

**SACRAMENTAL RECORDS  
OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH  
OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS  
VOLUME 7, 1800-1803**

**Reverend Monsignor Earl C. Woods,  
*Chancellor of the Archdiocese and Editor***

**Dr. Charles E. Nolan  
*Associate Archdiocesan Archivist and Associate Editor***

**New Orleans  
Archdiocese of New Orleans  
1992**

© Copyright 1992

The Roman Catholic Church  
of the Archdiocese of New Orleans

Library of Congress Card Catalog No.  
86-62769

Published by the Archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1100 Chartres  
St., New Orleans, LA 70116-2596

Printed in the United States of America by BookCrafters, Chelsea, Michigan

## DEDICATION

This seventh index to the archdiocesan sacramental records is dedicated to the memory of Mrs. Myldred Tronchet Masson Costa (1906-1992) who was the first person to assist me in translating these records and who lovingly pursued many endeavors to restore the Old Ursuline Convent and the Ancient Chapel of the Archbishops of New Orleans. Through many years she worked with me with vigor and determination as I initiated and completed the restoration of New Orleans' most historic complex under the aegis of the Archdiocese of New Orleans.

This volume is also dedicated to Miss Claire Eunice O'Donnell who has been of inestimable assistance in producing these indexes to the sacramental records and who has retired after nearly thirty years of devoted service to the Archdiocese. Her competence in many areas of the archdiocesan administration has redounded to the benefit of all of the People of God in this portion of the Lord's vineyard. All of her former co-workers join me in prayerful good wishes for her during her retirement.

(Reverend Monsignor) Earl C. Woods,  
Chancellor, Archdiocese of New Orleans



## ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

- b - baptized
- bcs - baptismal ceremonies supplied; child usually baptized privately in danger of death
- bn - born on
- cf - confer
- cir - circa
- da - days old
- dec - deceased
- fem - feminine
- i - interred
- m - married
- masc - masculine
- mgp - maternal grandparents
- mo - months old
- p - proxy for absent sponsor
- pgp - paternal grandparents
- pni - pre-nuptial investigation for marriage with
- RHNO - Royal [Military] Hospital, New Orleans
- s - sponsor
- SBGAL - St. Bernard Church, Galvestown
- SBSB - St. Bernard Church, St. Bernard
- SJBED - St. John the Baptist Church, Edgard
- SLC - St. Louis Church (Cathedral), New Orleans
- sp - spouse of
- yr - years old
- w - witness
- @ - alternate form of name, often found in same entry
- ? - spelling uncertain because of handwriting or page deterioration
- [o] - name omitted in text; name unknown; unnamed infant
- [\*] - page deteriorated; information lost
- [sic] - original entry reproduced as recorded
- [a/b] - letter(s) uncertain; two most probable variations



## CONTENTS

DEDICATION	v
ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS	vi
INTRODUCTION by Rev. Msgr. Earl C. Woods	ix
INDEX to Sacramental Records	1

## INTRODUCTION

The publication of this seventh volume of the sacramental records of the Archdiocese of New Orleans completes this index through Louisiana's colonial period (1718 A.D. through 1803 A.D. in regard to church registers). The completion of this series attains my initial goal of providing as much information as possible to interested parties who may not have ready access to other sources of information concerning their colonial ancestry. A total of 19,615 individual entries appeared in these seven volumes. Although the exact number of surnames cannot be easily determined because of recurring family names throughout this series, it can be conservatively estimated that well over 4,000 individual family names are listed in these colonial indices.

Having served as Chancellor of the Archdiocese for more than a quarter of a century, my retirement from active ministry will be effective as of June 30, 1992, with the fond hope that my successor will continue these series of publications into the Louisiana territorial period (1803 A.D. through 1812 A.D.)

Through the grace of God, the approval of my Ordinaries, and the cooperation of many people, I have been able to initiate, organize and supervise the development of an archival program for the Archdiocese and to house the historical archives, both administrative and sacramental, once again in the venerable old building which housed church records for so many years. This was accomplished after effecting the necessary improvements for the preservation and security of the records by slight modifications to the interior of the building and by reuse of the old vault that Archbishop Francis Janssens had constructed inside for such a purpose. Provisions have been made to protect the records and the old building against fire, theft, and vandalism. Copies of the records have been made and stored safely in other facilities as a guarantee that this valuable information will not be lost to posterity.

In the offices of the Propagation of the Faith in Paris and in Lyon, France, Father Jean-Marie Jammes, a native of France and priest of the Diocese of Lafayette, rediscovered thousands of pages of documents pertaining to the Church in this Archdiocese as well as throughout the United States. Through the leadership of his Excellency, Archbishop Oscar Lipscomb of Mobile, with myself



as coordinator and Father Jean-Marie Jammes as executor, a program was initiated to make copies of these documents - a complete set for our archives and individual collections for participating dioceses. It will take many years for these records, unavailable to American scholars for so many years, to be fully accessioned, described, translated, and scrutinized to reflect the wealth of historical data concerning American Catholicism contained therein.

Since my commission in 1970 A.D. by His Excellency, Archbishop Philip M. Hannan, to restore the old complex now known as the Archbishop Antoine Blanc Memorial, I have secured funds and work has been completed on the restoration and preservation of the buildings which include the Ancient Chapel of the Archbishops, a House of Worship constructed by His Grace, Archbishop Antoine Blanc, in 1845, and originally named *Sainte Marie de l'Archeveché* and the Old Ursuline Convent/Archbishop's Residence, the construction of which was completed in 1752 A.D. In 1823 A.D. the Ursuline Nuns deeded the property to the Bishops who resided in the old edifice until 1899 A.D. and maintained the Chancery Office there until 1913 A.D. when it became a rectory serving the Ancient Chapel which later became a parish church.

It is with confidence that I note that our present Ordinary, His Excellency, Archbishop Francis B. Schulte, will insure that the most historic premises in the Mississippi Valley and the precious church records housed here will be well cared for, that these records will be made available for more scholarly research, and that visitors may be enabled to view the interior of the old building which has taken me so many years to restore.

## Volume Seven

This seventh volume includes all extant surname baptisms, marriages, and funerals that were recorded at St. Louis Cathedral in New Orleans, St. John the Baptist Church on the upper German Coast (now Edgard), St. Bernard Church at New Galvez (St. Bernard Civil Parish), and the Royal Military Hospital in New Orleans between January 1, 1800, and December 31, 1803, as well as a few pre-nuptial investigations at St. Bernard Church in Galveztown, Louisiana.

The index follows archdiocesan policy concerning the confidentiality of sacramental records. These records were created for sacramental reasons and thus record information valuable and



necessary for these sacred purposes. This index follows the policy of the archdiocesan archives by not including information about race or legitimacy.

Certificates issued by the archdiocesan archives carry the following notation:

*This entry was recorded as a sacramental record and not as a vital statistic. This certificate faithfully reproduces information contained in original entry, but does not certify the accuracy of the information in this entry.*

Information in colonial records was often provided to the recording priest by family members, sponsors, friends, or acquaintances. Most often, the priest recorded names as he heard them. First names such as Pierre and Marie became Pedro and Maria; surnames often underwent a similar transformation. In addition, the accuracy of the information depended on the memory of the priest, family, or friends. There was little or no concern for "correct" spellings nor for documentation of this recorded information. In several cases, as noted below, the priest received uncertain or contradictory information from several attendees.

This volume is intended to assist those who seek information from the archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans concerning their ancestors. The book is a complete index for all surnames found in these records between 1800 and 1803. This volume will relieve the researcher of the need to request a general search for a New Orleans area ancestor. Surname entries that do not appear in this index are not found in the archdiocesan records for this period.

A copy of archdiocesan policies concerning sacramental records is available upon request.

**All enquiries and requests concerning sacramental records should be addressed to:**

**The Chancellor  
Department of Historical Records  
Archdiocese of New Orleans  
1100 Chartres St.  
New Orleans, LA 70116-2596**

## Format and Content

The format and content of this volume are shaped by its purpose. This book is an index to sacred acts - baptisms, marriages, and funerals - that were recorded at St. Louis Cathedral in New Orleans, St. John the Baptist Church on the upper German Coast (now Edgard), St. Bernard Church below New Orleans, and the Royal Military Hospital in New Orleans for sacramental purposes. There are no records from St. Charles Borromeo Church (Destrehan) for these years; the records of St. Bernard Church in the former Galveztown, Louisiana, now housed at the archdiocesan archives contain a few pre-nuptial investigations for this period.

Only those records with a decipherable surname are included. In some cases, the surnames are lost; in others, no surname was recorded, as in the case of some slaves, free persons of color, unnamed children, and adult strangers.

The 2,570 entries in this index under 1,483 main surnames include baptisms, marriages, and funerals registered between January 1, 1800, and December 31, 1803, in eighteen sets of original records.

1. [*St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms, 1796-1802*] numbers 368 pages and is coded SLC, B14. This volume appeared in past published indices as Baptismal Book 3. It includes baptisms that were recorded from April 3, 1796, to March 7, 1802.

2 [*St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1798-1801*] numbers 463 pages and is coded SLC, B15. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 6a. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color from May 5, 1798, to May 27, 1801.

3. [*St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1801-1804*] numbers 463 pages and is coded SLC, B16. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 7a. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color from May 30, 1801, to September 11, 1804.

4. [*St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms, 1802-1806*] numbers 270 pages and is coded SLC, B17. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 4. It includes baptisms from March 8, 1802, to April 26, 1806.

5. *Libro primero de matrimonios de negros y mulatos de la parroquia de San Luis de la Nueva Orleans; en 137 folios. Da principio en 20 de enero de 1777 y acaba en 1830* numbers 274 pages and is coded SLC, M3. It includes marriages of slaves and free persons of color from January 20, 1777, to July 29, 1830.



6. *Libro de matrimonios celebrados en esta Iglesia parroq.l de San Luis de Nueva Orleans, provincia de la Luisiana, el que da principio en el mes de abril del año de mil setecientos ochenta y quatro en adelante* numbers 370 pages and is coded SLC, M5. It includes marriages from May 2, 1784, to June 9, 1806. This volume appeared in earlier published indices as Marriage Book 2.

7. *Libro quarto de difuntos blancos de esta parroquia de San Luis de la Nueva Orleans, en 284 folios, da principio al primero folio, partida primera en treze de septiembre de mil setecientos noventa y tres; y acaba [-1803]* numbers 266 pages and is coded SLC, F4. It includes funerals from September 13, 1793, to December 24, 1803.

8. [*St. Louis Cathedral Funerals of Free Persons of Color and Slaves, 1797-1806*] numbers 420 pages and is coded SLC, F5. It includes funerals from January 2, 1797, to January 16, 1806.

9. [*St. Louis Cathedral Funerals, 1803-1807*] numbers 270 pages and is coded SLC, F6. It includes funerals from December 28, 1803, to October 22, 1807.

10. [*St. Louis Cathedral Funerals, 1803-1815*] numbers 620 pages and is coded SLC, F7. It includes funerals from December 28, 1803, to August 28, 1815. First 63 entries overlap (but do not exactly match) the initial entries of F6 and were reconstructed in mid-1804 from funeral expenses when F6 was temporarily lost.

11. *Registro de bautismos de la parrochia [sic] de San Juan Bautista en la Costa des Alemanes para el año de 1792 [-1796]* numbers 272 pages and is coded SJBED, B2. It includes baptisms from January 2, 1792, to February 29, 1796. On page 39 begins *Libro de bautismos de negros y mulatos, como también de indios; y comienza del primero de marzo de mil setecientos noventa y seis* which includes baptisms of slaves, free persons of color, and Indians from February 14, 1796, to July 21, 1818.

12. *3.me livre des baptêmes des blancs de la paroisse de Saint Jean-Baptiste, commencé en 1796 et fini en 1817. Libro de bautismos de blancos de la parrochia [sic] de San Juan Bautista de los Alemanes en la provincia de la Luisiana: comienza el mes de marzo el año mil setecientos noventa y seis [-1807]* numbers 356 pages and is coded SJBED, B3. It includes baptisms from March 12, 1796, to December 31, 1817.

13. [*St. John the Baptist, Edgard, Marriages, 1772-1807*] numbers 296 pages and is coded SJBED, M1. It includes marriages from November 24, 1772, to April 18, 1807.

14. [*St. John the Baptist, Edgard, Funerals, 1772-1815*] numbers 284 pages and is coded SJBED, F1. It includes funerals from September 6, 1772, to December 21, 1815.



15. [*St. Bernard, New Galvez, Baptisms of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1787-1857*] numbers 296 pages and is coded SBSB, B1. This volume was previously (and erroneously) listed as St. Louis Cathedral, B1a. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color from February 15, 1787 to May 10, 1857.

16. *Libro segundo de bautismos de blancos de esta parroquia de San Bernardo de Nueva Gálvez, que da principio en primero de enero de 1801 y concluye en [1851]* numbers 357 pages and is coded SBSB, B2. It includes baptisms at St. Bernard, also called New Galvez and English Turn, from January 1, 1801, to May 13, 1851. [Book One (1787-1801) in this series has been lost - ed.]

17. [*St. Bernard, Galveztown, Baptisms, Marriages and Funerals, 1783-1803*] numbers 40 loose sheets in a loose-leaf binder and is coded SBGAL, B4. These pages include baptisms, marriages, pre-nuptial investigations, and funerals from 1783 to 1803. Earlier volumes [B1 - 3] are housed in the Archives of the Diocese of Baton Rouge; indices to these records have been published as part of their series, *Diocese of Baton Rouge: Catholic Church Records*.

18. [*Death and Burial Records of Soldiers Who Died at the Royal Military Hospital in New Orleans, 1786-1796*] numbers 325 used pages and is coded RHNO, F1. It includes funerals of soldiers and convicts from August 17, 1786, to April 17, 1796, plus several later entries (including one in 1801).

The above coding system was necessitated by the use of a computer to index and edit records. To avoid confusion with older volume numbers (e.g., St. Louis Cathedral Baptismal Books III, 3 and 3a), those requesting certificates from St. Louis Cathedral registers should indicate both the volume number and the dates (e.g. *St. Louis Cathedral Baptismal Book 4, 1802-1806*).

One sacramental register is not included in this index: *Libro primero de confirmaciones de esta parroquia de San Luis de la Nueva Orleans: contener folios y de principio al folio 1, consigne hasta que [?] Dios Nuestro Señor...ea servido...confirmaciones*. A translation of this book of confirmations from 1789 to June 27, 1841, was published in 1967 by the Genealogical Research Society of New Orleans. At the time, the volume was already badly deteriorated in sections; further deterioration presently precludes a new, more scholarly translation.

Significant gaps in the Catholic sacramental records for this period continue. All the sacramental records from St. Charles Parish on the German Coast for these years are lost. The early St. Bernard, New Galvez, baptismal (1787-1801) and marriage (1787-1821) registers are also lost. Some St. Bernard ceremonies



for this period were originally recorded at St. Louis Cathedral, e.g. 1803 baptisms performed in private homes. The Royal Hospital records end abruptly on April 17, 1796; one 1801 record is found on the several loose sheets in the volume and is included here. The St. Louis Cathedral and St. John the Baptist records for this period are complete.

The symbol "\*" indicates those parts of a record that are now lost. Fortunately, this symbol appears infrequently for this period. If readers have official certificates that include information which is presently illegible, they are asked to send photocopies to the archives.

Each entry in this index includes the following information when it forms part of the original record: the person's name; date of ceremony; place of ceremony (when different from church where ceremony was recorded); type of ceremony (baptism, marriage, funeral); date of birth; occupation; age; parents' and grandparents' names; noble titles; and marginal notes concerning status and date of death. The city, region, and when mentioned, local Catholic parish of birth and residence, are also listed. Occasionally, the 19th-century cathedral clergy noted the death, marriage, or later surname of a long-time parishioner next to the original baptismal entry. Such information is included as a "marginal note."

This index generally does not include causes and circumstances of death - sometimes colorful information that increasingly formed part of interment records and will later be an integral part of cemetery records. For instance, Italian-born Francisco REAL was found dead in his home on February 2, 1800, after a hard freeze. Guillome CARMON died on a barge en route to Natchez and was buried in St. John the Baptist Cemetery.

Three exceptions are made to the above guideline. First, information on those such as Vicente APARICIO, Jose BALDRIGUE, Maria Margarita DESHAYES, or Maria Eloise LAVIGNE who died at the Ursuline Convent, the Royal Military Hospital, or Charity Hospital is included. Secondly, information on those buried outside the parish cemeteries (e.g. St. Louis Cathedral, the Leper Hospital cemetery, Bay St. Louis) is also included. Among the many people of both sexes and all ages buried in St. Louis Cathedral were Pedro DE MARIGNY, Francisco RAGUET, Isavel Zara MOORE, together with her young daughter, Sara Juana, and Andrea Antonia ALMONESTER Y ROXAS who was buried beside her father. In addition, Canon Pedro PEREZ-GUERRERO (1803) and Fathers Mariano DE BRUNETE (1801), Luis DE QUINTANILLA (1801), Flavian DE



BESCANON (1802), and Constantine MACKENNA (1803) were all buried in the cathedral. Thirdly, those individuals, particularly children, who died of smallpox or smallpox inoculation during the 1802 epidemic are indicated.

The amount of information in each record varied greatly. When a particular detail is not found in an entry, this signifies that it was omitted in the original record [o] or is presently lost or illegible [\*].

During this period, the Spanish clergy continued to list grandparents of a newly-baptized infant or child, often including details concerning their status, place of birth, or current residence. A single 1800-1803 entry can open the door to the birthplaces of all four grandparents. For instance, Juan Bautista Theodulo BERMUDES' grandparents were natives of Jaen in Andalusia, Lisbon in Portugal, Quercy in France, and New Orleans. With the arrival of Father Geronimo BLACE at St. John the Baptist in January, 1801, the practice of recording grandparents was extended to this parish.

Several sacramental acts from earlier years and other locations were recorded during this period and are found in this index under BERDON, CROCHRAN, DE CLOUET, DE LA PENA, MOLINA and NICOLAS. Each was recorded at the parties' request.

Spanish continued to be used exclusively by the clergy for recording sacramental records during this period. One result was the almost exclusive appearance of Spanish first names (Estevan, Pedro, Margarita, Juana) as well as the occasional Spanish variations of familiar French names, e.g. LORENZO for LAURENT. Carlos TREMOULET's grandmother was listed as Julia MAISONNEUVE or CASANUEBA.

Some of the newly-arriving clergy were unfamiliar with local names. This volume includes many unusual variations of names that had appeared frequently in earlier volumes. FERRIER became JERIEL, GENTILLY DREUX became SANTILLI DRUL, SEXNEIDRE, always a stumbling block to both French and Spanish clergy, became CHECSNYDER, SHEKSNEL and SNYEDER, POWER became PAUVER, and DEVINCE BIENVENU became BIENVENV DEBRISCI. Yba NANQUIN, the mother of Luisa Maria Euphemia DAIGLE, was recorded as [o] OLINATIEN. Maria Rosa TALON, the grandmother of Constanza HENRY, was originally recorded as Maria ROSTALON, and then corrected. Father Pedro DE ZAMORA became completely confused in recording the grandparents of Joseph Emond JACOB. Place names suffered the same fate at the



the hands of some newly-arrived clergy. Kentucky became Quentok or Quintouky, while County Tipperary in Ireland became Contitiprer. Father Antonio DE SEDELLA apparently often checked (and not infrequently corrected) the entries of his colleagues. In this volume more than in previous volumes, entries should be carefully reviewed for possible phonetic variations.

Information contained in marriage records is divided between entries for the two spouses. Personal information is included under each spouse's name, whereas the witnesses are listed only in the husband's entry. The reader must examine both the husband and wife's entries to find all the information contained in an individual marriage record.

Legible witnesses are listed for marriages; sponsors, for baptisms. The index does not include additional baptismal witnesses beyond the parents and sponsors; such witnesses appear only in scattered entries.

**All extant records with surnames are found in this index. Researchers who do not find colonial ancestors here after reviewing various possible spellings can presuppose that the ceremony was not recorded or that the record has perished.**

In general, this index continues the conservative policy of combining surname variations only when there is some concrete indicator (same parents, spelling variation within a record, evidence from previous records). Thus, numerous similar names are not combined - ESCO with ESCOT; FORNERET with FURNERET; HEVIA with DE HEVIA; JOLY with JOLLY; MORALES and DE MORALES. Undoubtedly, many similar names refer to the same family.

All legible surname variations of those baptized, married, or interred are added after the preferred family name. Surname variations of parents, witnesses, and sponsors are NOT indicated under the main surname entry, but rather are included with each individual record. Common, modern spellings are not added, e.g. MILLIGAN with MILHIGAN; EDELMAYER, with AYDLAMER.

On occasion, a wife or widow such as Justina MILO, Catharina SANCHES, or Maria Juana THOMAS was listed only under her husband's name rather than her maiden name.

As a general principle, the preferred spelling was taken first from a legible signature, then from the main text entry, and, finally, from the marginal note. Personal signatures of parents and



witnesses appear much less frequently during this period. Where different signatures or main entry names appear, the most frequent spelling was adopted. The application of this principle resulted in some main surname entries listed differently from those in earlier volumes: DUFOUCHARD DEGRUIS of earlier volumes under DEGRUIS [@DEGRUYS] in Volume 7; MASICOT, under MAXICO; VOLANT, under BOLLANT.

In general, English city and town spellings are used for familiar locations. Vague, uncertain, and often-used small town names are left in the original, sometimes with an indication the town, village, or post that the person was trying to express to the priest. Thus *Las Arcas* is indicated as Arkansas; *Islas Negras*, as Illinois.

It is customary in critical editions of texts to indicate misspellings, grammatical mistakes, and historical inaccuracies with [sic] or [!]. Except for very unusual cases, this notation is omitted. Thus [sic] is used to indicate that Anna Maria Rosalia de los Dolores GELLY was listed as a native of Nova Scotia in the United States of America; Francisco DURAND, a native of Montreal in Acadia; Juan Luis DEGL [DAIGLE], a native of Pue Tu [?]. On several occasions, [sic] is also used to indicate a parental surname that bears no similarity to that of the child or a first name such as Jhon or Luia that can easily be seen as a data entry error.

In many entries, priests, witnesses, and sponsors wrote in a hand that formed different letters in exactly the same way. U/N, U/V, C/B, S/Z, A/O, and E/C are common instances where the letters are simply indistinguishable. This uncertainty must be kept in mind, particularly in regard to unfamiliar surnames.

The Spanish priests also used numerous variations that were not evident during the French period. "B" and "V," "W" and "V," as well as "S," "Z" and "C" are often used interchangeably. VELI is also BELE, VOLANT is BOLLANT, WEBER is VEIBER. "H" appears and disappears before such vowels as "A" and "E", while "X", "G", and "J" are all pronounced as "H" and thus are sometimes used interchangeably in entries. "I" is often replaced by "Y" in Spanish entries. ELFRE also appears as HELFER: HARDY, as ARDY; ENGLE, as YNGLE; GIRADIN, as JIRADIN; HYMEL, as YMELE; XIMENES, as GIMENEZ; YSNARD, also as GINARD, HISNARD, ISNARD, and JINARD.

On several occasions, priests noted that the information they received was uncertain or contradictory. Thus Juan COUTARD was *reportedly* from St. Malo and a bachelor; no information on Agustín DEMARCA's place of birth in France was available; it was not certain if Thomas MORIS was actually called Thomas



MAURICIO. Father Antonio DE SEDELLA noted that Maria LABE's place of birth was Paris according to some, but Santo Domingo according to others.

In four separate cases, surnames are cross-referenced: for those who assumed new names; for significant spelling variations; for combination names; and for maiden-married names of deceased women.

Surname variations in which the first letter differs are cross-referenced (e.g. BEAUCLE with PEAUCHE; GINARD with JINARD; VISCOCHEA with BESCOCHEA).

Among the many combination names that are cross-referenced are: AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS; FAVRE-DAUNOIS; MALERIN GUTIERRES; GARCIA CAPETILLO; and LOPEZ DE LA PENA.

Because of the frequent variations that occurred involving the addition or omission of "De," "Le," and "La," researchers should routinely examine these possibilities. Thus, DE ALPUENTE is found under ALPUENTE; COUP under DE COUP; GROS under LEGROS; and SASIE under LESASIE.

During these years, priests referred to the many young children who died simply as *parvulo* or *parvula*. Although there was some subjectivity on the part of the priests, these children seem to all have been under the age of two. They are referred to in this index as "very young child."

The surnames of deceased spouses of widowers and widows who remarried are not cross-referenced.

**For additional information on the use of this index, reference should be made to the INTRODUCTION to Volumes 1 through 6 of this series.**

## Historical Notes

The sacramental records for this brief period reflect the many nationalities found in the Louisiana colony. The stable settlement at St. John the Baptist included mostly second, third, and fourth generation families. The priests at St. John the Baptist usually assumed (and omitted) information on place of birth and residence.

St. Louis Cathedral in New Orleans, in contrast, was an ethnic and racial melting pot of parishioners from Louisiana as well as Europe, Africa, and the American colonies. The 1800 sacramental records reflect this diversity.

In 1800, 724 children and adults were baptized at St. Louis Cathedral - 373 slaves (52%), 225 whites (31%), and 126 free persons of color (17%). A quarter of those of African and mixed blood parentage were free persons. Many adult slaves continued to be baptized at the cathedral, particularly on or near Easter Sunday.

Among the children with surnames whose parents' place of birth was designated or identified through previous records, 179 mothers (80%) were Louisiana natives; another 14 (6%) were born in France and 4 (2%), in Spain. Another 8% were natives of the Canary Islands (8), Cuba (3), and the United States (6). The remaining 4% came from Germany (2), Ireland (1), Santo Domingo (4), Yucatan (1) and Switzerland (1).

Many more men, on the other hand, were foreign-born. 102 fathers (45%) were Louisiana natives; 62 (27%) were born in France and 28 (12%), in Spain. Another 6% were natives of the Canary Islands (5), Cuba (4), and the United States (4). The remaining ten percent came from Italy (4), Mexico/Yucatan (3), Canada (2), Scotland (2), England (2), Ireland (2), as well as one each from Martinique, Flanders, Prague in Bohemia, Majorca, Santo Domingo, Cueto in Spanish Morocco, and Puerto Rico. Ninety-six percent of the Louisiana-born husbands were married to Louisiana-born women, while only 54% of the wives had Louisiana-born husbands. When all the parents are included, almost half (48%) of the children baptized at St. Louis Cathedral had parents of different nationalities. These figures include at least sixteen cases where parents were counted twice as they had more than one child baptized at the cathedral in 1800.

Fifty marriages took place at St. Louis Cathedral in 1800 - 46 between whites, 3 between free persons of color, and one between slaves. Fifteen of the white couples were both from New Orleans; another three, from the Louisiana province (Mobile, Bay St. Louis, Illinois, the German Coast). The slaves were both members of the Chamba tribe. In the other 31 marriages, the two spouses were natives of different countries. While 82% of the women (35 from New Orleans, 6 from province) were natives of the Louisiana colony, only 40% of the men (16 from New Orleans, 4 from the province) were born in colony. The other women came from France (3), Spain (2), as well as Africa, Santo Domingo, the Windward Islands, or the Canary Islands. The other men came from France (9), Spain (7), North America - Pennsylvania, New Jersey, New York - (4), Cuba (3), Canada (2), as well as Africa, Italy, Ireland, Mexico, and Martinique.

Among the 242 people whose deaths were recorded at St. Louis Cathedral in 1800, 76 were whites, 55 were free persons of color,



and 111 were slaves. One-third of those of African or mixed blood were free at death, including 23 young children. The most striking statistic among all the 1800 cathedral records is the fact that 18 of the 37 people of African or mixed ancestry who died at age 50 or older (51%) were free. Of those who died in 1800, 108 (45%) were clearly identified as small children, usually under the age of two. Fifteen people (9 free persons of color, 3 slaves, and 3 whites) had reached the age of 70 or older.

Of the nine surnames with the most entries in this volume, five - CAMBRE, FOLSE, HAYDEL, HYMEL, and VICKNER - were early colonial families who remained exclusively (or, in the case of CAMBRE, almost exclusively) on the second German Coast around St. John the Baptist Church. Another two - LAURENT and CHAUVIN DELERY - were French colonial families who remained in the New Orleans area. The remaining two surnames - GONZALES and RODRIGUES - were mostly of Spanish origin and appeared in the records of several churches, particularly in New Orleans. RODRIGUES [@RODRIG, RODRIGUE, RODRIGUEZ], in addition to the various families from Spain and its colonies, also included an earlier French colonial family that had settled on the German Coast.

The material for this period also reveals some interesting background on the records themselves. The BOULIGNI-LEBLANC marriage was originally recorded in the the register of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment; Jose GIL's age at death was taken from a similar regimental register. These books are not found among the New Orleans sacramental registers. Manuel DOMINQUEZ's name was also listed as Manuel DOMINGUEZ ARGODINO in the records of Charity Hospital which were apparently checked on a regular basis for interment information. On February 20-21, 1803, Fr. Pablo FRANCO, chaplain of the warsloop *Diligencia*, baptized ten children in the Plaquemines area below New Orleans; the original ceremonies were recorded on two loose pages. When Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA entered the ten baptisms in the cathedral register on March 12-13, the records read as if Fr. Antonio himself had baptized the children at the church.

Several baptisms reflected personal family devotions that were at variance with European church law. Luis DE CLOUET and Francisco GALLARD had as their godfather St. Francis of Assisi; Clara Maria GONZALES DE RUEDA and Maria Luisa LEBLANC had the Blessed Virgin Mary as their [powerful] godmother. On several occasions, the priests of the cathedral acted as godfather to infants.



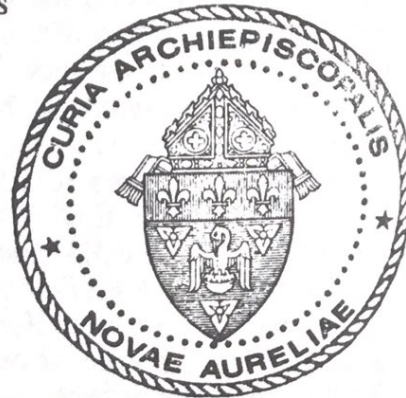
As in earlier volumes, the sacramental entries continue to provide interesting bits of historical information, especially Father Antonio DE SEDELLA's increasingly-frequent historical notes. Prior to his brief description of the noon ceremonies on November 30, 1803, by which Louisiana was retroceded to France, Father DE SEDELLA noted that Francisco Justino VIGNAUD was baptized that same morning at 8:30 A.M. and was thus the last Spanish subject to be baptized at the cathedral. The death of the five priests mentioned above provides further insight into the clergy shortage following the bishop's departure in 1801.

When Pierre ROCHE died at the age of 99 (1800), it was noted that he was one of the colony's first settlers. Vizente LLORCA who died in 1803 was the cathedral organist and cantor. Jose, a former slave from Senegal who died a free man at Charity Hospital on June 13, 1800, was reported to be 110 years old. Luis Pablo DAUPHIN was among the large group of refugees who arrived in New Orleans in mid-October, 1803, after fleeing the Santo Domingo uprising; he died a few days later. Fourteen sets of twins are listed in this volume; it is noteworthy that no triplets were listed in this or earlier volumes.

## Acknowledgements

I again wish to thank and to acknowledge the achievements of the dedicated staff and volunteers, those in the present, as well as those in the past, who have assisted me in my canonical capacity as custodian of the archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans and as restorer, curator and administrator of New Orleans' oldest facility.

(Reverend Monsignor) Earl C. Woods,  
Chancellor, Archdiocese of New Orleans  
Holy Thursday [April 16], 1992





**ABREU [@DE ABREU] (cf. GARCIA DE ABREU)**

Antonia (Antonio and Agustina DIAS), native of this city, m. Miguel MILLAR, Nov. 1, 1801 (SLC, M5, 138)

**ADAN [@ADANS]**

Luis, also known as BLONDIN (Nicolas and Margarita LE ROY), married, 49 yr., i. Feb. 27, 1803 (SLC, F4, 124)

Margarita Eufemia (Luis and Luisa DEBIN), native and resident of this city, m. Roman Jose Constan PAMARD, Feb. 23, 1802 (SLC, M5, 141)

Praxedes Fortunee (Luis, dec., native of this city, and Luisa DEVION [@BION], native of La Isla Dorado in France, resident of this city), b. Dec. 4, 1803, 7 or 8 yr., pgp. Nicolas ADAN and Maria Margarita LERO, mgp. Luis BEON and Mariana PATUAT, s. Juan Maria ADAN and Luisa Melani ADAN (SLC, B17, 38)

**AGILERA [@AGUILERA]**

Alexandro (Marcos, native of the city of Ronda in lower Andalucia in Spain, royal artillery corps corporal, and Francisca PEREIRA, native of the town of Aguires in the Canary Islands), b. Jul. 12, 1801, bn. Jul. 1, [1801], pgp. Francisco DE AGUILERA and Juana DE ANAYA, mgp. Joseph PEREIRA and Maria RODRIGUEZ, s. Alexandro ORGA and Cathalina MENDEZ (SLC, B14, 168)

**AGUILAR**

Francisca (Antonio and Catalina PEREZ), native of the island of Tenerife, widow of Francisco TEREIRA, veiled & blessed as she had not received the same in her first marriage, m. Blas PUCHE, Jan. 17, 1800 (SLC, M5, 126)

**ALAIN**

[o - masc.] (Baliriano and Celeste DURAL, residents of this city), very young child, i. Apr. 27, 1803 (SLC, F4, 127)

### **ALBA [@ALVA]**

Maria Josefa (Narciso, native of New Orleans, and Emelia Felicite DE SAN GERMAIN, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast), b. Mar. 24, 1802, bn. Mar. 19, 1802, ppg. [Juan?] Diego ALVA and Manuela SOLIS, mgp. Pedro Joaquin Renato DE SAN GERMAIN and Maria BERGERON, s. Symon CUCULLA and his wife, Maria Modesta DE SAN GERMAIN (SBSB, B2, 13)

### **ALBAREZ**

Antonio (Fernando ALBARE, dec., and Felipa Francisca GENERA), native of this city, drummer for the royal artillery corps of this city, 16 yr., i. Jul. 29, 1802 (SLC, F4, 115)

### **ALBERT**

Eufrosina (Antonio and Genoveba LEROUS), native and resident of this city, widow of Nicolas BROUS, m. Juan Bautista NICOLAS, May 24, 1802 (SLC, M5, 142)

### **ALEMAN**

Mathias (Jose and Antonia RODRIGUES), native of [the city of] Grand Canary [*sic*], resident of this city, m. Maria ESTOPINAN, Feb. 27, 1802, w. Julian AGUILERA, Francisco DOMINGUES, Antonio BARCOS (SLC, M5, 141)

### **ALEXANDRO**

Judit (Thomas, Italian, and Margarita VICNER), b. Jun. 11, 1800, bn. Jan. 9, [1800], s. Nicolas VICNER and Maria VICNER, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 44)

### **ALLIOT**

Maria (Pablo, native of Levroux, dept. of Indre, in France, and Elena Julia GIRARD, native of Annonay-en-Vivare, dept. of Ardeche, in France), b. Apr. 12, 1803, bn. Feb. 6, 1803, ppg. Vicente ALLIOT and Margarita FOUCHER, mgp. Claudio



GIRARD and Maria GARDE, s. Juan BARCENAT and his wife, Maria SABANT (SLC, B17, 22)  
Maria Paulina (Nicolas and Theresa [o]), b. Aug. 14, 1803, bn. Sep. 30, 1802, s. Carlos NAVARRO and his wife, Maria Juana NAVARRO (SLC, B16, 148)

### **ALMONESTER**

Maria Antonia Pamela, parents unknown, given the surname ALMONESTER after the founder of the hospital where she was abandoned, cir. 19 mo., i. May 24, 1800 (SLC, F4, 89)

### **ALMONESTER Y ROXAS**

Andrea Antonia (Andres, founder of the three churches existing in this capital, Knight of the Royal and Distinguished Spanish Order of Charles III, militia colonel of this plaza, and Luisa LARRONDE Y BROUTIN), 4 yr. 5 mo. 24 da., i. Apr. 9, 1802, in St. Louis Cathedral before the altar of the Holy Virgin of the Rosary at the side of the remains of her father (SLC, F4, 108)

### **ALOM [@ALLOM, ALON]**

Antonio Elias (Benito and Magdalena FOUQUETE), b. Aug. 30, 1801, bn. Jul. 20, [O - 1801], s. Antonio MACHADO and Anita RODRIGUEZ (SBSB, B2, 8)

Josef (Benedicto and Madalena FUQUIET), b. Aug. 15, 1803, bn. Jul. 6, 1803, pgp. Josef ALOM and Angela GRAN JUAN, natives of Catalonia, mgp. Juan FUQUIET and Margarita GUIMIN, natives of Acadia, s. Clemente ALOM and Julia LA RAPA (SBSB, B2, 28)

### **ALONSO**

Domingo (Juan and Maria BANDE, natives of Urrebi in the Diocese of [J/T]ui), retired officer, i. Jan. 17, 1802, d. in the Royal [Military] Hospital of this city (SLC, F4, 107)

### **ALPUENTE [@DE ALPUENTE]**

Clara Felicite (Mathias, native of the town of Requena in the kingdom of Castille, jurisdiction of Chinchilla, and Ysavel CHOURIAC, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 11, 1800, bn. Jul. 9, 1800, pgp. Juan Lorenzo DE ALPUENTE and Damiana RUIZ, mgp. Lorenzo CHOURIAC and Maria Theresa DUCRE, s. Francisco Pedro ALPUENTE and Clara CHOURIAC (SLC, B14, 133) [marginal note: d. Jun. 9, 1840, widow of Antoine Louis DE ALPUENTE]

Juan Lorenzo (Mathias and Margarita DUPLESIS), native and resident of this city, m. Francisca Zoe CHALON, Apr. 26, 1803, w. Lorenzo CHOURIAC, Jose CHALON, bride's brother, Maria Isavel RUISEAU, bride's mother, Mathias ALPUENTE, groom's father (SLC, M5, 148)

Ysavel Ursula Hanrrieta (Mathias, native of the town of Requena in Old Castille in Spain, and Ysavel Hanrrieta CHOURIAC, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. May 18, 1803, bn. Oct. 21, 1802, pgp. Juan Lorenzo DE ALPUENTE and Damiana RUIZ, mgp. Lorenzo CHOURIAC and Maria Theresa DUCRE, s. Juan Bautista HIRIARTY and Maria Theresa DUCRE, maternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 25)

### **ALVARADO**

Joseph (Francisca), 3 yr., d. of smallpox, i. May 5, 1802 (SLC, F5, 91)

### **AMIRAULT DUPLESSIS**

Celeste (Francisco and Mariana ROUSSEAU), b. Mar. 16, 1802, at her own home by permission of Rev. Thomas Hasset, governor of diocese, bn. Feb. 13, 1801, pgp. Francisco AMIRAULT DUPLESSIS and Maria SAUTIER, mgp. Pedro ROUSSEAU and Ana BRAQUIER, s. Joseph DE CUIR and Maria DU PLESSIS, infant's sister (SLC, B17, 1)

### **ANDOESA (cf. ZAPATAS)**



## **ANDRES**

Eufrosina (Cathalina), b. Nov. 24, 1803, bn. [o], s. Vicente CUPIDON and Eufrosina HINARD (SLC, B16, 164)

Margarita, native of Louisbourg in Acadia, widow of Narciso RUMBAU, [former] Louisiana Regiment sergeant, 46 yr., i. May 29, 1802, d. May 28, 1802 (SLC, F4, 112)

## **ANDRY**

Maria Carlota Eugenia (Luis and Maria Juana LAPIERE), resident of this city, sp. Juan Jose BLACHE, officer of the treasury of the army and royal household, 28-30 yr., i. Oct. 29, 1802, d. Oct. 28, 1802 (SLC, F4, 119)

Miguel (Bernardo and Mariana THOMOSIN), m. Sophia GLAPION, Nov. 8, 1803, w. Fr. Geronimo BLACE, Fermino SONGY (SJBED, M1, 113)

Rosalia (Luis and Juana LAPIERRE), native of this city, widow of Jose VILLABOSO, [fomer] general administrator of the royal revenues of this province, m. Martin PALAO, Aug. 20, 1801 (SLC, M5, 138)

## **ANFRAY**

Maria Adelaida (Francisco and Magdalena CLOMBE), b. Jun. 30, 1801, bn. Aug. 17, 1799, ppg. Juan ANFRAY and Maria LEFEBRE, mgp. Santiago CLOMBE and Juana LEGER, s. Josef PIERNAS, retired second lieutenant of the infantry, and Maria Adelaida DE PIERNAS (SLC, B14, 167)

## **ANGELIN**

Rosa Felicite (Jose and Felicite MAROTEAU), native and resident of this city, m. Santiago MAFFRE, Feb. 9, 1802 (SLC, M5, 140)

## **ANGULO (cf. LOPEZ Y ANGULO)**

## **ANRI**

Luisa Antonia (Andrieta), b. Jun. 25, 1802, bn. May 8, 1802, s.  
Leonor WILTZ and Leonora Antonia ANRI (SLC, B16, 90)

### **ANRRIS**

Isavel (Luis and Genoveva MICHEL), native of this parish, m.  
Pedro FEU, May 28, 1801 (SLC, M5, 137)

### **ANRRY (cf. HENRRY)**

### **APARICIO**

Vicente (Alonso and Catalina CASTRO, natives of the city of  
Seville in Spain), bachelor, cir. 50 yr., i. May 3, 1803, d. in  
Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 127)

### **ARABY**

Pedro Antonio (Jose Antonio, native of the city of Palma on the  
island of Mallorca, and Rita de la Concepcion PERES, native of  
upper Realexo on the island of Tenerife [Canaries], both  
residents of the parish of Valenzuela in this province), b. Apr. 6,  
1800, bn. May 5, 1799, ppg. Jose Antonio ARABY and  
Catalina DE PRADOS, mgp. Miguel PERES and Maria  
Antonia GARCIA, s. Pedro GUENEAU and Felicite LUBY  
(SLC, B14, 114)

### **ARADY**

Phelipe (Juan and Maria MUFIN), native of [Herl?]iu, cir. 27 yr.,  
i. Jan. 11, 1802, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 106)

### **ARAN (cf. HARANG)**

### **ARCHINARD**

Cesario (Juan and Luisa RAPICOT), b. Mar. 8, 1802, bn. Nov.  
14, 1801, ppg. Juan ARCHINARD and Juana YSCH, mgp.  
Francisco RAPICOT and Theresa BILLOT, s. Cesar  
ARCHINARD and Ysabel ARCHINARD (SLC, B17, 1)  
Francisco (Juan and Luisa RAPICAUT), b. Apr. 24, 1803, bn. [o],  
ppg. Juan ARCHINARD and Juana YSCH, mgp. Francisco



RAPICAUT and Theresa BILLOT, s. Francisco DUMON, of Martinique, and Eugenia RAPICAUD (SLC, B17, 23)

**ARDAX [@ARDAS]**

Gilberto Luis (Luis and Mariana LOREN), b. Aug. 25, 1801, bn. [o], ppg. Luis ARDAX and Maria LONHER, mgp. Simon LOREN and Margarita DORVIN, s. Gilberto LEONARD, treasurer of this province, and Adelaida LEONARD, his daughter (SLC, B14, 171)

Luis (Luis and Mariana LORAN, residents of this parish), 1 yr., i. May 21, 1802, d. as a result of inoculation (SLC, F4, 112)

Mariana (Luis and Mariana LAUNER), native of Nantes, m. Gil LE GUASTER, Jan. 2, 1802 (SLC, M5, 140)

**ARDI [@ARDY]**

[o - masc.] (Magdalena, native of this parish), 1 mo, b. simply, i. Apr. 19, 1802 (SLC, F5, 87)

**ARDY DE BOIS-BLANC (cf. HARDY DE BOIS BLANC)**

**ARGODINO (cf. DOMINGUES)**

**ARMABURU**

Juan Mariano (Juan Antonio ARAMBURY and Maria Thresa LASCURRAIN), native of the town of Renteria in Spain, resident of this city, m. Isavel SEGOVIA, Oct. 5, 1802, w. Antonio CARO, Manuel GUILLAMIEL, Antonio BARCOS, Ignacio CHORRUCO (SLC, M5, 145)

**ARMAN**

Alexandro (Juan and Susanna CALIERE), b. Aug. 29, 1802, 1 mo. ppg. Francisco and Teresa ARMAN, mgp. Joseph and Geneveva CALIERE, s. Alexandro CHENET and Geneveva CALLIERE (SJBED, B3, 66)

**ARMANT**

Magdalena (Jose Maria and Cecilia NORMANT), native of Louisbourg in Canada, widow of Nicolas L'ACOUR, m. Jose GUILLARD, Jun. 11, 1800 (SLC, M5, 129)

### **ARMELIN**

Juan, native of Marseilles, bachelor, cir. 30 yr., i. Feb. 3, 1800 (SLC, F4, 88)

### **ARMENDARIS**

Juan, native of Los Montanas in Spain, mountaineer, sp. Theresa [LA ISLENA? or [o], islander?], m. in Trinidad of the island of Cuba, i. Jan. 26, 1801 (SLC, F4, 94) [entry much amended by Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA - ed.]

### **ARNOUL [@ARNAUL, ARNOULT]**

Arnaldo (Serven ARNAUL [*sic*] and Celeste BAUMOND), cir. 6 mo., i. Jun. 11, 1803 (SLC, F4, 128) [child listed as Arnaldo SERVEN in margin - ed.]

Celeste Cathalina Felipa (Gerbasio and Celeste BEAUMONT, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 15, 1801, bn. May 10, [1801], ppg. Juan ARNOULT and Maria DELILLE DUPARS, mgp. Juan Francisco BEAUMONT DE LIVAUDAU and Agueda DUFOSAT, s. Juan Francisco BEAUMONT DE LIVAUDAU and Adelaida BEAUMONT (SLC, B14, 169)

Celeste Felipa (Cerven ARNAUL [*sic*] and Celeste BAHAMONDE), 2 yr., i. Apr. 16, 1802 (SLC, F4, 109) [child listed as Celeste Felipa SERVEN [*sic*] in margin - ed.]

Gervasio (Gervasio and Zeleste BOHOMONDE, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 3, 1803, bn. Dec. 29, 1802, ppg. Juan ARNOUL, dec., [former] permanent *regidor*, and Maria DELILLE DUPART, mgp. Juan BOHOMONDE and Agata DUFFOSSAT, s. Jose MONTEGUT and Felicite MONTEGUT, his sister (SLC, B17, 18)

Juan (Rene and Natalia BLANCHARD), b. Nov. 14, 1801, bn. Nov. 13, 1800, ppg. Juan Pedro ARNOUL and Margarita



BOURGOIS, mgp. Amable BLANCHARD and Nathalia SIROIRE, s. Noel JOURDAN and Nathalia Delphina TOURPIN (SLC, B14, 176)

Pedro Gervasio (Juan and Maria DUPART), native of this city, m. Zeleste Catarina BEAUMOND DE LIVAUDAIS, Apr. 21, 1800, w. Jose MONTEGUT, Jose SONAC DUFFOSAT, Cirilo ARNOUL (SLC, M5, 128) [marginal note: d. Oct. 26, 1839]

### **ARREISA**

Josef Gregorio (Santiago, native of Casa La Reina in La Rioxa, and Catalina PEREIRA, native of the Canary Islands, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 1, 1801, bn. Dec. 24, 1800, ppg. Babil ARREISA and Antonia SARAZA, mgp. Joseph PEREIRA and Maria PEREIRA, s. Joseph TAQUINO and Luisa PEREIRA (SLC, B14, 139)

### **ARROYO [DE ARROYO, GUTIERREZ DE ARROYO (cf. MAXICO)**

Adela (Francisco, native of Puerto Rico, first official of accounts for the accounting office of the army and royal household, and Genoveva MASICOT, native of this parish), b. Jun. 20, 1800, bn. Apr. 3, 1800, ppg. Francisco GUTIERREZ DE ARROYO and Baltasara DELGADO, mgp. Santiago MASICOT and Genoveva GREVEMBERG, s. Francisco DE ARROYO, infant's brother and Gertrudis GUERRERO Y LANZOS (SLC, B14, 126)

Gavriel (Francisco and Genoveva MERCIEAU), 2 da., i. Dec. 12, 1801 (SLC, F4, 105)

Ynnocencia Emerenciana (Francisco, official of the accounting office of the army of this province, and Genoveva MAXICOT), b. Dec. 22, 1801, bn. Dec. 12, 1801, ppg. Francisco GUTIERREZ DE ARROYO and Balthasara DELGADO, residents of the city of San Juan in Puerto-Rico, mgp. Santiago MAXICOT, militia captain, and Genoveva GREVEMBERG, residents of this city, s. Francisco COLLEL, captain of the

grenadiers of the Louisiana Regiment, and Feliciana ARROYO (SLC, B14, 179)

### **ARTILES [@ALTILES]**

Francisco Antonio (Antonio, native of Aguimes on Grand Canary Island, and Maria GARCIA, native of Galvestown in this province, both residents of English Turn), b. Aug. 10, 1803, bn. Jun. 16, 1803, pgp. Phelipe ARTILES and Juana XIMENES, mgp. Domingo GARCIA and Ygnes RODRIGUES, s. Lucas GONZALES and Ygnes RODRIGUEZ (SLC, B17, 31)

Juan Chrisostomo Bernard (Antonio, native of Aguimes in the Canary Islands, and Maria GARCIA, native of this province), b. Feb. 1, 1801, bn. Jan. 27, 1801, pgp. Felipe ALTILES and Juana CASORLA, natives of Aguimes, mgp. Domingo GARCIA and Ynes RODRIGUEZ, natives of Aguimes, s. Juan MILAN and Maria SANTA ANA (SBSB, B2, 2)

### **ASCARAGA**

Agnes (Joaquin Julian, native of Monter[*ii/u*]o in Biscaya, and Catarina GIROT), b. Mar. 27, 1800, in the home of Francisco MARTIN, bn. Jun. 20, 1798, pgp. Antonio ASCARAGA and Agnes SUBIRAGA, mgp. Andreas GIROT and Juana NEGRIER, s. Juan Bautista WILSON and Carlota MARTIN (SLC, B14, 118)

### **ASTIE**

Carolina (Juan Luis and Maria Luisa CHAUVIN), b. Jun. 30, 1801, bn. Nov. 15, 1800, s. Francisco BERTIN and Magdalena NICOLE (SLC, B16, 31)

### **ASTIER**

Cathalina, native of Guinea, 44 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1801 (SLC, F5, 73)

### **ASUR**



Felipe (Rosement [o] and Rosa [o]), native of this city, m. Julia BOISDORE, Dec. 10, 1801, w. Francisco DE ORVILLE, Antonio BARCO, Luis Fermin HUVERT (SLC, M3, 21)

### **ATRACHE**

Santiago, native of Bordeaux, carpenter, arrived on ship *Victor* from Bordeaux, reportedly married, cir. 40 yr., i. Mar. 29, 1803 (SLC, F4, 125)

### **AUBRI**

Francisca (Pedro Onesimo and Maria AUBRI, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 7, 1801, bn. Jul. 23, 1799, s. Pedro AUBRI and Juana DESSALES (SLC, B15, 367)

Maria Genoveba, native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro Onesimo CUPERY, Feb. 7, 1801 (SLC, M3, 20)

Pedro (Catalina Emelitte), native of this parish, m. Maria Francisca [o] (Maria Ester [o]), native of this parish, Sep. 3, 1803, w. Francisco D'ORVILLE, commanding captain of the mulatto militia, Juan Francisco DURAND, Baltasar DE LA MASSILIERE, Antonio BARCOS, lay sacristan of this church (SLC, M3, 23) [marginal note: d. Aug. 8, 1841]

### **AUBRY (cf. ROBIN)**

### **AUCOIN**

Noel (Luis, native of St. Malo in France, and Victoria ARSEMAN), b. Jan. 4, 1800, bn. Sep. 30, 1799, m. Antonio AUCOIN and Francisca HEBERT, m. Pedro ARSEMAN and Maria HEBERT, s. Noel JOURDAN and Eulalia GARIDEL (SLC, B14, 105)

### **AUGERON**

Maria de la Merced Marcelita (Luis, native of Sabledolond in the Diocese of Lucon in France [Sables-d'Olonne, dept. of Vendée], and Luisa MAZIERE, native of Isle St. Jean in Acadia, both residents of this parish), b. Mar. 21, 1801, bn. Oct.

25, 1800, ppg. Juan AUGERON and Maria [G/L]LEB, mgp. Juan Francisco MAZIERE and Veronica ARNAUD, s. Marcelo CORNU and Theresa BUNEL (SLC, B14, 149)

### **AUGUITINO (cf. THOMAS Y AUGUITINO)**

#### **AUTRAN**

Maria Emelia (Juan, native of Rome, and Ana Maria CARR, native of New York in North America, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 21, 1801, bn. Mar. 27, 1801, ppg. Pedro AUTRAN and Francisca AUTRAN, mgp. Marcos CARR and Maria WATER, s. Juan Bautista FRANCISQUI and Maria Luisa DRUET (SLC, B14, 166)

#### **AVART [@ROBERTO AVART]**

Francisco Roberto (Valentin Roberto, captain of the militia of this plaza and Julia ALLAIN), native of this city, ensign of the militia of this plaza, m. Amelia DELASIZE, Dec. 22, 1800, w. Terencio LEBLAN, Valentin Roberto AVART, bride's father, Luis AVART, bride's sister (SLC, M5, 133)

Luis Roberto (Juan Francisco Roberto, militia *alferez*, and Amalia DELASIZE, natives and residents of this parish), b. Mar. 28, 1803, bn. Nov. 22, 1801, ppg. Valentin Roberto AVART, militia captain, and Julia ALLAIN, mgp. Juan DELASIZE, dec. [former] adjutant major of the militia of this plaza, and Maria Perina PIQUERY, s. Valentin Roberto AVART, child's paternal grandfather, and Claudia Agustina DELASIZE, child's aunt (SLC, B17, 21)

Luisa Adela (Valentin Roberto and Julia ALLIN, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 26, 1803, bn. Jul. 6, 1795, ppg. Roberto AVART and Maria Juana PIQUERY, mgp. Francisco ALLIN and Agustina OSSIT, s. Alexandro LEBLANC and Eugenia DELASIZE (SLC, B17, 18)

#### **AVENEL**



Juan Guillermo Honore, native of Bordeaux, i. Sep. 30, 1803  
(SLC, F4, 131)

### **AYCAR**

Jose Esteban (Andres and Maria MICHEL), native of Bandol in  
Provence in the Republic of France, resident of this city, m.  
Luisa FILIOSA, Feb. 9, 1802, w. Felix ARNAUD, Honorato  
LANDREAUX, Jose PERIER, Jose NICOLAS (SLC, M5,  
140)

**AYDEL** (cf. HAYDEL, UBRE)

### **AYDLAMER**

Maria Mariana (Andres and Agnesa YMEL), b. Jul. 3, 1803, 11  
mo., ppg. Andres and Geneveva AYDLAMER, mgp. David  
YMEL and Mariana CHANCE, s. Juan Bautista DENOYER  
and Seraphina PERRET (SJBED, B3, 80)

### **AZEBEDO**

Antonio Pedro Manuel (Manuel, native of San Andres de Anzer  
in Portugal, and Maria Josefa DE TORRES, native of Guia on  
Tenerife), b. Jul. 11, 1802, bn. Jun. 29, 1802, ppg. Benit[\*]  
ACEBEDO and Maria Eufrasia BARBOSA, mgp. Juan DE  
TORRES and Maria Candelaria DE ABREYO, s. Antonio  
BIENES and his wife, and Manuela LOPEZ (SBSB, B2, 15)  
Julian (Mercurio and Josefa RESTIVA), native of Italy (exact place  
unknown), m. Maria Theresa BLAISE, Nov. 17, 1802, w. Juan  
TORREGOSA, sergeant of the company of the royal artillery  
corps which garrisons this plaza, Nicolas ARZENO (SLC, M5,  
145)

**AZUR** (cf. HAZEUR DE LORME)

### **BACANDAS**

Pedro (Pedro and Catatina GALICOCHEA [**@GAYCOCHEA**]),  
native of St. Martin de Navara le Bay[\*], bachelor, 40 yr., i. Sep.  
29, 1801 (SLC, F4, 103)

### **BACCUS**

Maneta (Catarina), b. Nov. 12, 1803, bn. Jun. 12, 1803, s. Narciso  
[o] and Maria DEDE (SLC, B16, 162)

### **BACHEMIN [**@BACHEMAIN**] (cf. CORBIN BACHEMIN)**

### **BACINET**

Getrudis (Juan and Ana FORET, natives of this parish), 2 yr., i.  
Jun. 11, 1801 (SLC, F4, 97)

### **BADE**

Juan, native of island of Santo Domingo, i. Sep. 29, 1802 (SLC,  
F5, 108)

### **BADEAUX**

[o - fem.], (Felipe and Catalina RATHAEL), 7 da., i. Jul. 26, 1803  
(SJBED, Fl, 74)

Eugenio (Anthonio and Ursula OCKMAN), b. Sep. 20, 1803, bn.  
Jan. 1, 1803, ppg. Guilermo BADEAUX and Janete  
BURGEOIS, mgp. Anthonio and Magdalena OCKMAN, s.  
Felipe OCKMAN and Margareta GROS (SJBED, B3, 93)

### **BADIA [**@BADI, BADI**]**

Ignacio (Ignacio, native of Catalonia, and Maria Ignacio  
FORQUESSON, native of this colony, both residents of this  
parish), b. Jun. 14, 1801, 6 da., ppg. Ignacio BRADI and Maria  
BADI RUIZ, mgp. Samuel FORQUEISSON and Anna  
BERIE, s. Jose DISIAL and Dorothea SABOULE (SLC, B14,  
165)

Ignacio (Ignacio and Maria FORQUESSON), very young child, i.  
Jun. 15, 1801 (SLC, F4, 97)

Jose Ygnacio Matheo (Ygnacio, native of Altafulla in Catalonia in  
Spain, and Maria Ygnacia FORGUESSON, native of the post

of Manchak in this province, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 30, 1803, bn. Jan. 5, 1803, ppg. Ygnacio BADIA and Maria BADIA, mgp. Samuel FORGUESSON and Ana BERCY, s. Matheo BARBA and Dorotea SEGOVIA (SLC, B17, 16)

### **BADILLO**

Francisco de Sales (Juan Francisco and Antonia Luisa BOUVE), native of Otavana, scribe in this city, sp. Maria Magdalena SOUVEN, i. Nov. 16, 1801 (SLC, F4, 105)

### **BADON (cf. MONTELMAR)**

Maria Ysavel (Roberto, native of this city, and Maria COLENS, native of Philadelphia in the United States of America, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 10, 1803, bn. Feb. 20, 1803, ppg. Jose BADON and Catarina MONTELMAR, mgp. Thomas COLENS and Maria HIUTIEN, s. Guillermo WYKOFF and Maria BADON (SLC, B17, 29)

Roberto (Jose and Catalina MONTELMAR), native and resident of this city, m. Maria COLLINS, Aug. 17, 1801, w. Antonio MORALES, treasurer of the royal revenues, Jose BLACHE, Andres GUACARNY, Guillermo WILCOFF (SLC, M5, 138)

### **BAGUS**

Nicolas Artuer (Nicolas and Luisa COMBE), 40 yr., i. May 6, 1802, d. of smallpox (SLC, F5, 92)

### **BAHAN [@BAAM, BAAME, BAHAM]**

Jose (Yoesph and Rosalia MAXENT), b. Jan. 12, 1800, bn. Dec. 3, 1799, s. Casimir [o] and Celeste [o] (SLC, B15, 210)

Josefa, son [*sic*] (Renato and Ysabel MILLON, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 18, 1801, bn. Oct. 24, 1799, ppg. Juan BAHAN and Francisca GUILLONY, mgp. Juan MILLON and Maria LA FONT, s. Santiago Felipe GUNAULT and Maria Margarita BROUTIN (SLC, B14, 166)

Lazaro (Pierre and Modesta [o]), b. Aug. 22, 1803, bn. Jul. 25, 1803, s. Juan BAUTISTA and Maria Luisa [o] (SLC, B16, 149)



Pedro (Joseph and Rosalia [o]), native of this city), b. Oct. 22, 1802, bn. May 11, 1802, s. Pedro BAHY and Mariana DECOUDREAU (SLC, B16, 103)

Ursino (Renato and Ysabel MILLON, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 18, [1801], bn. Jun. 5, 1801, ppg. Juan BAHAN and Francisca GUILLONY, mgp. Juan MILLON and Maria LA FONT, s. Domingo PARENT and Josefa PARENT (SLC, B14, 166)

### **BAHER**

Agustina (Fernando [o] and Catalina BAHER, residents of this city), 2 1/2 yr., i. Jun. 3, 1802 (SLC, F5, 101)

### **BAHIA**

Manuel (Joseph and Magdalena MORANT), b. Apr. 16, 1803, bn. [o], s. Manuel ENSENAT and Feliciano DOGMINIL (SLC, B16, 121)

### **BAILLY** (cf. **CARRIERE**)

### **BAISSE**

Maria Luisa (Francisco and Maria Ana LEPINE, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 25, 1800, bn. May 2, 1800, ppg. Pedro BAISSSE and Leonor CAVALIER, mgp. Antonio LEPINE and Maria FAUSSE, s. Estevan LEPINE and Maria Luisa GUARRE (SLC, B14, 130)

### **BALDRIGUE**

Jose (Juan and Rosa MAGRINA), native of Riera in the district of Tarragona in the principality of Catalonia in Spain, soldier in the royal artillery corps of the company which garrisons this plaza, bachelor, more than 60 yr., i. Jul. 13, 1802, d. in the Royal [Military] Hospital (SLC, F4, 115)

**BALIERE**

Catalina, native of this city, unmarried, cir. 64 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1801  
(SLC, F5, 72)

**BALLIERE**

Melita (Juan Bautista and Hanrrieta [o], natives of this city), b.  
Aug. 30, 1801, bn. Jun. 15, 1801, s. Mauricio POPULUS and  
Maria Francisca [o] (SLC, B16, 39)

**BALLY**

Maria Josefa (Jose and Maria DU ROCHER), native of this city,  
sp. Juan Bautista WILZT who was the widower of Susana  
LANGLIS, cir. 43 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1801 (SLC, F4, 102)

**BANERIS (cf. DUVERNE)****BARA**

Angela (Rosalia), b. Sep. 19, 1803, bn. Jul. 24, 1803, s. Angel  
PERES and Babe [o] (SLC, B16, 153)  
Tomasa Dorotea (Rosalia), b. Apr. 10, 1801, bn. Feb. 5, [1801?],  
s. Tomas BENAVIDES and Maria Dolores BROMAYOR  
(SLC, B15, 407)

**BARBE**

Luis (Luis Cleofas and Dorotea LAMATTE, natives and residents  
of this city), b. Aug. 25, 1803, bn. Nov. 9, 1802, ppg. Luis  
BARBE and Juana Carlota FANGU, mgp. Luis LAMATTE  
and Theresa DAVID, s. Rafael BEAUVAIS and Clara BARBE  
(SLC, B17, 31)  
Maria del Carmel (Cleophas and Dorothea LAMOTTE, natives  
of this province), b. Jan. 12, 1801, bn. Sep. 2, 1800, ppg. Luis  
BARBE and Carlotta FALGO, mgp. Luis LAMOTTE and  
Theresia DAVID, s. Pedro ARRIEUX and Francisca BARBE  
(SLC, B14, 140)

**BARBIE**

Angelica, widow of Luis DE MOULLIN, 86 yr., i. Mar. 23, 1803  
(SJBED, Fl, 69)

### **BARBIER**

[o - masc. infant] (Santiago and Maria DEROCHÉ), b. simply, i.  
Jul. 6, 1803 (SJBED, Fl, 74)

Eleonora Melasia (Christoval and Agatha MATERNE, natives of  
the second [German] Coast), b. Feb. 20, 1802, bn. Dec. 29,  
1801, pgg. Jose BARBIER and Maria Anna CLERAUT, mgp.  
Nicolas MATERNE and Regina ROME, s. Drausin MAILLE  
and Eleonora MATERNE (SJBED, B3, 57)

Maria Eugenia (Santiago and Maria DEROCHÉ, of this parish),  
b. Jun. 1, 1801, bn. Apr. 21, [1801], pgg. Jose BARBIER and  
Maria CLERAULT, mgp. Gilles DEROCHÉ and Maria  
EDELMEYER, s. Andrez TREGLE and Margarita HAYDEL  
(SJBED, B3, 52)

Santiago (Santiago and Maria CLEREAUX), m. Angelica DE  
ROCHER, Jul. 1, 1800, w. Andre TREGRE, fils, Antoine  
VEICNER (SJBED, M1, 92)

### **BARCELO**

Maria Josefha Concepcion (Maria Malte), b. Dec. 20, 1801, bn.  
Dec. 8, 1801, s. Josef ESCRIBAS and Catalina ARMESTO  
(SLC, B16, 55)

### **BARCENAT [ @MARCENAT ]**

Adelaida Marcelina (Juan, native of Bordeaux in France, and  
Maria SAVANT, native of this city, both residents of this city),  
b. Mar. 29, 1802, bn. Jan. 17, 1802, pgg. Antonio BARCENAT  
and Antonia CAPULA, mgp. Pedro SAVANT and Francisca  
MANUEL, s. Santiago Pedro Augusto AUBINDE-LAFORET  
and Adelaida MANUEL (SLC, B17, 4)

Antonia (Juan MARCENAT [corrected from BARCENAT],  
native of Bordeaux in France, and Maria SABANT, native of  
this city, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 2, 1800, bn. Jun. 1,  
1799, pgg. Antonio MARCENAT and Antonia CAPULA,



mgp. Pedro SABANT and Maria Francisca MANUEL, s. Santiago MONLON and Maria Francisca SABANT, infant's aunt (SLC, B14, 136)

### **BAREDA**

Jose (Bernardo and Maria Josefa CABALLERO), native of Mexico City in the province of New Spain, i. Sep. 23, 1801, d. in the Royal [Military] Hospital of this city (SLC, F4, 102)

### **BARELA Y CASTRO**

Rodrigo (Antonio and Lorenza FLORENCIA), native of Barcelos, Archdiocese of Braga in the kingdom of Portugal, resident of this city, m. Francisca VINCENT, Oct. 25, 1802, w. Nicolas DE F[I/E]MIELS, Juan MERCIER, Antonio BARCOS (SLC, M5, 145)

### **BARRERA**

Genoveba Hanrieta Pastora (Miguel, native of Guelba in Andalucia in Spain, surgeon on his Majesty's brig, *San Carlos*, and Clara CHOURIAC, native of Mobile in this province), b. May 12, 1802, bn. Mar. 30, 1802, mpg. Manuel BARRERA and Ana DIAS, mpg. Lorenzo CHOURIAC and Maria Theresa DUCRE, s. Zelestino DE SAINT MAXENT, captain of the fixed Louisiana Regiment, and his wife, Maria Theresa CAVELLIER (SLC, B17, 7)

Sofi (Andres and Maria LAPIERRE, natives of Nanqueter in North America), resident of this parish, 26-28 yr., unknown whether or not she was married, i. Jun. 6, 1802 (SLC, F4, 113)

### **BARROIS [@BAROIS, BAROY, BARRIOS]**

Adela or Adila [*sic*] (Carlos and Pelagia GIREAUD, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 9, 1803, bn. Jan. 9, 1803, mpg. Carlos BAROY and Margarita LAMBRE, mpg. Andres GIREAUD and Juana NEGRIER, s. Antonio RONQUILLO, absent, p. Nicolas PORTALL, and Clarisa GUENARD (SLC, B17, 29)

Andres (Juan and Margarita NIVET, both natives of New Orleans), b. Dec. 11, 1802, bn. Sep. 27, 1802, ppg. Carlos BAROIS and Margarita LAMBRE, mgp. Francisco NIVET and Mariana FORTIE, s. Andres NIVET and Catarina NIVET (SBSB, B2, 17)

Carlos (Carlos and Margarita LAMBERT), native of this city, m. Pelagia GIRAUT, Nov. 25, 1800, w. Juan Santiago ROBIN, Renaldo FITT, Carlos CANOLL, Santiago MAGNON (SLC, M5, 132)

Genoveva (Carlos and Margarita LAMBRE), native of this city, m. Julian SANCHES, May 27, 1801 (SLC, M5, 137)

Juan (Carlos and Margarita LAMBERT), native of this city, m. Margarita NIVET, Jun. 18, 1801, w. Santiago NIVET, Maria PATUREL, Santiago MANO (SLC, M5, 137)

Maria (Carlos and Margarita LAMBRE), native of this city, m. Juan VOISIN, Feb. 3, 1801 (SLC, M5, 134)

Rosalia (Carlos and Pelagia GIRO), b. Feb. 20, 1802, bn. Oct. 12, 1801, ppg. Carlos BARROIS and Margarita LAMBRE, mgp. Andres GIRO and Juana NEGRIE, s. Juan BARROIS and Maria BARROIS (SLC, B14, 182)

#### **BARRON DESTIMBAL**

Miguel Ysidoro (Carlos and Maria LALANDE), b. Apr. 9, 1802, bn. Sep. 10, 1801, s. Miguel MEILLEUR and Maria Felicite NICOLAS (SLC, B17, 6)

#### **BARROSO (cf. DE VILLANUEVA Y BARROSO)**

Maria (Ilarion and Sebastiana MORENO), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish at English Turn, m. Santiago RODRIGUEZ, Jul. 9, 1803 (SLC, M5, 152)

#### **BASCO-COU**

Maria Teresa (Antonio and Maria BARBE, natives of Natchitoches), resident of this parish, sp. Antonio PLOSE, 40 yr., i. Mar. 30, 1802 (SLC, F4, 108)

## **BASQUEZ**

Maria Manuela (Jose and Maria HERNANDES), native and resident of this city, m. Enrique PANQUINET, Aug. 19, 1802 (SLC, M5, 143)

## **BAUDIN (cf. DRAGON BAUDIN, LABEAU)**

Alexandrina (Alexandro, native of St. Martin, Ile-de-Re [dept. of Charente-Maritime] in France, and Julia MICHOU, native of Enceny-sur-Loire [Ancenis, dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, both residents of this city), b. May 31, 1802, bn. Apr. 12, 1801, pgp. Francisco BAUDIN and Susana GUILLAUBE, mgp. Santiago MICHOU and Luisa COUTADE, s. Luis FORTIN and Ana BRAMBLE (SLC, B17, 9)

Feloniza (Alexandro, native of St. Martin-de-Re [Ile-de-Re], and Julia MICHOU, native of Anceny-sur-Loire in Brittany in France, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 22, 1800, bn. May 27, 1793, pgp. Francisco BAUDIN and Susana GUILLAUBE, mgp. Santiago MICHOU and Luisa CONTAD, s. Pablo LANUSSE and Margarita Josefina BAUDIN, child's sister (SLC, B14, 110) [marginal note: d. Nov. 3, 1833, Widow BOULET]

Julia Elena (Alexandro, native of San Martin, Ysla de Ree [Ile-de-Re], and Julia MICHOU, native of Auceny-sur-Loire in the province of Brittany in France, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 14, 1800, bn. Oct. 25, 1794, pgp. Francisco BAUDIN and Susana GUILLAUBE, mgp. Santiago MICHOU and Luisa CONTAD, s. Maturin GUERIN and Elena WILZ (SLC, B14, 107)

Margarita Josefina (Alexandro, native of St. Martin-de-Re, and Julia MICHOU, native of Anceny-sur-Loire in Brittany in France, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 22, 1800, bn. Jun. 27, 1790, pgp. Francisco BAUDIN and Susana GUILLAUBE, mgp. Santiago MICHOU and Luisa CONTAD, s. Santiago Phelipe GUINAULT and Catarina GUERIN (SLC, B14, 109)



Maria Luisa (Nicolas and Francisca PAILLET), sp. Santiago LORRENCE, also known as TARASCON, cir. 64 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1800 (SLC, F4, 92)

Samuel Alexandro (Alexandro, native of St. Martin-de-Re, and Julia MICHOU, native of Anceny-sur-Loire in Brittany in France, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 22, 1800, bn. Mar. 24, 1799, pgp. Francisco BAUDIN and Susana GUILLAUBE, mgp. Santiago MICHOU and Luisa CONTAD, s. Samuel WATSON and Victoria Soubis TREMOULET (SLC, B14, 110)

### **BAUDOIN [@BAUDOIN, BUDUAN]**

Laurentio Estival (Juan, native of Tarbes [dept. of Hautes-Pyrénées] in France, and Genoveva ANDRA, both residents of this parish), b. Jun. 11, 1800, bn. Nov. 24, 1799, pgp. Juan BAUDOIN and Isabela ILLEDAGO, mgp. Francisco ANDRA and Maria POSTI, s. Juan Laurentio PELLEGRIN and Adelaida ANDRA (SLC, B14, 124)

Maria Ana (Juan and Genovefa ANDRA), very young child, i. Nov. 1, 1801 (SLC, F4, 104)

Maria Geneveva (Juan, native of Tarbes in France [dept. of Hautes-Pyrénées], and Genebeba ANDRA, native of St. John Baptist Parish, both residents of this parish), b. Oct. 30, 1801, bn. Sep. 1, [1801], pgp. Juan BUDUAN and Geneveva YLGROS, mgp. Andres ANDRA and Catalina PORTIE, s. Silbestre [o] and Delfina [o] (SLC, B14, 173)

### **BAUTISTA**

Barbara (Bartolome and Catalina LAFRANCE, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 7, 1802, bn. Dec. 28, 1798, pgp. Juan Bautista ARLU and Heris SANTA THERESA, mgp. Juan LAFRANCE and Maria CARLOS, s. Jose Bernardo DE EVIA, officer of the fixed Louisiana Regiment, and Barbara RONQUILLO (SLC, B16, 65)

Eulalia (Bartolome and Catalina LAFRANCE, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 7, 1802, bn. Jul. 12, 1801, pgp.

Juan Bautista ARLU and Heris SANTA THERESA, mgp.  
Juan LAFRANCE and Maria CARLOS, s. Antonio LOPEZ  
and Camila RONQUILLO (SLC, B16, 65)

**BAYHI [@BAHI]**

Leon (Buenaventure, native of Barcelona in Catalonia in Spain,  
and Maria Josefa CAREL, native of this city, both residents of  
this city), b. Sep. 1, 1803, bn. Feb. 21, 1803, mgp. Narcisco  
BAHI and Theresa SOLER, mgp. Carlos CAREL and Petrona  
DUVAL, s. Francisco DE RIANO, militia captain and  
permanent *regidor* of this government, and Juana DE SALES  
(SLC, B17, 32)

Maria de los Dolores (Buenaventura, native of Barcelona in  
Catalonia in Spain, and Maria Josefa CAREL, native of this city,  
both residents of this city), b. Oct. 30, 1800, bn. Oct. 17, 1800,  
pgp. Narciso BAYHI and Theresa SOLER, mgp. Carlos  
CAREL and Perina DOBER, s. Pedro BAYHI, infant's  
brother, and Celeste BAYHI, infant's sister (SLC, B14, 135)

**BAYLLET [@BA(Y/G)ETTE]**

Antonia Emelia (Jose Theodoro, native of Ebemond in France  
[Evecquemont, dept. of Yvelines?], and Rosalia  
MALECHEAUX, native of this city, both residents of this city),  
b. Jan. 12, 1801, bn. Nov. 30, 1800, pgp. Antonio Luis Jose  
BAYLLET and Antonia Emelia HENRRY, mgp. Pedro  
MALECHEAUX and Genoveba DE MORUEL, s. Santiago  
WILSON and Zeleste MALECHEAUX (SLC, B14, 140)

Rosalia (Theodoro and Rozalia MALCHAUX), very young child,  
i. Apr. 14, 1801 (SLC, F4, 96)

**BAZINET (cf. FORETS)**

**BEAUCLE (cf. PEAUCHE)**

**BEAULIEU [@BOULIEU] (cf. CHAUVIN BEAULIEU)**

**BEAUMOND DE LIVAUDAIS [@BEAUMOND, BEAUMONDE, BEAUMOT, BEAUMOT DUFOSSAT]**

Adelaida (Enoult and Agata or Agueda [*sic*] DUFOSSAT, natives of this city), m. Juan GALLEGHER, Nov. 19, 1801 (SLC, M5, 139)

Eulalia (Juan BEAUMONDE LIVAUDAIS and Agata DUFFOSSAT), widow of Lorenzo TRUAVILLE DUVORD, m. Juan CANON, Nov. 3, 1801 (SLC, M5, 139)

Zeleste Catarina (Juan and Agata DUFFOSAT), native of this city, m. Pedro Gervasio ARNOUL, Apr. 21, 1800 (SLC, M5, 128) [marginal note: d. Apr. 11, 1831]

**BEAUREGARD (cf. TOUTANT BEAUREGARD)**

Basilio (Juan Bautista and Eugenia DUBORD), b. previously, bcs. Nov. 10, 1802, bn. Feb. 22, 1794, pgp. Santiago TUTAN BEAUREGARD and Margarita CARTIER, mgp. Joseph DUBORD and Luisa CARAMUCHE, s. Basilio XIMENEZ, comptroller of the Royal Hospital, and his wife, Mariana DUBORD (SLC, B17, 14)

**BECKNEL [@BECKNER, BECNEL, VECNEL]**

Clarisa (Pedro and Magdalena AYDEL), of this parish, m. Juan Santiago AYDEL, May 25, 1802 (SJBED, M1, 102)

Delfina (Thomas and Maria Magdalena FOLSE, both residents of this parish), b. Aug. 9, 1801, bn. Jul. 15, 1801, pgp. Thomas BECKNEL and Catalina BROUX, mgp. Juan Bautista FOLSE and Luisa Ana TRAIGLE, s. Pedro ROUSSELLE and Rosalia PERRET (SJBED, B3, 55)

Delphina (Thomas and Magdalena FOLSH), 2 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1803 (SJBED, Fl, 76)

Emy Adel (Maximiliano and Erazie HAYDEL), b. Jun. 12, 1803, 3 mo., pgp. Pedro BECKNEL and Magdalena HAYDEL, mgp. Juan HAYDEL and Magdalena BOSSONIER, s. Juan HAYDEL and Magdalena HAYDEL (SJBED, B3, 79)

Juan Ramirio (Pedro and Emelia AYDEL), b. May 25, 1802, bn. Apr. 11, 1802, pgp. Pedro BECKNEL and Magdalena

AYDEL, mgp. Juan Santiago AYDEL and Magdalena BOSOSNIER, s. Juan Santiago ADEL and Emerantiana BECKNEL (SJBED, B3, 62)

Maximiliano (Pedro, dec., and Magdalena HAYDEL), native of this coast, m. Erasia HAYDEL, Jun. 1, 1801, w. Pedro BROU, Pedro BOZONIER (SJBED, M1, 97)

Norverto (Thomas and Magdalena FOLSE), b. Jan. 15, 1800, bn. Jan. 6, [1800], s. Betsame VECNEL and Rosa ROUSEL, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 39)

Pedro Cludmont [Pedro Deduront] (Drosin and Emelia BREU), b. Apr. 5, 1803, bn. Jan. 23, 1803, pgp. Pedro BECKNEL and Magdalena HAYDEL, mgp. Pedro BREU and Francisca HAYDEL, s. Pedro BECKNEL and Rosalia BREU (SJBED, B3, 76)

Serafina (Pedro, dec., and Magdalena HAYDEL), native of St. Charles Parish, m. Ambrosio BROU, Jan. 12, 1802 (SJBED, M1, 99)

**BELAIR** (cf. HUBERT BELAIR)

Gabriela, unmarried, 50 yr., i. Dec. 11, 1800 (SLC, F5, 61)

**BELANGER**

Carlos (Carlos and Margarita GRAVELLE), native of Montreal in Canada, resident of this city, m. Feliciano SINDOS, May 4, 1801, w. Urbano MELLEUR, Miguel ZERINGUE, Jose LANSHEVINS (SLC, M5, 136)

**BELE** (cf. VELI)

**BELGAR**

Juno, widower, 78 yr., i. Jul. 6, 1803 (SJBED, Fl, 73)

**BELLIDO**

Diego (Antonio and Rosa ALBARES), native of Puerto de S[\*] in the province of Andalucia in Spain, resident of this city, widower of Catalina GOMES, native of Tenerife in the Canary



Islands, cir. 56 yr., i. Oct. 21, 1803, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 132)

### **BELLO [@BELO]**

Maria (Maximilian, native of Opelousas, and Juana Cathalina DUPRE, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 6, 1801, bn. Oct. 29, 1799, pgp. Donato BELO and Susana MORO, mgp. Colt DUPRE and Juana LERAB, s. Lorenzo DUPRE and Juana LERAB (SLC, B14, 165)

Maximiliano (Donato and Susana MOREAU), native of this city, m. Juana DUPRE, Apr. 22, 1800, w. Francisco DUREL, Luis GOVELINA, Geronimo LA CHAPPELLA (SLC, M5, 129)

### **BELLON**

Felix Ombler (Josef and Maria F/T]UNOYO, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jan. 26, 1803, bn. Feb. 10, [1802], pgp. [o], mgp. Francisco [M?]ORO [*sic*] and Maria FOYO, s. Josef BOYON and Maria LAFRANS (SBSB, B2, 22)

### **BELTRAN [@BELTRAND, BLANCHAR]**

Thomas (Thomas and Margarita FRANCES), native of Benifato in the kingdom of Valencia in Spain, cir. 64 yr., i. Apr. 24, 1803 (SLC, F4, 127)

Thomas Lorenzo (Thomas and Cathalina GONZALEZ), b. Aug. 25, 1801, bn. [o], pgp. Thomas BELTRAND and Margarita FRANCES, mgp. Josef GONZALEZ and Josefa ORTEGA, s. Joseph TARQUIN and Luisa PEREYRA (SLC, B14, 170) [marginal note: died]

### **BENGUEREL**

Maria Clementia (Antonio and Luisa MORANT), b. Jul. 10, 1803, bn. Sep. 18, 1801, pgp. David BENGUEREL and Juana Maria ROVERT, mgp. Francisco MORANT and Theresa POIVRE, s. Juan Bautista BERGER and Maria CARRIERE DES GRANGES (SLC, B17, 29)

## **BENITES**

Juan, native of Molla in the Canary Islands, widower, 46 yr., i. Apr. 19, 1802 (SLC, F4, 109)

Juana (Juan and Maria COLLAO), native of this city, m. Manuel PENALVER, Oct. 29, 1800 (SLC, M5, 131)

Maria Josefa (Jose and Maria Luisa [o]), b. Apr. 17, 1801, bn. Jan. 30, 1801, s. Pedro DERBIGNI and Felicidad Odila DEHAUT DE LASSUSE (SLC, B15, 417)

## **BENOIS [@BENOI]**

Andres (Andres and Agustina LANSCHÉVINS), native of this city, m. Zeleste BURA, Oct. 27, 1800, w. Nicolas PORTALL, Rafael PERDOMO, Juan Luis LORENZO (SLC, M5, 131)

Juan Benito (Andres and Celeste BURA, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 29, 1802, bn. Sep. 24, 1801, ppg. Andres BENOIS and Agustina LANSEVINS, m. Juan Pedro BURA and Mariana FEDERICO, s. Juan Luis LAURENCE and Mariana FEDERICO (SLC, B17, 4)

## **BENOIT**

Francisco Renee (Juan Carlos and Ana Maria HACHE), native of Nantes in the French Republic, resident of this province since boyhood, presently resident of English Turn, m. Luisa COBOS, Jun. 15, 1803, w. Rafael PERDOMO, Pedro Nolasco SOLIS, Fernando MORENO, Humberto DEMORUEL (SLC, M5, 151)

## **BERBOIS**

Nicolas Domingo (Domingo VERBOIS and Margarita CHAUVIN), native of the post and parish of Pointe Coupee in this province, militia captain, army lieutenant in the service of His Catholic Majesty, sp. Isavel Amarante HEURCAU DE LIBOY, 46 yr., i. Nov. 2, 1802, in St. Louis Cathedral in the first section of the nave of the chapel of St. Francis (SLC, F4, 119)

### **BERDON**

Pelagia (Jose and Victoria RICHELET), native of St. Louis Parish in Illinois, m. Bernardo RUIZ DE MOLINA, Nov. 24, 1797, at Holy Family Parish, Kaokias [Cahokia], St. Claire County in the United States of America, recorded at bishop's direction at SLC, Oct. 29, 1800 (SLC, M5, 131)

### **BERDUCAT**

Firmin (Jazinto and Julia [o]), natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 5, 1803, bn. Aug. 31, 1803, s. Luis LEVELLE and Magdalena [o] (SLC, B16, 152)

### **BERGLE**

Juan Bautista (Francisco and Maria Louisa TRECHE]), b. Dec. 27, 1802, 1 mo., pgp. Santiago and Barba BERGLE, mgp. Juan and Maria TRECHE, s. Francisco OLIVIER and Ecolastic PUR[CA?]LLER (SJBED, B3, 70)

### **BERLOIN**

Maria Gely (Jose and Maria Eloisa SAULET, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 18, 1803, bn. Mar. 20, 1803, pgp. Jose BERLON and Mariana COUTURIER, mgp. Thomas SAULET and Maria Theresa PERY, s. Jose BERLOIN and Maria Theresa PERY, infant's grandparents (SLC, B17, 23)

### **BERLOT [ @BERTLOT ]**

Angelica Elora, twin (Pedro and Anna Barba CORN, both residents of Lafourche Parish), b. Jul. 24, 1802, bn. Feb. 1, 1801, pgp. Luis BERTLOT and Luisa FONTNOU, mgp. Jorge CORN and Eva JACO, s. Francisco ROQUIGNY and Angelica DENOYE (SJBED, B3, 64)

Mariana Mercelita, twin (Pedro and Anna Barba CORN, both residents of Lafourche Parish), b. Jul. 24, 1802, bn. Feb. 1, 1801, pgp. Luis BARLOT and Luisa FONTNOU, Jorge CORN and Eva JACO, s. Yvogn ROUSSEAU and Mariana DENOYE (SJBED, B3, 65)

### **BERLUCHEAUX**

Cesaire (Francisco and Susana TONELIER), native and resident of this city, m. Jose GOMES, Jun. 4, 1803 (SLC, M5, 150)

### **BERMILLON**

Babe (Noel and Dionisia [o]), b. May 28, 1800, bn. Dec. 25, 1799, s. Francisco D'ORVILLE, commandant of the mulatto militia of this plaza, and Maria Theresa Agustina [o] (SLC, B15, 282)

### **BERMUDES [@BERMUDEZ]**

Francisco Xavier Leoncio (Francisco, native of the city of Havana in Cuba, and Maria YBANES, native of the city of Malaga in the kingdom of Granada in Andalucia in Spain, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 21, 1800, bn. Sep. 12, 1800, ppg. Jose Antonio BERMUDEZ and Constanza GOMES, mgp. Fernando YBANES and Maria CABRERA, s. Fernando YBANES, infant's maternal uncle, and Maria CABRERA, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 132)

Jose Antonio de los Dolores (Francisco, native of Havana in Cuba, and Maria YBANES, native of Malaga in Andalucia in Spain, both residents of this city), b. May 19, 1803, bn. Mar. 31, 1803, ppg. Jose BERMUDEZ and Constanza GOMES, mgp. Fernando YBANES and Maria CABRERA, s. Andres LOPEZ DE ARMESTO, honorary commissioner of war and secretary of the government, and his wife, Sinforosa DE PRADO Y NAVARRETE (SLC, B17, 25) [marginal note: d. Dec. 23, 1836]

Juan Bautista Theodulo (Juan Bautista, native of the city of Havana on the island of Cuba, and Maria Emelia DUFOSSAT, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. May 19, 1800, bn. Sep. 14, 1799, ppg. Jose Antonio BERMUDEZ, native of the city of Jaen, capital of the kingdom of Jaen in the province of Andalucia (upper) in Spain, and Constanza GOMES DE SILVA, native of Lisbon, court of the kingdom of Portugal, mgp. Guido DUFOSSAT, native of



Quercy in France, and Francisca Claudina DREUX, native of this parish, s. Joaquin DE LA TORRE, royal corps of engineers, captain, commandant of this plaza, and Adelaida BEAUMOND (SLC, B14, 122)

Marcos (Juan Bautista and Emelie DUSONAT, residents of this parish), cir. 2 mo., i. Dec. 12, 1801 (SLC, F4, 105)

Maria Emelia Eglee (Juan Bautista, native of Havana, and Maria Emelia DUFFOSSAT, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 30, 1803, bn. Nov. 24, 1802, ppg. Jose Antonio BERMUNDES and Constanza GOMES DE SILVA, mgp. Guido SAUNIA DUFFOSSAT, dec. [former] captain of the fixed Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Francisca Claudina DREUX, s. Jose SAUNIA DUFFOSSAT and Francisca DUFFOSSAT (SLC, B17, 21)

Raphaella Theodora (Francisco, native of Havana, and Maria YVANEZ, native of Malaga), b. Nov. 19, 1801, bn. Nov. 9, 1801, ppg. Joseph Antonio BERMUDEZ, native of Jaen, and Constanza GOMEZ, native of Setubal in Portugal, mgp. Fernando YBANEZ, native of the mountains [Galicia], and Maria CAVRERA, of Malaga, s. Fernando YBANEZ and Maria CAVRERA (SLC, B14, 176)

### **BERNABE**

Rafael (Luisa), b. Jun. 8, 1800, bn. May 4, 1800, s. Rafael BERNABE and Luisa LAGROUE (SLC, B15, 293)

### **BERNARD [@BENARD]**

Andres (Esteban and Margarita GAUDIN), native of the city of Nantes in the province of Brittany in the French Republic, sp. Ana Francisca SIGUR, 38 yr., i. Nov. 19, 1802, d. in his house in the country (SLC, F4, 120)

Eugenia Josefa (Juan Bautista and Magdalena DUGAT, natives of Acadia in America, residents of St. James Parish, Cabanoce), b. Mar. 7, 1801, bn. Mar. 19, 1800, ppg. Pedro BERNARD and Maria ARCHENEAUX, mgp. Jose DUGAT and Cecilia

BERGERON, s. Manuel LOPEZ and Eugenia DUVORD (SLC, B14, 147)

Feliciana (Juan Bautista and Magdalena DUGAT, natives of Acadia in America, residents of St. James Parish, Cabanoce, on the coast of the Mississippi River), b. Mar. 7, 1801, bn. Dec. 10, 1794, ppg. Pedro BERNARD and Maria ARCHENEAX, mgp. Jose DUGAT and Cecilia BERGERON, s. Jose NORIEGA, adjutant major of the plaza of Pensacola, and Feliciana COUSSOT (SLC, B14, 147)

Honorato Francisco Xavier (Pedro Jacinto, native of Marseilles in Provence, and Catalina LORANDINI, native of Mobile, both residents of this parish), b. previously, by Pedro Jacinto BERNARD, an educated man, bcs. Jul. 23, 1800, bn. Sep. 12, 1799, ppg. Pedro Francisco BERNARD and Maria Ana FRUILHIER, mgp. Juan Bautista LAURANDINI and Luisa COULLERET, s. Pablo Honorato SECOND and Adelaida SECOND (SLC, B14, 128)

Josepho Lazard (Juan Pedro, native of Montbrand in Provence in France, and Catharina LATIE, native of G[iu/ui]dun in France, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 6, 1803, bn. Apr. 13, 1799, ppg. Pedro BERNARD and Anna SORELLE, mgp. [o] LATIE and Catharina FOURNIER, s. Francisco Lazard JANSON and Maria Rosa BERNARD, child's sister (SLC, B17, 38)

Maria Francisca (Luis and Catarina CHALAN), native and resident of this city, m. Juan Bautista CATOIRE, Jul. 27, 1803 (SLC, M5, 153)

Mathilde Adeleida (Pedro Jacinto, native of Marseilles, and Cathalina LAURENDINY, native of Mobile), b. Aug. 26, 1802, bn. May 11, 1802, ppg. Pedro Francisco Xavier BERNARD and Mariana TRUTILIER, natives of Marseilles, mgp. Juan Bautista LAURENDINY and Lucia COULLERET, natives of Mobile, s. Bernard MARIGNI, militia captain of this plaza, and Mathilde JONS (SLC, B17, 12)

## **BERNOUDY**

Francisco (Francisco and Maria CLARK), b. Apr. 24, 1803, bn. [o], pgp. Francisco BERNODY and Ana DREUX, mgp. Elias CLARK and Juana LARDNER, s. Francisco BERNODI and Tonton DREUX (SLC, B17, 23)

### **BERQUIEN**

Luis Jose (Pedro Luis and Juana Sebastiana VINCENT, both natives of the island of Santo Domingo and residents of this city), b. May 30, 1802, bn. May 3, 1800, pgp. Eustaquio BERQUIEN and Luisa LEMAIRE DE BELBAL, mgp. Pedro VINCENT and Maria Renee GONDARD, s. Jose ENOUL DUGUES DE LIVAUDAIS and Juana Maria FLEURIEAUX (SLC, B17, 8)

### **BERTET**

Antonio, native of Montauban in France [dept. of Tarn-et-Garonne], bachelor, cir. 40 yr., i. Aug. 23, 1800 (SLC, F4, 91)

### **BERTHELOT [@BERTELOTTE, BERTTOLE]**

Rosalia (Yves and Maria Berquin LOUP, of this parish), b. Jun. 1, 1801, bn. May 3, 1801, pgp. Luis BERTHELOT and Maria Luisa FRONTENAU, mgp. Berquin LOUP and Catalina NINTY, s. Pedro BERTHELOT and Rosalia RODRIG (SJBED, B3, 52)

Rosalia (Eve and Maria LOUPE), 2 yr., i. May 7, 1803 (SJBED, F1, 71)

### **BERTONIER [@BERTONNIER]**

Margarita Eulalia (Pedro, native of St.-Jean- d'Angely in Saintonge in France, and Margarita BARA, native of Pointe Coupee in this province, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 2, 1802, bn. Nov. 25, 1800, pgp. Pedro BERTONIER and Maria Ana BAUDOSSIEN, mgp. Juan Bautista BARA and Maria Juana DELATRE, s. Jose Antonio DE HOA Y CACHO, general

administrator of the royal revenues of this province, and Margarita DRUET (SLC, B17, 5)

Santiago Evaristo (Pedro, native of St.-Jean- d'Angely in Saintonge in France and Margarita BARA, native of Pointe Coupee in this province, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 2, 1802, bn. Aug. 25, 1801, ppg. Pedro BERTOMIER and Maria Ana BAUDOSSIEN, mgp. Juan Bautista BARA and Maria Juana DELATRE, s. Santiago MOULON and Margarita DRUET (SLC, B17, 5)

### **BERTRAND**

Honorato (Zelete), b. Mar. 6, 1803, bn. Jul. 20, 1802, s. Honorato HORZARD and Carlota BRION (SLC, B16, 112)

Josephina Melasia (Jose and Elizabeth MATERNE, natives of second [German] Coast), b. May 3, 1801, bn. Mar. 24, 1801, ppg. Antonio BERTRAND and Anna Barbara DERVIN, mgp. Nicolas MATHERNE and Regina ROME, s. Luis LAMBERT and Josephina PERRET (SJBED, B3, 51)

Juan (Juan and [o] BERTRAND), native of Bordeaux in France, bachelor, 50 yr., i. May 27, 1800 (SLC, F4, 89)

Juan Thomas (Juan and Maria LE BORGNE, natives of Habre de la Baleine on Isle Royale in the Diocese of Quebec, residents of this parish), sp. Bernarda BERTRAND, cir. 60 yr., i. Nov. 11, 1801 (SLC, F4, 104)

Maria Francisca (Celesta), b. Sep. 28, 1800, 5 mo., s. L[ui?]dor [o] and Catarina [o] (SLC, B15, 329)

### **BERTUCA**

Jacinto (Jacinto and Julia [o], both natives of this parish), b. Jul. 31, 1800, bn. Jul. 27, 1800, s. Joseph VELAZQUEZ and Marta [o] (SLC, B15, 313) [marginal note: died]

### **BESCOCHEA [@VISCOCHEA]**

Maria Andrea (Jose, native of Bilbao, resident of this city, and Maria Monica BLANCO), b. Mar. 10, 1801, bn. Jan. 13, 1801, ppg. Vicente BESCOCHEA and Juana YDURIAGA, mgp. Juan BLANCO and Rosalia DAHIBE, s. Jose CANOVERS



and Maria Andrea BISASE (SLC, B14, 147) [marginal note: died]  
Maria del Carmen (Josef and Maria Monica [o]), 8 yr., i. Apr. 29, 1802, d. of smallpox (SLC, F4, 110)  
Theresa (Jose and Theresa PRADOS), native and resident of this city, m. Antonio GALLARDO, May 20, 1803 (SLC, M5, 149)

### **BICHET**

Francisco (Juan Bautista and Magdalena YERES ASENCIO), native of city of Mataro in principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident and merchant of this town, cir. 52 yr., i. Nov. 5, 1803, in St. Louis Cathedral in the first section of the entrance and 20 feet from the gate of the nave of the chapel of Our Lady by the side of the sanctuary (SLC, F4, 132)

### **BIDET-RAMULLO      [@BIDET      RENOULLEAU, BIDET-RENULLO, RENOULEAU]**

Julia Carlota Zacharinne, twin (Pedro Daniel, native of San Jorge de Didon in Saintonge in France, and Maria Francisca Juana LA ROQUE, native of the parish of Dondon on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Feb. 20, 1802, bn. Jun. 20, 1800, pgp. Santiago BIDET and Maria RENULLO, mgp. Juan Bautista LA ROQUE and Maria [o], s. Pascal PAILLEE and Carlota PASCALIS DE LABARRE (SLC, B14, 182)

Juliana Adelaid Honorina, twin (Pedro Daniel, native of San Jorge de Didon in Saintonge in France [Saint Georges-de-Didonne, dept. of Charente-Maritime], and Maria Francisca Juana LA ROQUE, native of the parish of Dondon on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Feb. 20, 1802, bn. Jun. 20, 1800, pgp. Santiago BIDET and Maria RENULLO, mgp. Juan Bautista LA ROQUE and Maria Ana HERLIN, s. Pascal PAILLE and Carlota PASCALIS DE LABARRE (SLC, B14, 182)

Pedro Daniel (Pedro and Maria Juana LARROQUET, residents of this parish), cir. 13 mo., i. May 10, 1803 (SLC, F4, 127)

**BIENVENU** [**@BIENVENU DEVINCE**] (cf. **DEVINCE BIENVENU**)

**BIERGI**

Maria (Joseph Honore, *Marcelique*, and Maria Victoria Luisa **CHANCELET**), 15 da., i. Apr. 13, 1803 (SLC, F4, 126)

**BILELA**

Nicolas (Domingo and Sebastiana **DETRIAS**), native of Santiago in Galicia in Spain, resident of this city, m. Maria Elena **DOGLES**, Sep. 22, 1802, w. Fernando and Josefa **MORENO**, Antonio **BARCOS**, minor sacristan of the cathedral (SLC, M5, 144)

**BILLAUD**

Maria Josefa (Santiago and Maria Juana **LAFRANCE**), native of this parish, m. Carlos Santiago **LAFRANCE**, Jan. 8, 1803 (SLC, M5, 146)

Rosalia (Santiago and Maria Juana **LAFRANCE**), native and resident of this city, m. Pedro **VIAUD**, Oct. 10, 1803 (SLC, M5, 154)

**BISO**

Maria Josefa (Felicite), b. Dec. 20, 1802, bn. Oct. 15, [1802], s. Sebastian **GUIL** and Theresa **BISO** (SLC, B16, 107)

**BISOT**

Adelaida (Clara), infant, i. Aug. 15, 1800 (SLC, F5, 56)

**BISTER**

Maria Josefa (Nicolas Francisco, native of Lentree in Lorraine in France [Entrange, dept. of Moselle?], and Maria Luisa **LAFRANCE**, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 17, 1802, bn. Sep. 10, 1801, ppg. Nicolas **BISTER** and Odila **LOVIO**, m. Esteban **LAFRANCE** and Juana

FOUNEYEAUX, s. Antonio MOLINA and his mother, Maria Josefa DE TORRES (SLC, B14, 182)

**BLACHE (cf. ANDRY)**

Fortunata (Juan Jose and Maria Carlota Eugenia ANDRY), 6 yr., i. Oct. 29, 1802, d. Oct. 28, 1802, an hour after her mother (SLC, F4, 119)

Jose Valsin (Carlos Luis and Luisa ROCHE, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 29, 1802, bn. Apr. 20, 1802, pgp. Francisco BLACHE and Luisa BLONDEAUX, mgp. Henrique ROCHE and LUISA HER, s. Jose BLACHE and Felicite BLACHE, infant's brother and sister (SLC, B17, 10)

Juan Bautista Blas (Juan Bautista, first official of the treasury of the army of this province, and Maria Eugenia ANDRY, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 3, 1801, bn. May 24, 1801, pgp. Francisco BLACHE and Luisa BLONDEAUX, mgp. Luis ANDRY and Maria Juana LAPIERE, s. Juan Bautista DUREL and Rosalia ANDRY (SLC, B14, 170)

Leocadia (Carlos Luis and Luisa ROCHE, natives and residents of this parish), b. May 12, 1801, bn. Sep. 23, 1800, pgp. Francisco BLACHE and Luisa BLONDEAU, mgp. Henrique ROCHE and Luisa HAI[R/S]E, s. Juan Jose BLACHE and Elisabeta ROCHE (SLC, B14, 163)

**BLAISE**

Maria Theresa (Juan Bautista and Catalina DUPRE), native of this city, widow of Jose TROUFFLEAUX, m. Julian AZEVEDO, Nov. 17, 1802 (SLC, M5, 145)

**BLANCHARD**

Madama [o], i. Mar. 29, 1800 (SLC, F4, 96)

**BLANCO**

Joaquin Jose Maria de la Paz (Jose, native of Mexico, second lieutenant of the Mexican Regiment, and Genovefa Barthelemy Margareta DE BERTUCAT), b. Mar. 3, 1800, bn. Jan. 24,

1800, pgg. Estevan BLANCO and Maria SANTI ESTEVAN, mgp. Luis DE BERTUCAT, Louisiana Regiment captain, and Juana Margareta LE MOINE, s. Joaquin MAGALLONEZ and Juana Margareta LEMOINE, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 111)

### **BLOIS**

Francisco (Pedro and Mariana BILLEAUD, residents of this parish), cir. 3 yr., i. May 8, 1803 (SLC, F4, 127)

### **BLONDIN** (cf. ADAN)

### **BOBAL**

Ursula (Pedro and Magdalena ARDY), b. Dec. 2, 1801, bn. Aug. 15, 1801, s. Sevastian FERRER and Ursula DURIO (SLC, B14, 177)

### **BOBE**

Francisco Xavier Nemesio (Thomas, native of Fos in the principality of Catalonia in Spain, and Ana DE SIERRA, native of Havana on the island of Cuba, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 13, 1801, bn. Dec. 19, 1800, pgg. Francisco BOBE and Veronica CLAVERIA, mgp. Joaquin DE SIERRA and Maria GUERRIDA, s. Francisco LA RUA and Josefa SUARES FALCON (SLC, B14, 144)

### **BOBEN**

Thomas (Guillermo and Maria GAFLIGAN, natives and residents of this parish), 6 mo., i. May 22, 1802, d. of contagious smallpox (SLC, F4, 112)

### **BODE**

Ursula (Bernardo and Rosalia SEGOVIA, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 22, 1803, bn. Nov. 15, 1803, pgg. Francisco BODE and [o], mgp. Pedro LAMBERT [*sic*] and Catarina



LANDRONY, s. Bartholome BACHARD and Maria Ursula MO[E/C]QUIEN (SLC, B17, 37)

### **BOGARIN**

Aniseta (Antonio and Manuela DE FLORES), b. Apr. 28, 1801, bn. Apr. 17, [1801], ppg. Manuel BOGARIN and Antonia MOIA, mgp. [o], s. Jacinto DE MOYA Y ACOSTA and Angela BOGARIN (SLC, B15, 424)

### **BOINEST**

Armand Luis (Juan Bautista and Maria Magdalena BOINEST), 3 yr., i. Oct. 11, 1802 (SLC, F4, 117)

### **BOIS** (cf. **JOLY BOIS**)

### **BOISDORE**

Carlos Gilberto (Luis, militia officer of this plaza, and Carlota MORANT, both natives of this city), b. May 3, 1802, bn. Aug. 28, 1801, ppg. Luis BOISDORE and Margarita DUSSIN, mgp. [o], s. Gilberto GUILLEMARD, sergeant-major of this plaza, and Carlota PERAULT (SLC, B16, 75)

Juana, unmarried, 35 yr., i. Oct. 17, 1800 (SLC, F5, 59)

Julia (Francisco DE ORVILLE, captain of the mulatto comany, and Isavel BOISDORE), m. Felipe ASUR, Dec. 10, 1801 (SLC, M3, 21)

Maria (Luis and Margarita DOUSSIN), native of this parish, m. Juan Bautista DEJAN, Jun. 3, 1801 (SLC, M5, 137) [marginal note: d. Aug. 8, 1834]

Narciso Juan ([o] and Carlota ROSSON, native and resident of this city), m. Carlota CREEL, Sep. 27, 1803, w. Noel CARRIERE, commanding captain of the Negro militia, Francisco D'ORVILLE, commandant of the mulatto militia, Carlos BRULE, captain in the mulatto militia (SLC, M3, 23)

### **BOISIN** [@BOASIN] (cf. **VOISIN**)

**BOISO**

Juan (Carlos and Julia [o]), b. Sep. 22, 1803, bn. [o], s. Luis Bernardo RIEU and Sophie PERAUL (SLC, B16, 154)

**BOLGAR**

Nicolas (Pedro and Maria JEMBALIER, natives of this parish), 21 yr., i. Dec. 25, 1801 (SLC, F4, 106)

**BOLIU**

Tonton, cir. 60 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1802 (SLC, F5, 108)

**BOLLANT [VOLANT]**

Carlota, native of Mobile, sp. Francisco PASCHALIS LA BARRE, *alguacil major [aguacil mayor]* of this people for His Majesty, cir. 70 yr., i. Jan. 8, 1802, in St. Louis Cathedral in the first section before the collateral gate of the altar of Our Lady (SLC, F4, 106)

**BOLOT**

Carlos Nicolas (Luis and Juana BASSET), native of Paris, resident of this city, m. Ana Amada DROUET [corrected from DROIT], May 5, 1803, w. Pedro BERTONIER, Raymundo GUILLAMPAR, Jose CASTRES, Santiago MOLON, Jose DROUET [corrected from DROIT], bride's brother (SLC, M5, 148)

**BONANT**

Luisa (Buenaventura Martin and Luisa DUVERNE), native of this parish, widow of Felix RUBIO, m. Santiago EGLE, Jan. 27, 1801 (SLC, M5, 134)

**BONFILS**

Juana (Francisco and Juana [FORAIN?]), sp. Pedro LABOVE, 5[\*] yr., i. Sep. 8, 1801 (SLC, F4, 101)

**BONNABEL**

Antonio (Miguel and Juana ROYAN), native of Chateauroux, St. Martin Parish in the Diocese of Embrum in Dauphine in the kingdom of France [Chateauroux and Embrun, dept. of Hautes-Alpes], resident of this city, sp. Zeleste MAROTEAUX, native of this city, cir. 45 yr., i. Feb. 6, 1800 (SLC, F4, 88)

Marcelino (Antonio, native of Chateau-Rouge in the Diocese of Embrum in Dauphine of the French Republic, and Celeste MAROTEAU, native of this city), b. Feb. 24, 1802, bn. Jul. 2, 1799, ppg. Miguel BONNABEL and Juana ROZAN, mgp. Juan Bautista MAROTEAU and Maria Theresa PREVOT, s. Juan Luis MAROTEAU, child's uncle and Celeste BONNABEL, child's sister (SLC, B14, 183)

### **BONNE**

Adelaida ([o] and Nanette [o]), b. Jan. 27, 1800, bn. Aug. [o], 1797, s. Agustin DUPREY and Adelaida LE COMTE (SLC, B15, 216)

### **BORE**

Alexandro (Alexandro BAURE, dec., and Ana PLET, dec.), native of Jonsac in the province of Saintonge in the French Republic [Gensac-la-Pallue, dept. of Charente?], resident of this parish, widower of Maria Heve LABRANCHE, cir. 82 yr., i. Oct. 4, 1801 (SLC, F4, 103)

Eufrosina (Magdalena), b. Jul. 31, 1803, bn. Jan. 1, 1803, s. Valentin BORE and Eufrosina BRIEU (SLC, B16, 144)

Maria Isavel (Juan Esteban DE BORE and Maria Margarita DESTREHAN), native of this city, m. Carlos GAYARRE, Feb. 20, 1802 (SLC, M5, 141)

### **BOREE**

Narciso (Luisa), unmarried, 25 yr., i. Oct. 20, 1800 (SLC, F5, 59)

### **BORGES-CORALES (cf. CORALES)**

### **BOSQUE [@BOSH]**

[o - masc.] (Bartolome and Felicite FANGUI), b. simply Sep. 29, 1800, 3 da., i. Sep. 30, 1800, in St. Louis Cathedral at the step of the altar in the chapel of our holy father St. Francis (SLC, F4, 91)

Vicente (Bartholome, native of the city of Palma on the island of Mallorca, merchant in this city, and Feliciano FANGUI, native of this city), b. Nov. 14, 1801, bn. Sep. 24, 1801, pgp. Cayetano BOSQUE and Cathalina PONS, mgp. Vicente FANGUI and Magdalena LA PORTA, s. Vicente DE ORDOZQOUI and Susana FANGUI, infant's aunt (SLC, B14, 175)

### **BOSSIER [@BAUSSIERS, BOSIE, POSSIER]**

Aselia (Juan Pedro and Margarita BURN), b. Jun. 12, 1803, bn. Apr. 18, 1803, pgp. Pedro BOSSIER and Magdalena RUM, mgp. Anthonio BURN and Maria HAYDEL, s. Maximiliano BOSSIER and Froszina FOLSH (SJBED, B3, 79)

Benjamin (Juan Pedro and Margarita BORNE, both residents of this parish), b. Aug. 9, 1801, bn. Jul. 6, 1801, pgp. Pedro BAUSSIERS and Magdalena ROME, mgp. Antonio BORNE and Ana Maria HAYDEL, s. Benjamin BORNE and Dorothea PERRET (SJBED, B3, 54)

Francisca Delfina (Jorge and Magdalena HAYDEL, both residents of this parish), b. Sep. 27, 1801, bn. Aug. 7, 1801, pgp. Pedro BAUSSIERS and Magdalena ROME, mgp. Nicolas HAYDEL and Petronilla LEROUX, s. Jorge BAUSSIERS and Francisca HAYDEL (SJBED, B3, 55)

Josefita (Jorge and Magdalena AYDEL), b. Feb. 23, 1800, bn. Dec. 15, [1799], s. Maximilien AYDEL and Josefita PERRET, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 40)

Maria Esphazy [@Maria Aspasia] (Jorge and Magdalena HAYDEL), b. Dec. 5, 1803, bn. Oct. 14, 1803, pgp. Pedro and Magdalena BOSSIER, mgp. Nicolas and Perina HAYDEL, s. Maximiliano BOSSIER and Maria Clara BA[M?]IER (SJBED, B3, 84)

Santiago (Santiago and Verogny VICHNER), b. Jan. 8, 1803, 2 mo., pgp. Andres POSSIER and Annules CLOWES, mgp.

Adam VICHNER and Anna [o], s. Andres POSSIER and Maria Catalina VICHNER (SJBED, B3, 70)

### **BOUCHE DE GRAND PRE**

Alexandro Luis (Carlos, colonel of the royal armies, governor of Natchez in service of His Catholic Majesty, and Elena PAGET, natives and residents of New Orleans), b. Mar. 24, 1802, bn. Oct. 14, 1798, ppg. Luis BOUCHE DE GRAND PRE and Theresa GALARD, mgp. Francisco PAGET and Maria Francisca DUFRESNE, s. Luis DECLUET, lieutenant of the fixed Louisiana Regiment, and Maria Ysavel BORE (SLC, B17, 3) [marginal note: d. Jun. 27, 1832]

### **BOUCHER**

Enrique (Victoria), b. Jun. 16, 1800, bn. Feb. 3, 1799, s. Enrique POPULUS and Roseta BEAULIEAU (SLC, B15, 298)

### **BOUCO (cf. TOURANGIN)**

### **BOUDREAUX**

Juan Bautista (Juan and Catarina VINSNOT), native of this parish, m. Maria Luisa LALANCETTE, Feb. 10, 1801, w. Juan RUSSET, Pedro LIGURGN, Jose Joaquin VELASQUES (SLC, M5, 134)

### **BOUDUSQUIE-VILLEFRANCHE**

Francisca Amada (Norberto and Maria Theresa CHOURIAC, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 10, 1801, bn. Jan. 18, 1801, ppg. Antonio BOUDUSQUIE-VILLEFRANCHE and Perina TREPAGNIER, mgp. Antonio CHOURIAC and Maria Genoveba DECALOGNE, s. Esteban TREPAGNIER and Francisca CARRIERE, sp. [o] CAVELLIERE (SLC, B14, 147)

### **BOULIGNI**

Domingo, m. Ana LEBLANC, [date not indicated; recorded cir. May 30, 1803] (SLC, M5, 150) [marginal note: original entry]



recorded in Register of Louisiana Regiment; this register is not in archdiocesan archives - ed.]

### **BOULMAY**

Angelica Amada (Santiago and Ana FREMON), native of La Rochelle in the French Republic, resident of this city, widow of Estevan PEDESCLAUX, m. Estevan Francisco MONDET, Sep. 12, 1803 (SLC, M5, 154)

Angelica Amada (Santiago and Ana FREMON), native of La Rochelle in French Republic, resident of this city, widow of Estevan PEDESCLAUX, sp. in second marriage Estevan Francisco MONDET, cir. 34 yr., i. Oct. 17, 1803 (SLC, F4, 131)

### **BOUQUOI [@BOUQUOIT, BUQUOI, BUQUOIS]**

Bernardo (Santiago and Maria BIEN), b. Jul. 22, 1801, bn. Mar. 8, 1800, ppg. Bertrando BUQUOIS and Maria Francisca DE LIONARD, mgp. Juan Bautista BIEN and Maria MONDION, s. Bernardo MARIGNI and Luisa LA RONDA Y ALMONESTER (SLC, B14, 169)

Bernardo Andres (Santiago and Francisca BIENNE, residents of this parish), 1 yr., i. May 15, 1802 (SLC, F4, 112)

Francisco Luzimond (Juan Luis and Felicite Perpetua BISAUX, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 15, 1801, bn. May 15, 1800, ppg. Bertrand BUQUOI and Maria Francisca LIONARD, mgp. Jose BISAUX and Ana LE BLANC, s. Francisco BRUNETE and Melania CHAPRON (SLC, B14, 141)

### **BOURBON**

Auge (Andres and Maria DRILLHOLES), native of Bordeaux in the French Republic, unmarried, cir. 18 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1801 (SLC, F4, 102)

### **BOURE**

Elena (Luisa), 20 yr., i. May 24, 1802, d. of smallpox (SLC, F5, 98)

### **BOURGEOIS**

Bernardo Valentin (Valentin and Maria Luisa CHRISTIAN, natives and residents of Bay St. Louis), b. Sep. 8, 1800, bn. Apr. 28, 1800, ppg. Francisco BOURGEOIS and Maria LA LANCETTE, mgp. Juan Bautista CHRISTIAN and Maria Luisa FISSEAU, s. Bernardo VALENTIN and Judith NICAISE (SLC, B14, 131)

Francisco (Francisco and Mariana LALANZET), native of this city, m. Maria Luisa LADNER, Aug. 31, 1803, w. Antonio BARCOS, Carlos PANQUINET, Valentin LAFONTAINE (SLC, M5, 154)

### **BOURK**

Hanrieta (Andres and Hanrieta JAYLER), native of Philadelphia, cir. 6 yr., i. Aug. 11, 1803 (SLC, F4, 130)

### **BOURQUE**

Maria Francisca (Juan Bautista, native of La Rochelle in the republic of France, and Francisca BLANCHARD, native of St. Malo in the same republic), b. Mar. 6, 1801, bn. Sep. 10, 1800, ppg. Juan Bautista BOURQUE and Juana SAYU, mgp. Francisco BLANCHARD and Elena GIROY, s. Gabriel FONBERGNE, permanent *regidor* of this government, and Maria Catarina DOUDON (SLC, B14, 146)

### **BOVIER**

Maria Delfina (Maria Delfina), b. May 2, 1801, 3 mo., s. Jose TURCOTI and Angelica GRAVOIS (SLC, B14, 162)

### **BOVIN**

Guillermo (Guillermo and Maria GUIM), 8 mo., i. May 4, 1802, d. in Charity Hospital of contagious smallpox (SLC, F4, 110)

## **BOYER**

Constance (Juan and Agnes HAUKMANN), b. Apr. 1, 1802, bn. Jan. 20, 1802, pgp. Juan BOYER and Genvieve [o], mgp. Antonio HAUKMANN and Magdalena BERNARD, s. Domingo ROUSSEL and Pelagia SIMON (SJBED, B3, 59)

## **BOZONIER MARMILLON [@BOZONIER] (cf. LANAU)**

Miguel Edmundo (Pedro and Francisca HAYDEL), b. Apr. 11, 1803, bn. Mar. 12, 1803, pgp. Juliano BOZONIER MARMILLON and Laurencia GACHET, mgp. Christoval HAYDEL and Charlota OUVRE, s. Miguel LENNAN and Delphina MARMILLON (SJBED, B3, 77)

## **BRAMPEIN [@PRAMPAIN]**

Honorato (Juan Bautista, native of Normandy in France, and Rosalia FEDERICO, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. May 18, 1803, bn. Jan. 24, 1802, pgp. [o], mgp. Juan FEDERICO and Rosalia LAFONTAINE, s. Benito PRAMPAIN and Luisa PRAMPAIN, child's brother and sister (SLC, B17, 25) [marginal note: d. Mar. 21, 1838]

Rosa (Juan Bautista, native of Camps in Normandy in France [Champs, dept. of Orne?], and Rosalia LAFONTAINE, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 7, 1800, bn. Mar. 30, 1800, pgp. [o], mgp. Federico LAFONTAINE and Juana COUSSOT, s. Antonio CASVERG and Juliana COUSSOT (SLC, B14, 131)

## **BRANDT**

Carlos, native of Alexandria in North Carolina of North America, unmarried, cir. 23 yr., i. Oct. 18, 1800 (SLC, F4, 92)

## **BRAQUIER**

Jose Renato (Maria Jose), b. Jan. 21, 1803, bn. Nov. 4, 1802, s. Renato FOUCHER and Josefina FOUCHER (SLC, B16, 108) [marginal note: d. Oct. 11, 1831]

Martin (Francisco and Luisa LACORTILLERE), native of Tours in Touraine in the French Republic, bachelor, cir. 75 yr., i. May 21, 1802 (SLC, F4, 112)

### **BRAZILLIER**

Magdalena (Luis and Juana TREMAN), native of this city, widow in first marriage of Francisco HERY DUPLANTY, in second marriage of Enrrique DUPRE, 78 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1801, in St. Louis Cathedral in the third section of the nave of the chapel of our seraphic father St. Francis (SLC, F4, 101)

### **BREARD**

Maria Henrica (Jose Francisco, native of Rochefort in France, and Maria Magdalena RACINE, native of Neuchatel in the Swiss Republic), b. Dec. 24, 1800, bn. Feb. 5, 1800, ppg. Nicolas Marcellin BREARD and Maria Mathar DE GOURVILLE, mgp. Daniel RACINE and Maria Magdalena SANTO-GENDRE, s. Daniel RACINE and Henrica [F/P]ERET GENTIL (SLC, B14, 138)

### **BREGER**

Elizabeth (Guillelmo and Anna ROBERTOT, of this parish), b. Apr. 25, 1802, bn. Nov. 22, 1800, ppg. Guillelmo BREGER and Maria [o], mgp. Antonio ROBERTOT and Brigita MACBOY, s. Jose LECHE and Maria BREDY (SJBED, B3, 61)

### **BRESIEU**

Isabel (Guillelmo, native of the city of London, and Ana BRESIEU, native of Philadelphia, residents of St. John Baptist Parish), 2 yr., 4 mo., i. Feb. 28, 1803 (SLC, F4, 124)

### **BRICUT [@BRICU]**

[o - masc.] (Henrique and Eufrosina DUPAR, residents of this city), 28 da., i. Jun. 4, 1802, d. of smallpox (SLC, F5, 101)

Henrique, native of Guarico on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Carlota DUPART, Feb. 3, 1801, w. Noel CARRIER, commanding captain of the Negro militia, Francisco BRANTAN, Carlos BRULE (SLC, M3, 19)

**BRINGER** (cf. DURAND)

**BRION**

Eufrosina (Catarina), 10 yr., i. Jun. 11, 1801 (SLC, F5, 68)  
Miguel Martin (Felicite), b. Oct. 22, 1803, bn. Jul. 26, 1803, s. Miguel DE PENA and Genoveva [o] (SLC, B16, 158)

**BROCHET**

Juan (Francisco and Benoite DUCIEUX), native of Leon [Lyon?] in France, bachelor, 45 yr., i. Aug. 9, 1802 (SLC, F4, 115)

**BROU** [@BREAU, BROUX]

Ambrosio (Pedro, dec., and Francisca HAYDEL), native of St. Charles Parish, m. Serafina BECNEL, Jan. 12, 1802, w. Pedro ROUSSEL, Pedro MARMILLION (SJBED, M1, 99)

Ambrosio (Ambrosio and Seraphina BECKNEL), b. Apr. 3, 1803, bn. Feb. 13, 1803, ppg. Pedro BREAU and Francisca HAYDEL, mgp. Pedro BECKNEL and Magdalena HAYDEL, s. Francisco BREAU and Magdalena HAYDEL (SJBED, B3, 75)

Benjamin Valsin (Pedro, dec., resident of the first [German] Coast, and Emarantiana BECNELL), b. Oct. 10, 1801, bn. Sep. 15, 1801, ppg. Pedro BROU and Francisca HAYDEL, mgp. Pedro BECNELL and Magdalena HAYDEL, s. Pedro BECNEL and Emilia BROU (SJBED, B3, 57)

Catalina, native of this county, widow of Dennis RUSSEL, 78 yr., i. Sep. 9, 1803 (SJBED, F1, 76)

Pedro Florestan (Pedro and Emeranta BECNEL), b. May 10, 1800, bn. Mar. 26, [1800], s. Francisco BROU and Magdalena AYDEL, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 42)



### **BROUNEAUX [@BROUNEAU]**

Maria Constanza Antonia (Pedro, native of LaFourche, and Maria SALOME, native of St. John Baptist Parish, second German Coast, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 15, 1803, bn. Nov. 15, 1802, ppg. Santournd BROUNEAUX and Escolastica LEGER, mgp. Juan Bautista SALOME and Veronica DUCARREAUX, s. Antonio BOD and Constanza BROUNEAUX (SLC, B17, 17)

### **BROUTIN**

Jose Eduardo (Narciso and Rosalia ZERINGUE, natives and residents of this parish), b. Sep. 10, 1802, bn. Dec. 9, 1801, ppg. Francisco BROUTIN and Maria Ana CARRIERE, mgp. Jose ZERINGUE and Agatha HUBERT, s. Santiago Phelipe GUINAULT and Agatha HUBERT, child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 12)

Maria Margarita (Francisco and Maria Ana CARRIERE), native of this city, m. Santiago Phelipe GUINAULT, Feb. 22, 1800 (SLC, M5, 128)

Narcisco (Francisco and Maria Ana CARRIER), native of this city, widower of Francisca ROCHON Y FIEVRE, m. Rosalia ZERINGUE, Sep. 13, 1800, w. Pedro DASPI SAINT-AMAND, Santiago Phelipe GUINAULT, Jose ZERINGUE (SLC, M5, 130)

### **BROYARD**

Antonio (Henrique and Adelaida BENOIT [HARDY], natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 3, 1800, bn. Dec. 25, 1799, ppg. Estevan BROYARD and Luisa PLAISENCE, mgp. Pedro BENOIT HARDY and Luisa BUQUOIS, s. Antonio BERLUCHAU and Eugenia LAURENCE (SLC, B14, 106)

Enrique (Esteban and Luisa DUQUOI), native of this city, m. Adelaida DEMORUEL, May 18, 1801, w. Francisco LEMAIRE, Juan Bautista BERGIAL, Santiago WILSON (SLC, M5, 137)

### **BRUGIER**

Felipe (Felipe, native of Bordeaux in France, and Luisa GREZAR [GRESAR], creole of this province), b. Oct. 17, 1800, 4 mo., ppg. Laurentio BRUGIER and Elizabeth DERARVAUX, mgp. Santiago GUESCAR and Antoneta MONDION, s. Simphorien CAYAVEL and Eufrosina BRUNAL (SLC, B14, 134)

### **BRULE**

Agustin (Teresa), b. Jul. 22, 1802, bn. Jun. 17, [1802], s. Pedro [o] and Rosalia [o] (SLC, B16, 92)

Vicente (Carlos and Maria Constanza GAYAR, natives and residents of this city), b. May 16, 1803, bn. Dec. 16, 1802, s. Vicente COCLUS and Carlota BASI (SLC, B16, 125)

### **BRUN**

Santiago (Francisco and Maria BRUN), native of the city of Marseilles in France, m. Catalina CAMINICHE, Sep. 28, 1800, w. Santiago MOLON, Juan VINEAU, Ursula CAMINICHE, bride's sister (SLC, M5, 130)

### **BRUNEL**

Esteban (Esteban, native of Rennes in the province of Brittany in France, and Angelica FORNERET, native of this city), b. Jun. 8, 1801, bn. Feb. 7, 1794, ppg. Antonio Carlos BRUNEL and Ana VINCENT, mgp. [o], s. Luis Antonio BRUNEL, child's uncle, and Pelagia DOPAIN (SLC, B16, 13)

### **BRUNET**

Henrique (Henrique, native of Germany, and Lucia LUBI, native of this province), native of Pointe Coupee, b. in Pointe Coupee, 1 1/2 yr., i. May 30, 1802 (SLC, F4, 113)

Luisa Virginea (Sofia), infant, i. Aug. 31, 1800 (SLC, F5, 57)

### **BRUNOT**

Juan, bachelor, 70 yr., i. Dec. 27, 1800 (SLC, F4, 93)

## **BRUSIE**

Romano Ambrosio (Phelipe, native of Bordeaux in France, and Luisa GRESARD, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 27, 1803, bn. Jul. 17, 1802, pgp. Lorenzo BRUSIE and Antonia DESARNEAUD, mgp. Santiago GRESARD and Antonia MONDION, s. Ambrosio OTERO, second pilot of the royal armada, and Francisca GOSEILLEN (SLC, B17, 31)

## **BUENO**

Francisca Antonia (Jacinto Estevan and Salvadora ORTIZ), b. Dec. 6, 1801, bn. [o], pgp. Jacinto Estevan BUENO and Barbara DE DIOS Y MIRANDA, mgp. Francisco ORTIZ and Francisca BLANCO, s. Luis FAVRE and Francisca MORRENO (SLC, B14, 177)

Jacinto Esteban (Jacinto and Barbara de Dios MIRANDA), native of La Trinidad on the island of Cuba, m. Salvadora ORTIZ, Nov. 21, 1800, w. Jose Bernardo DE EVIA, second lieutenant in the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, Jose VELASQUES, Francisca BLANCO, bride's mother, Magdalena ORTIZ, bride's sister (SLC, M5, 132)

Joseph Jacinto (Jacinto and Barbara de Dios MIRANDA, natives of Trinidad in the diocese of Cuba), sp. Salvadora Maria ORTIZ, native of New Iberia in the Attakapas Post, i. Jul. 13, 1803 (SLC, F4, 129)

## **BUEVES YSLA**

Gavriel Juan (Gavriel and Maria APOINTE), b. May 8, 1802, bn. Nov. 18, 1801, pgp. Matheo BUEVES and Cathalina YSLA, mgp. Bernardo APOINTE and Maria BARROSO, s. Juan DE APOINTE and Constancia BRUNO (SLC, B17, 6)

## **BURAS [ @BURA ]**

Agustin (Agustin and Maria Madalena GAUTIER), b. Mar. 29, 1800, in the home of Juan DENES, bn. Mar. 18, 1799, pgp. Jose BURAS and Luisa MILET, mgp. Pedro GAUTIER and

- Maria Barbara CLOM, s. Juan Bautista GAUTIER and Susanna STOOPS (SLC, B14, 119)
- Camila (Joseph and Maria GIRALDO), b. Feb. 13, 1802, bn. Sep. 10, 1801, pgp. Joseph BURAS and Luisa MILET, mgp. Andres GIRALDO and Juana DE BRILLET, s. Anselmo RONQUILLO and Camila RONQUILLO (SLC, B14, 181)
- Celeste (Jose and Maria GIROT, natives of this province), b. Mar. 29, 1800, in the home of Juan DENES, bn. Nov. 25, 1798, pgp. Jose BURAS and Luisa MILET, mgp. Andreas GIROT and Juana NEGRIER, s. Simon GIROT and Rosalia GIROT (SLC, B14, 119)
- Huberto (Juan Pedro and Margarita FEDERICO), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Luisa COSSE, Oct. 24, 1803, w. Pedro SANTANA, grenadier of the Mexican Infantry Battalion, Andres CLAVIER, Pedro Floran COSSE and Maria Theresa CAVALIER, bride's parents, Margarita FEDERICO, groom's mother, Antonio BARCOS, cathedral sacristan (SLC, M5, 155)
- Juan Bautista (Pedro and Maria Theresa COLLETTE, natives and residents of this city), b. May 3, 1803, bn. Apr. 1, 1801, pgp. Jose BURA and Luisa MILLETE, mgp. Luis COLLETTE and Rosa FEDERICO, s. Pedro COLLETTE and Maria Ursula FEDERICO (SLC, B17, 24)
- Juan Luis (Sebastian and Maria Juliana BURAS, natives and residents of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Feb. 12, 1803, in the home of Juan DENESSE, bn. Oct. 20, 1802, pgp. Juan Pedro BURAS and Margarita FREDERIQUE, natives of this this province, mgp. Josef BURAS and Luisa MILLET, natives of this province, s. Huberto BURAS and Susana JUAN LUIS, both natives of this province (SLC, B17, 17 insert and 19)  
[double entry]
- Maria (Pedro and Maria Theresa COLLETTE, natives and residents of this city), b. May 3, 1803, bn. Sep. 26, 1799, pgp. Jose BURA and Luisa MILLET, mgp. Luis COLLETTE and Rosa FEDERICO, s. Juan Bautista DUBOIS and Maria Magdalena FEDERICO (SLC, B17, 24)

Maria Rosa (Pedro and Maria Luisa COLLET, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 19, 1800, bn. Sep. 5, 1799, pgp. Juan Pedro BURA and Margarita FEDERICO, mgp. Luis COLLET and Maria Rosa FEDERICO, s. Pedro COLLET and Eugenia ROBEAUX (SLC, B14, 134)

Ursula (Pedro and Maria Luisa COLLETTE, natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 21, 1803, in the home of Juan DENESSE, bn. Jan. 14, 1802, pgp. Juan Pedro BURAS and Margarita FREDERIQUE, natives of this province, mgp. Luis COLLETTE and Maria Rosa FREDERIQUE, natives of this province, s. Hubert BURAS and Felicitas JUAN LUIS (SLC, B17, 17 insert and 19) [double entry]

Zeleste (Juan Pedro and Margarita FEDERICO), native of this parish, m. Andres BENOI, Oct. 27, 1800 (SLC, M5, 131)

### **BURE**

Maria Luisa (Gabriel and Maria PINTA), very young child, i. Dec. 14, 1800 (SLC, F4, 93)

### **BURN [@BORNE]**

Geneveva (Ambrosio and Maria Josefa RODRIGUE), native of this parish, m. Juan Bautista DENOYE, Aug. 17, 1802 (SJBED, M1, 106)

Luisa Aurora (Christopho and Maria CAMUR), b. Jun. 29, 1802, bn. May 28, 1802, pgp. Anthonio BURN and Maria HAYDEL, mgp. Miguel CAMUR and Catalina JACOB, s. Anthonio BURN and Catalina JACOB (SJBED, B3, 64)

Mathias (Juan and Magdalena VICHNER), b. May 1, 1803, bn. Apr. 5, 1803, pgp. Anthonio and Maria BURN, mgp. Baltazar VICHNER and Magdalena TRICHE, s. Mathias BURN and Margarita VICKNER (SJBED, B3, 78)

### **BURNEL**



Luis Anthonio (Anthonio and Anne VINCENT), native of Rennes in France, m. Emelia MARTINES LA GROU, Oct. 17, 1802, w. [o] JROY, [o] GRANDMONDE (SJBED, M1, 108)

### **BURUGEAU**

Maria (Pedro and Felicite DE FLANDRES), b. Dec. 16, 1801, bn. [o], pgp. Bartholome BURUGEAU and Francisca TONELIERE, mgp. Pedro DE FLANDRES and Cathalina FORTIERE, s. Santiago FERRER and Maria BURUGEAU (SLC, B14, 178)

### **CABALLERO [@CAVALLERO]**

Bartholome (Bartolome and Maria ARTILES, natives of the town of Agüimes in the Canary Islands), resident of this parish, sp. Josefa RODRIGUEZ, 26 yr., i. Apr. 24, 1802 (SLC, F4, 110)  
Rita Coleta (Bartolome and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ, both natives of Agüimes in the Canary Islands), b. Mar. 14, 1801, bn. Mar. 6, 1801, pgp. Bartolome CABALLERO and Maria MARQUEZ, mgp. Fernando RODRIGUEZ and Rita PERDOMO, s. Antonio GONZALEZ and his wife, and Rosalia DE CAMPOS (SBSB, B2, 3)

### **CABARET**

Jose ([o] and Margarita LALANDA), native of Mobile, b. in this parish, m. Maria Juana DE JUSTIS, Mar. 10, 1801, w. Manuel SERRANO, assessor of the provincial administration, and his wife, Maria del Carmen DE LOS REYES GAVILAN, Jose Joaquin VELASQUEZ (SLC, M3, 20)  
Joseph (Joseph and Godon [o], dec.), 4 yr., 6 mo., i. Aug. 22, 1801 (SLC, F5, 73)

### **CAFFIN**

Carlos (Juan, native of Goberderie in Brittany in France, and Carolina Luisa Philipina PARAIRE, native of Hamburg, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 22, 1800, bn. Jan. 2, 1800, pgp.

Juan CAFFIN and Juliana LOVARATE, mgp. Juan PARAIRE and Sara WATKIENS, s. Guillermo CAFFIN, infant's brother (SLC, B14, 117)

Elias (Juan, native of Goberderie in the province of Brittany in France, and Carolina Luisa Philipina PARAIRE, native of Hamburg, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 22, 1800, bn. May 8, 1797, pgp. Juan CAFFIN and Juliana LOVARATE, mgp. Juan PARAIRE and Sara WATKIENS, s. Marcos PARAIRE, absent, p. Guillermo CAFFIN, child's brother (SLC, B14, 117)

### **CAILHAUS DU PIN**

Luis Rosalie (Jorge CAILHAUS and Ana Maria BASSET, both natives of France), native of Paris, m. Anrrieta CARABY [@CARAVY], Dec. 15, 1801, w. Zacharias Pasqual PAYLLET, Luis FORTIN, Pedro CARABY (SLC, M5, 139)

### **CAILLAVET [@CAILLAVETE, CALLAIVET]**

[o - masc.] (Simphoriano and Maria CARRIERE), new-born, b. simply, i. Mar. 17, 1803 (SLC, F4, 125)

Deseada (Simphoriano and Maria CARRIERE), 19 mo., i. Aug. 11, 1801 (SLC, F4, 99)

Maria Rosa (Sinforiano, native of Bordeaux, resident of this city and Mari CARRIERE, native of this parish), b. Dec. 23, 1800, bn. Jan. 14, 1800, pgp. Joseph CAILLAVETE and Maria TOURAT, mgp. Juan CAILLE [@GAGNE], s. Sinforiano CAILLAVETE and Maria LASSAB[L?]E (SLC, B14, 138)

### **CAILLE [@GAGNE]**

Theophilo (Genoveva), b. Aug. 15, 1801, bn. [o], s. Juan NORMAND and Melita MARTIN (SLC, B14, 170)

### **CAIXIN [@COIXIN]**

Juan Bautista (Domingo Antonio and Constanza Mingun OLIVIE), 14 yr., i. Jun. 9, 1802, d. of smallpox (SLC, F5, 101)

### **CAJUS**

Francisco Maria Juan Bautista (Pedro Nicolas and Maria Ana PERIER), native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, m. Maria Isavel PAILLE, Mar. 19, 1803, w. Arnaldo MAGNON, Pedro Alexandro CHEVALIER, Juan Bernard BERTUS, Luis Alexandro LANDRY (SLC, M5, 147)

### **CALANDRO [@CALANDROT]**

Carolina Genoveva (Juan and Victoria THOMAS), b. Jan. 25, 1802, bn. [o], pgp. Francisco CALANDROT and Maria Rosa TALON, mgp. Pedro THOMAS and Cathalina OSEAS, s. Luis [J?]UNEAU and Maria Luisa CALANDROT (SLC, B14, 180)

Celeste (Josef, native of this city, and Isabelle HACHE, native of Nantes in France), b. May 8, 1800, 5 mo., pgp. Claudio CALANDRO and Maria Rosa TALON, mgp. Josef HACHE and Maria DUMOND, s. Dalmacyo [o?] [o DALMACYO?] and Marie LAFRANCE (SLC, B14, 120)

Genoveva Carolina (Juan Antonio and Bictoria TOBA, residents of this parish), 2 mo., i. Mar. 16, 1802 (SLC, F4, 108)

### **CAMACHO**

Francisco (Francisco and Juana DEL TORO), native of the kingdom of Cordova in Andalucia, sp. Antonia DE LA PENA, i. Jan. 24, 1802 (SLC, F4, 106)

Francisco (Francisco, dec., native of the city of Cordoba in Andalucia in Spain, and Antonia PENA, native of Tirana in the Canary Islands, resident of this city), b. Mar. 14, 1802, bn. Feb. 7, 1802, pgp. Francisco CAMACHO and Juana DEL TORO, mgp. Antonio PENA and Maria de los Santos DIAS, s. Juan Bautista NORRA and Maria RAMIRES (SLC, B17, 1)

Francisco (Francisco, native of the city of Cordoba in Andalucia in Spain, and Antonia PENA, native of the Canary Islands, both residents of this city), 7 mo., i. Oct. 18, 1802 (SLC, F4, 118)

Francisco Antonio (Francisco and Antonia PENA), very young child, i. Sep. 27, 1801 (SLC, F4, 103)

Francisco Antonio de Santa Clara (Francisco, native of the city of Cordova in Andalucia, and Antonia PENA, native of the Canary Islands, both residents of New Orleans), b. Feb. 19, 1800, bn. Jan. 13, 1800, pgp. Diego CAMACHO and Juana DEL TORO, mgp. Antonio PENA and Maria DE LOS SANTOS, s. Antonio MUNOZ and Clara BRISET (SLC, B14, 108)

### **CAMALDER [@CAMARDEL]**

Gil Antonio (Vizente, native of Naples, and Maria Catalina COWLY, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 15, 1803, bn. Sep. 1, 1803, pgp. Antonio COMALDER and [o], mgp. Pedro COWLY and Pelagia PHILIPEAUX, s. [o] ARCHIBRUX and Maria Margarita Celeste CHABOT (SLC, B17, 39)

Juan Martin (Vizente Antonio, native of Naples, and Maria Catarina COWLY, native of this parish, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 25, 1801, bn. May 11, 1800, pgp. Antonio CAMARDEL and Catarina MEDE, mgp. Pedro COWLY and Pelagia PHILIPEAUX, s. Juan BARCENAT and Maria SABANT (SLC, B14, 161)

### **CAMBRE [@CAMBER, CAMBRA]**

[o - fem.] (Jorge and Maria Rosa ORY), 7 weeks, b. simply, i. Mar. 3, 1803 (SJBED, Fl, 68)

Andres (Mathias and Maria PICHOF), m. Cathalina OCTIGER, Jun. 9, 1800, w. [o] (SJBED, M1, 90)

Andres (Andres and Catalina OGHTIHER), b. Oct. 16, 1802, 10 da., pgp. Mathias and Maria CAMBER, mgp. Cristoval and Catalina OGHTIER, s. Miguel QUATREVIGNT and Catalina CAMBER (SJBED, B3, 68)

Anne Brigide (Miguel and Anna LASEIGNE), b. Jun. 27, 1802, bn. May 24, 1802, pgp. Miguel CAMBER and Catalina JACOB, mgp. Leonard LASEIGNE and Maria JACO, s. Adam CAMBER and Brigida JACO (SJBED, B3, 63)

Catalina (Miguel and Catalina JACOB), widow of Ezekial FLEMING, 27 yr., i. Dec. 26, 1802 (SJBED, Fl, 66)

Magdalena (Anthonio and Maria RUBO), b. Jun. 21, 1803, bn. Jun. 19, 1803, ppg. Mathias CAMBER and Maria PIZOF, mgp. Carlos and Catalina RUBO, s. Leonardo CAMBER and Magdalena KELLER (SJBED, B3, 80)

Magdalena (Anthonio and Maria ROBEAUX), 3 da., i. Jun. 24, 1803 (SJBED, Fl, 72)

Maria (Miguel and Catharina JACCOB), native of this parish, m. Crisostomo LE BORNE, Jun. 15, 1801 (SJBED, M1, 98)

Maria Dephrosina (Mathias and Carlotta PEREU), b. Mar. 27, 1803, bn. Nov. 4, 1802, ppg. Miguel CAMBER and Catalina JACO, mgp. Leonardo PEREU and Veronique TRAYGLE, s. Miguel CAMBER and Veronique TRAYGLE (SJBED, B3, 75)

Maria Philonisse (Andrez and Catalina HORTICARIA, natives of the second [German] Coast), b. Jun. 1, 1801, bn. May 5, 1801, ppg. Mathias CAMBRE and Maria BISHOFF, mgp. Christoval HORTICAIRE and Catalina HOFFMAN, s. Christoval HORTICAIRE and Maria BISHOFF (SJBED, B3, 52)

Marsuliana (Georgio and Maria Rosa ORRY, of this parish), b. Jun. 1, 1801, bn. May 2, 1801, ppg. Miguel CAMBRE and Catalina JACOB, mgp. Mathias ORRY and Maria Agnes WEBRE, s. Miguel KAMMER and Maria Agnes VEBRE (SJBED, B3, 52)

Veronica (Miguel and Catarina JACOBO), native and resident of St. John Baptist Parish on the second German Coast, m. Andres GONZALEZ DE VILLAMIL, Sep. 15, 1801 (SLC, M5, 138)

#### **CAMINIS [@CAMINICHE]**

Catalina (Juan and Maria RIVARDE), native of this city, m. Santiago BRUN, Sep. 28, 1800 (SLC, M5, 130)

Ursula (Juan and Mariana RIBAL), native of this city, m. Leon LEONARD, Jun. 17, 1800 (SLC, M5, 130)

#### **CAMPOS**

Antonio (Antonio and Maria GARCIA, residents of this city), 1 da., i. Apr. 12, 1803 (SLC, F4, 126)

Antonio Alonso (Francisco, native of the island of [L?]anzarote in the Canaries, and Leonor DE CUBAS, native of New Galvez in St. Bernard Parish, both residents of St. Bernard), b. Aug. 1, 1803, bn. Jul. 6, 1803, pgp. Domingo CAMPOS and Maria DE LA ASCENSION, mgp. Alonso DE CUBAS and Antonia de Gracia BALIDO, s. Ysidro Francisco RODRIGUEZ and Antonia de Gracia BALIDO (SLC, B17, 30)

Francisco Estevan (Francisco, native of Lancerote, and Leonor CUBAS, native of this settlement), b. Aug. 4, 1802, bn. Aug. 3, 1802, pgp. Domingo CAMPOS and Maria DE LA CONCEPCION, mgp. Alonso CUBAS and Antonia BALIDO, s. Ysidro RODRIGUEZ and his wife, Antonia BALIDO [*sic*], infant's grandmother (SBSB, B2, 16)

Joseph (Joseph and Maria DE LAS ANGUSTIAS), 1 yr., i. Apr. 9, 1802 (SLC, F4, 108)

Joseph Rafael (Joseph Antonio, native of the town of [T/J]amani in Cartagena of the Indies, and Maria GARCIA RAYMUNDO, native of the town of Orotaba in the Canary Islands, both residents of this city), b. May 30, 1801, bn. Apr. 25, [1801], pgp. Jose Antonio CAMPOS CARIDAD and Rosalia RAPORA DE LA SANTISSIMA TRINIDAD, mgp. Juan GARCIA RAYMUNDO and Cathalina RODRIGUEZ DEL PINO, s. Gonzalo DE PRADOS and Teresa GUZMAN (SLC, B14, 164)

### **CAMUR**

Estevan (Estevan and Anna BARONIE), b. Jun. 25, 1802, bn. May 20, 1802, pgp. Miguel CAMUR and Catalina JACOB, mgp. Adet BARONIE and Barba BRUSSET, s. Miguel CAMUR and Catalina JACOB (SJBED, B3, 63)

### **CAMUS**

Firmino (Alfonso, creole of this province, and Celesta CAVALLIER, of this parish), b. Feb. 16, 1801, 9 mo., pgp.



Juan Bautista CAMUS and Maria Jose HEBERT, mgp. Andres CAVALLIER and Maria Juana COSSET, s. Santiago GUILLET and Maria Juana COSSET (SLC, B14, 144)

### **CANDEL**

Francisco (Antonio and Rosa SIRVEN), native of Alicante in kingdom of Valencia in Spain, general royal warehouse guard in this plaza, sp. Catalina QUINTANA, native of the Canary Islands, cir. 55 yr., i. Nov. 28, 1803 (SLC, F4, 133)

### **CANES**

Joaquin Francisco Antonio (Francisco Ramon, native of Ceuta [Spanish Africa], and Maria Antonia DE NEDA, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands), b. Oct. 4, 1803, bn. Aug. 21, 1803, pgp. Vicente CANES and Francisca ROMERA, mgp. Matthias DE NEDA and Josepha CASA-ALTA, s. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, cathedral pastor (SLC, B17, 34)

Lucia Antonia (Francisco Ramon, native of Ceuta, and Maria Antonia DE NEDA, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 7, 1800, bn. Dec. 13, 1799, pgp. Vicente CANES and Francisca ROMERA, mgp. Mathias DE NEDA and Josefa CASA-ALTA, s. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, pastor (SLC, B14, 107)

Maria de Loreto Barbara Antonia (Francisco Ramon, native of Ceuta, and Maria Antonia DE NEDA, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 25, 1802, bn. Dec. 4, 1801, pgp. Vicente CANES and Francisca ROMERA, mgp. Mathias DE NEDA and Josepha CASA ALTA, s. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, pastor (SLC, B14, 180)

### **CANILLAS**

Maria Theresa del Carmen (Manuel and Maria PEREZ), native of this parish, m. Simon RODRIGUEZ [@RODRIGUES], Apr. 10, 1803 (SLC, M5, 148)

**CANON [@CANNO, CANNOS]**

[o - masc.] ([o] and Eulalia BAUMON), very young child, i. Feb. 4, 1803 (SLC, F4, 123)

Juan (Juan and Felicite AMELOT), native of this city, m. Eulalia BEAUMOND DE LIVAUDAIS [@BEAUMONDE], Nov. 3, 1801, w. Francisco GODOY, second lieutenant in the Louisiana Regiment, Francisco LIVAUDAIS, cadet of the same [regiment], Juan GALLACHIN (SLC, M5, 139)

**CANTRELLE [@CANTREL]**

Terencio (Miguel and Celeste ANDRY), 3 yr., i. Mar. 25, 1801 (SLC, F4, 95)

Valerio (Santiago and Luisa PICOU), sp. Elen CROISET, i. Apr. 15, 1800, d. Apr. 14, 1800 (SJBED, F1, 55)

**CAPETILLO (cf. CARCIA CAPETILLO)**

**CAPUCIN**

Juan Bautista [twin] (Maria Ana), b. Dec. 21, 1800, bn. Nov. 24, 1800, s. Juan Bautista DERNEVILLE and Agueda CADUC (SLC, B15, 352)

Margarita [twin] (Maria Ana), b. Dec. 21, 1800, bn. Nov. 24, 1800, s. Pedro LABOUE and Margarita CAPUCIN, infant's sister (SLC, B15, 352)

**CARABY [@CARAVY]**

Anrieta (Estevan and Maria Genoveva RIVARD), native of this city, m. Luis Rosalie CAILHAUS DU PIN, Dec. 15, 1801 (SLC, M5, 139)

Francisco Corali (Juan and Francisca REM), b. Dec. 20, 1801, bn. Dec. 17, 1800, s. Francisco GUESSEN and Clara CARABY (SLC, B14, 179)

Juan Bautista (Esteban and Maria Genoveba RIVARD), native of this city, sp. Francisca RENNE, 42 yr., i. Oct. 15, 1802 (SLC, F4, 118)

### **CARANTIN**

Josefina (Miguel and Magdalena CHARLEVILLE, natives of second [German] Coast), b. May 3, 1801, bn. Apr. 19, 1801, ppg. Jose CARANTIN and Sophia ACOK, mgp. Chauvin CHARLEVILLE and Magdalena ST. MARTIN, s. Juan DE BREDY and Catalina HAU[T/K]MAN (SJBED, B3, 50)

### **CARCOUX [@CARCOU]**

Francisca (Francisco and Maria Luisa LALANCETTE), native and resident of the isle of Benaos [Deer Island] in the same province, m. Juan Bautista LADNER, May 2, 1801 (SLC, M5, 136)

### **CAREL**

Clementina (Carlos and Maria Francisca SAVANT), b. Jan. 7, 1802, bn. Nov. 23, 1801, ppg. Carlos CAREL and Perina DOMBAR, mgp. Pedro SAVANT and Maria Francisca MANUEL, s. Juan MARZENA and Maria del Carmen GONZALEZ (SLC, B14, 179)

### **CARIERE**

Manuela (Fancon), native of this city, sp. Pedro BAILLY, cir. 41 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1800 (SLC, F5, 59)

### **CARMON**

Guillome, i. Aug. 17, 1800, oarsman, d. on the barge of Betsanvin ESCOTE going to Natchez (SJBED, Fl, 57)

### **CARMUCHE**

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Ana CHENET), native of Mobile, a district of this province, sp. Margarita L'ERRUE, cir. 75 yr., i. Dec. 4, 1802 (SLC, F4, 121)

## **CARO**

Felipe (Antonio, native of the town of Los Arcos in the kingdom of Navarre, and Francisca LAMBERT, native of this parish, both residents of this parish), b. Dec. 25, 1800, bn. Dec. 2, 1800, pgp. Joseph CARO and Josefa MARTINEZ, mgp. Joseph LAMBERT and Catalina LANDRONY, s. Joseph VIOLA and Dorethea SEGOVIA (SLC, B14, 138)

## **CARON**

Maria Juana, native of this city, widow of Jose DEVILLE DE GOUTIN, cir. 70 yr., i. Jun. 25, 1802, in St. Louis Cathedral in the third section of the nave of the chapel of the Holy Virgin of the Rosary (SLC, F4, 114)

## **CARRICK [CARRIK]**

Rosalia Francisca (Santiago, native of near Sterling in the kingdom of Scotland, merchant in this city, and Adelaida SECOND, native of this parish), b. Feb. 12, 1800, bn. Jan. 31, 1800, pgp. Guillermo CARRICK and Margarita GORDENER, mgp. Pablo SECOND and Maria Francisca CONNARD, s. Pablo Honorato SECOND and Rosalia SECOND, infant's uncle and aunt (SLC, B14, 107)

Santiago Pablo Francisco (Santiago, native of Sterling in Scotland, and Adelaida SEGOND, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 24, 1802, bn. Mar. 15, 1802, pgp. Guillermo CARRIK and Margarita GARDENIR, both natives of Sterling, mgp. Pablo SEGOND, native of Marseilles in France, and Maria Francisca CAUNAR, native of this parish, s. Pablo SEGOND, infant's maternal grandfather, and Felicite Matilde LABRANCHE (SLC, B17, 3)

## **CARRIERE (cf. DE LA BROSE)**

Antonio Sebastian (Noel, commandant of the militia of men of color, and Mariana THOMAS, natives and residents of this

city), b. Mar. 6, 1802, bn. Jan. 17, 1802, pgp. Jose LEVELLE and Theresa CARRIERE, mgp. Pedro THOMAS and Maria Juana [o], s. Fr. Sebastian GILI and Sinforosa DE PRADO Y NAVARRETE (SLC, B16, 65)

Margarita (Jose and Margarita TREPAGNIER), native of this city, widow of Antonio FOUCHER, 72 yr., i. Aug. 1, 1801, d. Jul. 31, 1801 (SLC, F4, 98)

Maria (Noel, commandant and captain of the militia of men of color, and Mariana Pedro THOMAS), b. Apr. 12, 1800, bn. Feb. 25, 1800, pgp. Jose LEVELLE and Theresa CARRIERE, mgp. Pedro THOMAS and Maria Juana JANTON, s. Guido DAUNOY and Deseada MONTREUILLE (SLC, B15, 249)

Maria Theresa (Jose and Margarita TREPAGNIER), native of this parish, widow of Luis Antonio DE CALOGNE, cir. 58 yr., i. Apr. 4, 1800 (SLC, F4, 88)

#### **CARRIERE MOMBRUM [@CARRIER Y MOMBREN]**

Andres (Jose and Margarita TREPAGNE), parishioner, sp. Luisa DIBUA, 75 yr., i. Apr. 21, 1802 (SLC, F4, 110)

Felicite (Andres and Luisa Margarita DUBOIS), native and resident of this city, m. Pedro COMAGER, Dec. 9, 1803 (SLC, M5, 156)

#### **CASABLANCO**

Margarita (Maria), b. Mar. 28, 1802, bn. Feb. 29, 1802, s. Andres TERRATS and Ysavel [o] (SLC, B16, 70)

#### **CASANOVA**

Joseph Ignacio (Manunuel and Anaya DE ARCE), native of Mexico City, grenadier, i. Dec. 3, 1801 (SLC, F4, 105)

#### **CASBERG**

Juan Luis (Juan Luis and Angelica FEDERICO), native of this city, m. Maria del Carmen PLAZERES, Jul. 31, 1802, w. Juan TIRADO, Carlos COUSSOT, Nicolas PORTALL (SLC, M5, 143)

### **CASTAREDE**

Juan Maria (Pedro and Juana PIS), native of Fleurance in the French Republic, m. Hanrrieta DEGRUYS DUFFOSAR, Nov. 3, 1801, w. Domingo MEYRONNE, Juan Bautista LABATUT, Miguel GIRODEL (SLC, M5, 139) [first reference in marriage volume to France as a republic rather than a kingdom - ed.]

### **CASTEJON**

Toribio (Jose and Maria VILCHES), native of the town of Temascalsingo in New Spain, grenadier soldier in the company of dragoons of the Mexican cavalry which garrisons this plaza, cir. 23 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1801, d. in the Royal [Military] Hospital in this city (SLC, F4, 101)

### **CASTRES**

Maria Margarita (Bertrand, native of St. Gaudin [St. Gaudens, dept. of Haute-Garonne] in Gascony in France, and Maria de la Ascension RODRIGUEZ, native of this city), b. Apr. 2, 1802, bn. Sep. 1, 1800, pgp. Carlos CASTRES and Maria Alexos DEL CAP, mgp. Fernando RODRIGUEZ and Rita PERDOMO, s. Santiago MOULON and his wife, Margarita DRUET (SLC, B17, 6)

**CASTRO** (cf. BARELA Y CASTRO)

### **CATOIRE [CATHOIRE, CATOIR. COTOIR]**

Cathalina Simphorosa Maria (Nicolas and Margarita Simphorosa NENINGER), b. Nov. 17, 1801, bn. Nov. 8, 1801, pgp. Antonio CATOIRE and Maria Cathalina CULERET, mgp. Jorge Antonio NENINGER and Margarita COLON, s. Joseph Maria DE LA BARBA and Simphorosa PRADOS Y NAVARRETE (SLC, B14, 176) [marginal note: d. Jan. 5, 184[\*], widow of Jose Joaquin CARO]

Dorothea Hemelit (Juan Bautista and Maria BERNARD [BERNAR], natives and residents of this city), b. previously,



bcs. Oct. 16, 1802, bn. Feb. 6, [1802], pgg. Juan Bautista COTOIR and Cathalina C[O?]LERET, mgp. Luis BERNARD and Maria Juana Bautista CHALAN, s. Luis CHAMPINGNI and Maria Juana Bautista CHALAN (SLC, B17, 12)

Juan Bautista (Pedro Antonio and Catarina COULLERET), native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, resident of this city, m. Maria Francisca BERNARD, Jul. 27, 1803, w. Juan Bautista MAYEUR, Francisco CHAQUE, Pedro RAMIS, Federico CLAUSING and his son, Antonio CLAUSING (SLC, M5, 153)

Luisa Aselia (Juan Bautista and Maria BERNARD, natives and residents of this parish), b. May 26, 1800, bn. Sep. 10, 1799, pgg. Pedro CATOIR and Catalina COULERETTE, mgp. Luis BERNARD and Maria CHALAN, s. Manuel DORCA and Sinforosa NENINGER (SLC, B14, 122)

Maria Clara (Pedro and Maria Teresa CASBERK, natives and residents of this city), 15 yr. 4 mo., i. Dec. 29, 1802 (SLC, F4, 121)

Maria Clara (Pedro and Maria Theresa CASTEVERG), b. Mar. 22, 1803, bn. Oct. 4, 1802, pgg. Antonio CATOIRE and Catarina CUDRET, mgp. Maturino CASTEVERG and Maria JARDELLAT, natives and residents of this city, s. Jose RENES and Ana Amada DRUET (SLC, B17, 20)

Pedro, sp. Maria Theresa CASVER, 40 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1803 (SLC, F4, 130)

### **CAVALIER [@CABALLIER, CAVELIER]**

Ana Maria (Juan Bautista, dec. former militia captain of this city, native of Bac-Vil in the region of Ecau in Normandy in France, and Ana Maria GREVEMBERG, now Madame COLLELL, native of this city), native of this city, m. Francisco DUSUAU DE LA CROIX, Feb. 2, 1800 (SLC, M5, 127)

Angelica (Luis and Maria MAKARTY), b. Jun. 29, 1803, bn. Jul. 20, 1802, pgg. Luis CAVALIER and Maria Juana COSSE, mgp. Agustin MAKARTY and Maria [o], s. Emond DROIT and Luisa CARMOUCHE (SLC, B17, 28)

Carlos (Andres and Isabel BROUSILLON), sp. Maria Josefa VINETTE, native of this parish, cir. 40 yr., i. Jun. 27, 1801 (SLC, F4, 97)

Celeste (La Fleur CAVELLIER and Maria Juana COSSE), sp. Joseph MONSON, 33 yr., i. May 20, 1803 (SLC, F4, 127)

Marcelita (Juan Luis, creole and resident of this colony, and Francisca MACARTY, creole), b. Jun. 6, 1801, 2 mo., pgp. Andres CAVALIER and Maria Juana COSSET, mgp. [o], s. Georgio CARMANCHE and Maria Juana COSSET (SLC, B14, 165)

#### **CAVALLERO (cf. GELLY)**

Leon Jose (Luisa), b. Mar. 28, 1802, bn. May 23, 1801, s. Leon NICOLAS and Margarita D'ARAN (SLC, B16, 69)

#### **CAVALLIERE (cf. FENTEAU)**

#### **CAYETTE**

Susana (Jose and Genoveba MONTANARY), native of this city, m. Juan NORMANT, Jan. 15, 1800 (SLC, M5, 126)

#### **CAZABANT**

Domingo (Domingo, surgeon, and Catarina ROUDEL, natives of Durles), native of Durles, dept. of Hautes-Pyrénées, bachelor, sailor on frigate *La Amable Celeste*, embarked from Bordeaux and captained by Monsieur MEYRONNE, cir. 22 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1803 (SLC, F4, 130)

#### **CAZELAR [@CACELAR]**

Juan Pedro (Pierre and Carlota WILTZ, natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 18, 1800, bn. Mar. 27, 1800, s. Juan Francisco JACOB [@JACOBO] and Clara Victoria JOURDAN (SLC, B15, 258)

#### **CAZORLA**

Sebastian Nicolas (Bartolome, native of Tirajana on Grand Canary [Island], and Maria Fermina OJEDA, native of Barsequillo on

the same island), b. previously, bcs. Jun. 8, 1802, bn. Feb. 6, [1802], ppg. Sebastian CAZORLA and Ysabel SUAREZ, mgp. Manuel DE OJEDA and Francisca MEDINA, s. Nicolas OLIVIER and Mariana BIENVENU (SBSB, B2, 14)

### **CEBIEN**

Miguel Celestino (Francisco and Maria HACHER, natives of Semmalo [Semalle?] in France, residents of this city), b. May 4, 1803, bn. Dec. 8, 1802, ppg. Carlos CEBIEN and Maria HUGUET, mgp. Santiago HACHER and Ana BOUDROT, s. Miguel GELABERT and Celeste GUENEAUX (SLC, B17, 24)

### **CELPAS**

Maria Candelaria (Francisco, native of the town of Guimes, and Francisca XIMENEZ, native of Yco de los Vinos in the Canary Islands), b. Mar. 21, 1802, bn. Mar. 13, 1802, ppg. Gaspar DE LOS REYES CELPAS and Ana SUAREZ, mgp. Marcos XIMENEZ and Ana Francisca [o], s. Vicente SARDINA and his wife, Rita Gabriela CABRERA (SBSB, B2, 12)

### **CENAS**

Celeste (Pedro and Maria Josefa REINNE), native and resident of this city, m. Juan Maria CHOPPIN, Oct. 20, 1803 (SLC, M5, 155)

### **CEULINO [@CEULINA]**

Juana Ygnacia (Antonio, native of the city of Malaga in the province of Andalucia in Spain, warehouse guard of the artillery of this plaza, and Ana CASAUX, native of Santa Cruz de Oleron Parish in the lower Pyrenees of the French Republic, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 9, 1801, bn. Jul. 31, 1801, ppg. Juan Bautista CEULINO and Maria GONZALES, mgp. Pedro CASAUX and Juana CASTAING, s. Geronimo LA CHAPPELLA and Juana DESSALLES (SLC, B14, 175)

Marcos Juan Marcelino (Antonio, native of Malaga in Andalucia in Spain, warehouse guard of the artillery of this plaza, and Ana CASAUX, native of the parish of Santa Cruz de Oleron in the lower Pyrenees in France, both residents of this city), b. May 10, 1803, bn. Apr. 25, 1803, ppg. Juan Bautista CEULINO and Maria GONZALES, mgp. Pedro CASAUX and Juana CASTENG, s. Juan Santiago SERRANO, lieutenant of the fixed Mexican Infantry Regiment, and Phelipa CEULINO, child's sister (SLC, B17, 25)

Rosa (Antonio and Ana CASAUX), cir. 5 yr., i. Oct. 31, 1802 (SLC, F4, 119)

### **CHABERT**

Maria de la Asuncion (Maria Francisca), b. Apr. 13, 1802, bn. Mar. 25, 1802, s. Josef FORGUADA and Maria [o] (SLC, B16, 72)

### **CHACTZIGER**

Maria Jose (Cristoval and Catalina HOFFMAN, both parishioners), b. Oct. 10, 1801, bn. Sep. 20, 1801, ppg. Cristoval CHACTZIGER and Emerta LAUVRINE, mgp. Jacob HOFFMAN and Sophia JACOB, s. Miguel KARENTIN and Maria KAMMER (SJBED, B3, 56)

### **CHALER**

Lorenzo Julian (Claude, creole, and Maria CARMUS, native of New Orleans), b. May 10, 1801, bn. Apr. 7, 1801, ppg. Francisco CHALER and Maria Luisa BARI, mgp. Claude CARMUS and Barbara PICHOL, s. Antonio MONTESINOS and his wife, and Maria ESTEVEZ (SBSB, B2, 6)

### **CHALON**

Francisca Zoe (Jose and Maria Isavel RUISEAU), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Lorenzo ALPUENTE, Apr. 26, 1803 (SLC, M5, 148)

Jose Jazinto (Jose and Maria Isavel DESRRUISEAU), native and resident of this city, m. Celeste Antonia PERES, Aug. 11, 1803, w. Zelestino DE SAINT MAXENT, captain of the Louisiana Regiment, Santiago LIVAUDAIS, Francisca Zoe CHALON, groom's sister, Manuel PERES and Juana Catalina DUBOIS, bride's parents, Luis Deseado LALANDE FERRIER and Manuel Zirilo PERES, bride's brothers [*sic*] (SLC, M5, 154)

### **CHAMBO (cf. JAMBEAUX)**

### **CHANARD**

Rafael (Jose and Theresa CASTEL), native of Toulon in France [dept. of Var], bachelor, cir. 45 yr., i. Feb. 27, 1803 (SLC, F4, 124)

### **CHANTILLI**

Josefina (Roseta), b. Oct. 7, 1803, bn. Apr. 7, 1803, s. Francisco PERERA and Josefina [o] (SLC, B16, 156)

### **CHAPOL [@CHAPOLT]**

Susana, native of Nachek [Natchez?] ([o] and [o] ALANK, Protestant natives of North America), b. previously by hospital chaplain Rev. Patricio WELK [WALSH], bcs. Nov. 10, 1802, cir. 19 yr., adult, s. [o] and [o] (SLC, B17, 14)

### **CHAPRON**

Adelaida Eugenia (Adelaida), b. Feb. 27, 1801, bn. Nov. 15, 1800, s. Andres MONTON and Maria OLIVARES (SLC, B15, 376)

Christoval Julian (Josef and Anna BUQUOIS, natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 11, 1800, bn. Aug. 20, 1799, ppg. Santiago CHAPRON and Anna LEONARD, mgp. Bertrand BUQUOIS and Francisca LEONARD, s. Christoval DE ARMAS, militia lieutenant and Julia MOREAU (SLC, B14, 107)

Hanrieta (Adelaida), native of this city, cir. 6 yr., i. Oct. 20, 1802 (SLC, F5, 109)

Melania (Jose and Ana BOUQUOI), native of this parish, m. Francisco ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS, Apr. 12, 1803 (SLC, M5, 148)

### **CHAQUET**

Carlos (Francisco and Francisca CAREL), b. Nov. 18, 1801, bn. Sep. 1, 1801, ppg. Santiago CHAQUET and Maria SAVOIS, mgp. Carlos CAREL and Perina DOUARD, s. Carlos TESSIER and Maria PRADEAUX (SLC, B14, 176)

### **CHARBONET**

Melania Juana Orselina (Luis Rolland, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, and Maria Melania FLEURIEAUX, native of this parish, both residents of this parish), b. Mar. 25, 1801, bn. Feb. 2, 1801, ppg. Juan Bartolome CHARBONET and Pelagia PAIN, mgp. Carlos Juan Bautista FLEURIEAUX, former captain in the service of His Most Christian Majesty in this colony, permanent *regidor* and *aguacil mayor* of this government, and Juana Catarina VILLARS, s. Francisco Daniel PAIN and Juana Catalina VILLARS (SLC, B14, 149)

### **CHARPIOT**

Andres Bernardo (Juan Bautista, native of Chante in the county of Burgundy in France in the Diocese of Besancon, and Francisca GODIN, creole of this colony), b. Jun. 18, 1801, 2 mo., ppg. Marco Estevan CHARPIOT and Juana Bautista LARBITRE, mgp. Juan Bautista GODIN and Clotilda MELANCON, s. [o] SO[M/N]BRERO and Widow CONAN (SLC, B14, 166)

Elizabeth Batilde (Juan Bautista, native of Chante in the Diocese of Besancon, county of Burgundy in France, and Francisca GODIN, creole of this province), b. Sep. 23, 1800, bn. Jan. 25, 1797, ppg. Marco Estevan [CHARPIOT] and Juana Baptista LARBITRE, mgp. Juan Bautista [GODIN] and Magdalena



MELANCON, s. Alexandro FRERE and Elizabeth PRISSE  
MELANCON (SLC, B14, 132)

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista, native of Chante in the Diocese of Besancon, county of Burgundy in France, and Francisca GODIN, creole of this province), b. Sep. 23, 1800, bn. Nov. [3?], 1799, pgp. Marco Estevan [CHARPIOT] and Juana Baptista LARBITRE, mgp. Juan Bautista [GODIN] and Magdalena MELANCON, s. Gille LEBLANC and Marina LEBLANC (SLC, B14, 133) [marginal note: d. Dec. 2, 1827]

### **CHARRETIER**

Pedro (Jose, dec. and Maria DUCLOS, dec.), native of Montreal in Canada, m. Agata LAFRANCE, Feb. 2, 1800, w. Santiago LAVERGNE and Juan GOURRAYE (SLC, M5, 127)

Pedro (Pedro, native of Montreal in Canada, and Agata LAFRANCE, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Jun. 17, 1800, bn. Dec. 18, 1798, pgp. Jose CHARRETIER and Maria DUCLOS, mgp. Esteban LAFRANCE and Juana FOUNELLOT, s. Pedro DRAGON and Ysavel MOTTE (SLC, B14, 125)

### **CHARRO[N/U]**

Francisco, native of Canada, unmarried, 48 yr., i. Jan. 19, 1801 (SJBED, Fl, 59)

### **CHASTAN**

Clara (Eugenio, native of Mobile, and Clara FAVRE, native of this parish, both residents of this parish), b. Apr. 14, 1801, bn. Mar. 21, 1801, pgp. Pedro CHASTAN and Marta MONTLIMAR, mgp. Juan FAVRE and Margarita WILTZ, s. Leonardo WILTZ and Celeste ROCHON (SLC, B14, 160)

Eugenio (Eugenio, native of Mobile, and Clara FAVRE, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. May 3, 1803, bn. Apr. 13, 1803, pgp. Jose CHASTAN and Juana MONTELIMAR, mgp. Juan FAVRE and Margarita WILTZ, s. Simon PETIT and Celeste GRAVEL (SLC, B17, 24)

### **CHAUME**

[o - fem.] (Juan and Ainesa BADEAUX), 9 da., i. Aug. 15, 1802  
(SJBED, Fl, 63)

### **CHAUVIN**

Antoineta (Monsieur [o], of this city), 18 mo., i. Nov. 16, 1803  
(SLC, F4, 133)

Luis (Francisco and Maria DEMULE), native of Islas Negras  
[Illinois] in this province, resident of this city, m. Luisa Julia  
SAULET, Mar. 22, 1803, w. Carlos DROVOT, Luis Lofroid  
DREUX, Francisco DREUX, Guido DREUX (SLC, M5, 147)

Ursula (Joseph and Maria Antonia CLARISSAINTE, residents of  
this parish), b. simply, bcs. Aug. 9, 1801, bn. Jul. 14, 1799, pgp.  
Carlos CHAUVIN and Maria Magdalena CHENETTE, mgp.  
Antonio CLARISSAINTE and Juana FRIBORG, s. Miguel  
QUARENTIN and Maria Magdalena CHAUVIN (SJBED,  
B3, 54)

### **CHAUVIN-BEAULIEU                    [@CHAUVIN-BOULIEU, CHAUVIN DE MONPLAISIR]**

Francisco (Luis CHAUVIN BAULIEU and Carlota DUVALE),  
native of this parish, bachelor, 77 yr., i. Oct. 2, 1802, in St.  
Louis Cathedral in the first section of the nave of the chapel of  
St. Francis, d. Oct. 1, 1802, in his house on the coast of  
Chapitoulas, a jurisdiction within this parish (SLC, F4, 117)

Luis (Luis CHAUVIN-BAULIEU and Carlota DUVALE), native  
of this parish, widower of Margarita AZUR, more than 60 yr., i.  
Oct. 11, 1801, in St. Louis Cathedral in the first section of the  
chapel of the Most Holy Virgin of the Rosary (SLC, F4, 104)

### **CHAUVIN DELERY [@CHAUVIN DELERY DESILEST, CHAUVIN DELERY DESILLEST, CHAUVIN DESISLETS, DALARY, DELERY, DELERY CHAUVIN]**

Ester ([o] and [o] SASSIER), cir. 18 mo., i. Oct. 22, 1803 (SLC,  
F4, 132)

- Genoveba Virginia (Francisco and Constanza LESSASIER, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 16, 1802, bn. Jan. 11, 1802, ppg. Francisco CHAUVIN DELERY and Maria or Marieta [*sic*] LACHAISE, mgp. Carlos LESSASIER and Genoveba GALARD, s. Carlos DELERY and Victoria LESSASIER (SLC, B17, 11)
- Juan Bautista (Antonio and Carlota FAUCON DUMANOIR), native of this city, sp. Margarita DUVERGES in first marriage, sp. Maria Minette DEL'HOMNERE in second marriage, 62 yr., i. Feb. 9, 1803 (SLC, F4, 123)
- Maria (Luis and Maria Josefa CORBIN, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 26, 1800, bn. Aug. 30, 1799, ppg. Francisco DELERY and Maria DELACHAISE, mgp. Francisco CORBIN and Maria Modesta BARBIN, s. Nicolas DELERY CHAUVIN and Maria DELERY (SLC, B14, 106)
- Maria (Francisco and Maria DELACHAISE), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan O'BRIEN, Apr. 25, 1803 (SLC, M5, 148)
- Maria Amada (Francisco and Maria DE LA CHAISE), native and resident of this city, m. Pedro LUZENEUX, Aug. 26, 1802 (SLC, M5, 143)
- Martina Constance (Francisco and Maria DE LACHAISE), of this province, m. Pedro HARDY, Aug. 2, 1802 (SJBED, M1, 104)
- Nicolas Theodulo (Nicolas CHAUVIN DELERY [corrected from SOBEN] and Dorothea VILLERS [corrected from BILLE], natives and residents of this city), b. May 15, 1801, bn. May 1, [1801], ppg. Francisco CHAUVIN DELERY and Maria DE LACHAISE [corrected from LASES], mgp. Baltasar DE VILLERS and Francisca VOISIN, s. Luis CHAUVIN and Maria DELLERY [corrected from LERI] (SLC, B14, 163)
- Rosina Maria (Francisco and Marta BIENVENU), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro DELABARRE, Jun. 15, 1803 (SLC, M5, 151)
- Santiago (Francisco and Maria Victoria BIENVENU, natives and residents of this province), b. Apr. 15, 1800, bn. Aug. 9, 1799, ppg. Antonio CHAUVIN DESISLETS and Carlota

DUMANOIR, mgp. Antonio BIENVENU and Maria DEVINCE, s. Santiago Francisco ENOUL LIVAUDAIS and Victoria DELERY CHAUVIN DESISLETS (SLC, B14, 115)  
Victoria Maria (Francisco and Constanza LESASIER, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 12, 1800, bn. Aug. 13, 1798, pgp. Francisco DELERY CHAUVIN and Maneta LACHAISE, mgp Carlos LESASIER and Genoveba GALARD, s. Jose Juan NORIEGA and Zeleste DELERY, infant's sister (SLC, B14, 115) [marginal note: d. Oct. 15, 1836, sp. [F?]. W. Barthelemy CHAUVIN DELERY  
Ysidoro (Nicolas and Dorothea DE VILLIERS, natives and residents of this parish), b. May 29, 1800, bn. Dec. 20, 1798, pgp. Francisco DELERY CHAUVIN and Maria DE LA CHAISE, mgp. Baltasar DE VILLIERS and Francisca VOISIN, s. Santiago DELERY CHAUVIN and Rosa DELERY CHAUVIN (SLC, B14, 122)

#### **CHECSNYDER (cf. SEXNEIDRE)**

#### **CHENEAX [ @CHENAU, CHENEAU, CHESNEAU ]**

Antonio (Juan, merchant in this city, and Suzana DROUET), very young child, i. Feb. 14, 1801 (SLC, F4, 95)  
Joseph Antonio Joaquin (Juan Jacinto, native of Ile d'Oleron in Saintonge [dept. Charente-Maritime], and Luisa Susana DROUET, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 16, 1800, bn. Apr. 22, 1800, pgp. Juan Antonio CHENAU and Angelica ROULIER, mgp. Luis DROUET and Ana Maria RAFFLEAU, s. Luis Joseph CHENAU and Maria Ysabel CHENAU, infant's brother and sister (SLC, B14, 134)  
Juan (Antonio and Angelica ROVILLE), native of Ile d'Oleron in Saintonge of the French Republic, resident and merchant of this city, sp. Susana DROIT, 47 yr., i. Dec. 6, 1802, in St. Louis Cathedral in the first section at the side of the chapel of the Most Holy Virgin (SLC, F4, 121)  
Juan Santiago Antonio (Juan, native of Ile d'Oleron in France, and Susana Luisa DRUET, native of this city, both residents of this

city), b. Apr. 2, 1802, bn. Jan. 10, 1802, pgp. Juan Antonio CHENEAX and Angelica RULIE, mgp. Luis DRUET and Ana Maria RAFFLEAX, s. Santiago MOULON and his wife, Margarita DRUET (SLC, B17, 6)

Juana Amada (Juan Bautista, merchant in this city, and Susanna DROUET), native of this city, 9 1/2 yr., i. Jul. 13, 1800 (SLC, F4, 90)

Maria Ysabel (Juan Jacinto, native of Ile d'Oleron in Saintonge, and Luisa Susana DROUET, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. previously, bcs. Oct. 16, 1800, bn. Mar. 7, 1794, pgp. Juan Antonio CHENAU and Angelica ROULIER, mgp. Louis DROUET and Ana Maria RAFFLEAU, s. Juan Maria SAVANE and Ana Amada DROUET (SLC, B14, 134)

### **CHENET**

Eugenia (Eugenio, native of this city, and Carlota BARBE, native of St. John Baptist Parish on the second German Coast, both residents of this parish), b. Apr. 4, 1801, bn. Feb. 8, 1801, pgp. Juan Bautista CHENET and Maria Josefa DAUFIN, mgp. Luis BARBE and Carlota FANGU, s. Jose DROUET and Julia CHENET (SLC, B14, 160)

Honorato (Juan Bautista and Maria Josefa DAUFIN), native of this city, sp. Clara BARBE, cir. 30 yr., i. Apr. 1, 1800 (SLC, F4, 88)

Victoria (Juan Bautista and Maria Josefa DAUPHIN), native of this city, sp. Juan Luis DROUET, cir. 35 yr., i. Dec. 18, 1803, d. Dec. 17, 1803 (SLC, F4, 133)

### **CHEVAL**

Henrico (Pablo and Maria Luisa [o]), b. Jun. 4, 1800, 10 mo., s. Carlos VIVAN and Constantia VIVAN (SLC, B15, 292)

### **CHEVESTE**

Juan (Juana), b. previously, bcs. May 3, 1802, bn. Mar. 24, 1802, s. Simon CUCULLU and Naneta PIQUIRY (SLC, B16, 75)

### **CHICO**

Jose Manuel, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife, one of the Canary Islands, bachelor, cir. 50 yr., i. Mar. 13, 1801 (SLC, F4, 95)

### **CHOISI**

Guillermo (Seht, native of English America, resident of this city, and Yrene GOHEGAN, native of this city), b. Jan. 8, 1800, bn. Feb. 2, 1799, ppg. Joseph CHOISI and Dorothea MARCHAND, mgp. Abel [GOHEGAN] and Calisiana WICHE, s. Frederico HOFFMAN and Maria GOHEGAN (SLC, B14, 105)

### **CHOPPIN**

Juan Maria (Juan Bautista and Magdalena JOUVEINE, natives of dept. of Rhone in the French Republic), native of Lyon in the French Republic, resident of this city, m. Celeste CENAS, Oct. 20, 1803, w. Jose Phelipe, Francisco CHOPPIN, Pedro CENAS and Maria Josefa REINNE, bride's parents (SLC, M5, 155)

### **CHRISTIAN**

Luisa Bautista (Bautista, dec., and Maria Luisa FUSEAUX, dec., both of this parish), of this parish, young spinster, m. Marcial MIGUEL, Dec. 9, 1801 (SLC, M5, 139)

### **CISSET**

Brigitta (Carlos, native of La Rochelle, and Catarina JACOB), b. Mar. 10, 1801, bn. Nov. 3, 1800, ppg. Santiago CISSET and [o], mgp. Miguel JACOB and Elisabeta Brigitta MONS, s. Pedro FEO and Elisabeta RISS (SLC, B14, 147)

### **CLAUSE**

Margarita (Jacob and Margarita LEDUE), of this parish, m. Anthonio QUATREVINGT, Aug. 16, 1802 (SJBED, M1, 105)

## **CLAVER**

Agustin (Pedro and Celeste **BATISIGON**, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 1, 1803, bn. Aug. 11, 1803, pgp. Agustin [o] and Maria [o], mgp. [o], s. Antonio **GONZALES** and Maria del Carmen [o] (SLC, B16, 151)

Pedro (Pedro and Zeleste [o], natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 7, 1801, bn. Feb. 2, 1801, pgp. Agustin [o], dec., and Maria [o], dec.s. Noel **CARRIERE**, the younger, and Mariana [o] (SLC, B15, 379)

## **CLAVIER**

Ana (Andres and Luisa **DEMOROUELLE**), very young child, i. Aug. 17, 1800 (SLC, F4, 91)

Andres (Andres and Luisa **DE MORUEL**), b. Oct. 13, 1801, bn. Jul. 12, 1801, pgp. Juan **CLAVIER** and Ana **PIEUX**, mgp. Humberto **DE MORUEL** and Susana **LA VERGNE**, s. Domingo **COSSE** and Maria Ursula **MOQUIN** (SLC, B14, 173)

## **CLAY**

Elisaveth ([o] **CLAY** [corrected from **BLAY**] and Adelaida **RAGUET**), b. Jul. 16, 1803, bn. Jun. 13, 1803, s. Santiago **SPEID** and Adelaida **LAMBERT** (SLC, B16, 140)

## **CLEMENT**

Brigita (Francisco and Anne **BARBAY**), m. Nicolas **HELPER**, Jan. 12, 1801 (SJBED, M1, 94)

Nicolas (Francisco and Anna **BARBE**), native of this parish, m. Rosalia **SEXCHNEDER**, Jul. 26, 1803, w. Luis **GRANDMONT**, Santiago **LAGRANE** (SJBED, M1, 112)

Santiago (Santiago and Theresa **HELPER**, parishioners.), b. Oct. 10, 1801, bn. Sep. 9, 1801, pgp. Francisco **CLEMENT** and Anna **BARBEY**, mgp. Mauricio **HELPER** and Magdalena **HAUCKMANN**, s. Nicolas **CLEMENT** and Suzana **HELPER** (SJBED, B3, 56)



Santiago (Santiago and Teresa ELF), b. May 28, 1803, bn. Feb. 9, 1803, ppg. Francisco and Annete CLEMENT, mgp. Mauricio ELF and Magdalena OGHMAN, s. Francisco CLEMENT and Felicite ELF (SJBED, B3, 79)

Sanyago (Francisco and Anna BARBAY), m. Teresia HELFER, Feb. 9, 1801, w. Daniel MADER, Nicolas HELFER (SJBED, M1, 94)

### **CLERMONT**

Santiago Francisco (Pedro, native of Detroit in Canada, and Catarina DURCI, native of this province), b. Jan. 22, 1801, 7 mo., ppg. Luis CLERMON and Lizete BURON, mgp. Francisco DURCI and Francisca ALARIC, s. Santiago GOUJON and Francisca DURCI (SLC, B14, 141)

### **CLERTEAUX [@CLERTAUX, CLERTO]**

Andres (Pedro and Maria MACIEUX), native of this city, m. Eufrosina DUVIEAUX, Jul. 28, 1800, w. Santiago MOULON, Juan Jose JOURDAN, Juan Baustista JOURDAN (SLC, M5, 130)

Guillermo Andres (Andres and Eufrosina DUVIEAUX, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 26, 1803, bn. Dec. 6, 1802, ppg. Pedro CLERTEAUX and Maria MAZIEU, mgp. Juan DUVIEUAX and Maria LAVERGNE, s. Guillermo BENITO and Luisa DEMORUEL (SLC, B17, 28)

Maria Leocadia (Andres and Eufrosina DUVIEAUX, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 8, 1801, bn. Jun. 25, 1801, ppg. Pedro CLERTEAUX and Maria MASIEAU, mgp. Juan DUVIEAUX and Maria LAVERGNE, s. Juan Bautista JOURDAN and Maria DESFORGES (SLC, B14, 171)

Maria Leocadia (Andres and Eufrosina VIEUX, residents of this city), 16 mo., i. Jan. 12, 1803 (SLC, F4, 122)

### **CLUMB (cf. LADEVICH)**

### **COBOS**

Luisa (Francisco and Francisca DEMORUEL), native of Pensacola, m. Francisco Renee BENOIT, Jun. 15, 1803 (SLC, M5, 151)

**COFFINY** [**@COFFINI, COFINI, COUFIGNI**] (cf. **MONGET**)

Amada (Claudio and Maria Francisca MONGET), native of this city, m. Juan Bautista FRETTE, Jan. 22, 1801 (SLC, M5, 134)

Narciso (Maria), 2 1/2 yr., i. Jan. 13, 1803 (SLC, F5, 114)

Narcisse Ovide (Maria), b. Jul. 10, 1801, bn. Aug. 29, [1800], s. Felipe [o] and Celeste ROUSSEAU (SLC, B16, 32)

**COLLA**

Juan Bautista Maria (Antonio and Ana Paula PAULN), native of the city of Marseilles in the French Republic, sp. Adelaida MAROTEAU, cir. 50 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1801 (SLC, F4, 103)

**COLLADO**

Agustina (Thomas and Maria ALEMAN), native of the town of Galveston in this province, m. Jose MEDINA, Feb. 10, 1802 (SLC, M5, 141)

**COLLET**

Maria Carlotta (Luis and Maria Rosa FREDERIC, both dec.), of St. Louis Parish in New Orleans, m. Henry GENTZEN, Mar. 19, 1801, with permission of her guardian, Santiago HAYDEL (SJBED, M1, 95)

**COLLINS**

Dyonisio, Irishman, i. Jul. 23, 1801 (SLC, F4, 97)

Manuel (Manuel and Maria MORPHI), native of Illy [Illinois?], bachelor, cir. 50 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1801 (SLC, F4, 98)

Maria (Thomas W. and Maria HENTON), native of Philadelphia in the United States of America, m. Roberto BADON, Aug. 17, 1801 (SLC, M5, 138)

## **COLON**

Carlos (Francisco and Anrrieta TUTON, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 9, 1803, bn. May 9, [1803], s. Carlos FABR and Melani GOUDIN (SLC, B16, 133)

Francisco Noel (Francisco and Henriette TOUTANT), b. Dec. 19, 1800, 4 mo., s. Manuel CARRIERE and Margarita TOUTANT (SLC, B15, 352)

## **COLSON**

Pedro Rodulpho (Pedro and Genoveva CHOURIAC), b. Sep. 22, 1801, bn. Jul. 5, 1801, pgp. Pedro COLSON and Ana MANON, mgp. Antonio CHOURIAC and Genoveva DE CANOE[R?], s. Rodulpho Joseph DU CROS, permanent *regidor* of this city, and Francisca CARRIERE (SLC, B14, 172)

## **COMAGER**

Pedro (Arnaldo and Maria CONTREE), native of Bordeaux in France, resident of this city, widower of Francisca FRILU, m. Felicite CARRIERE MOMBRUM, Dec. 9, 1803, w. Pedro GAILLARD, Julian DE AGUILAR, Antonio BARCOS (SLC, M5, 156)

## **COMBEL (cf. FROMENTIN)**

## **CONAND [@CONANT]**

Joseph (Joseph and Theresa JOURDAN), b. Dec. 5, 1801, bn. Jun. 9, 1801, pgp. Santiago Francisco CONANT and Maria BRILLAT, mgp. Juan Joseph JOURDAN and Victoria CAPELA, s. Juan Francisco JACOB and Clara Victoria JOURDAN (SLC, B14, 177)

Noel Jose Francisco (Jose, native of Serrier-en-Bujay, Diocese of Lyon in France, and Theresa JOURDAIN, native of Aubagne [Aubagne, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône] in France, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 4, 1803, bn. Mar. 27, 1803, pgp. Santiago Francisco CONAND and Marina BRILLAT, mgp. Juan Jose JOURDAN and Victoria Catarina CELSE, s. Noel

JOURDAN and Emelia JOURDAN (SLC, B17, 34) [marginal note: d. Sep. 4., 1837]

**CONNARD LA FOREST (cf. GONZALEZ)**

**CONRAD [@CONRAT, CONRRAD] (cf. TREGLE)**

Angelica (Andrez and Catalina VILLIK, of the second [German] Coast), b. Apr. 12, 1801, bn. Nov. 11, 1800, ppg. Philippe CONRAD and Christina BARBARA, mgp. Morand WILLIK and Dorothea [C/L]ASNER, s. Santiago LECH and Angelica VELTAU[X?] (SJBED, B3, 50)

Catalina (Andres and Catalina VILLIQUE), m. Juan Bautista LA[N/U]BEL [@LAMBEL], Oct. 10, 1802 (SJBED, M1, 107)

Eduardo (Jacob and Margarita JACO), b. Mar. 22, 1803, bn. Dec. 10, 1802, ppg. Felipe and Barba CONRAD, mgp. Christiano and Barba JACO, s. Jorge CONRAD and Maria Magdalena HELT (SJBED, B3, 73)

Felipe, native of Germany, widower, 74 yr., i. Dec. [o], 1803 (SJBED, Fl, 78)

Magdalena (Andres and Chatalina VILIQUE), 6 yr., i. Jan. 20, 1800, d. Jan. 19, 1800 (SJBED, Fl, 53)

Miguel, sp. Margarita JACOB, 40 yr., i. Jan. 25, 1800, d. Jan. 24, 1800 (SJBED, Fl, 53)

**CONRROT [@CONROT]**

Josefina (Juan Bautista, native of Brussels, and Maria Celeste TOMASSIN, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 18, 1803, bn. Aug. 8, 1802, ppg. Manuel CONRROT and Honorata EMBLY, mgp. Antonio TOMASSIN and Margarita RILLIEUX, s. Jose FAURIE and Josefina DARBAN (SLC, B17, 27)

Maria Agalicie (Juan Bautista, native of Brussels, and Maria Zeleste THOMASSIN, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 28, 1801, bn. May 3, 1800, ppg. Manuel CONRROT and Honorata EMBLY, mgp. Antonio THOMASSIN and Margarita RILLIEUX, s. Miguel FORTIE,

captain of the artillery company of the militia of this plaza, and Maria THOMASIN, infant's aunt (SLC, B14, 170)  
Virginia (Juan Bautista and Celeste THOMASIN), 11 mo. i. Jul. 20, 1803 (SLC, F4, 129)

### **CONSTANT**

Isavel (Santiago and Maria Magdalena SCOT), native and resident of this parish, m. Nicolas RICARDO, Dec. 8, 1803 (SLC, M5, 156)

### **CONTRERAS**

Josef Nicolas (Ana Josefa), b. Sep. 21, 1800, bn. Sep. 6, 1800, s. Diego SALAZAR and Maria Susana CASTANEDO (SLC, B15, 328)

Manuel (Olerosa), 8 yr., i. Sep. 2, 1803 (SLC, F5, 125)

Maria Manuela (Ana Josefa), b. Jun. 26, 1803, bn. [o], s. Pedro MONTUFA, sergeant of the fixed Mexican Infantry Regiment, and Maria Antonia RASO (SLC, B16, 136)

Maria Manuela (Ana Josepha), 2 mo., i. Sep. 26, 1803 (SLC, F5, 126)

### **COQUET**

Agustin (Santiago and Maria DELARPA), very young child, i. Aug. 28, 1800 (SLC, F4, 91)

Paula Josefa (Santiago Bernardo, native of Aix-en-Provence in France, and Maria DEL HARP, native of Bordeaux in France, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 18, 1802, bn. Aug. 31, 1801, ppg. Santiago COQUET and Maria ROBERTO, m. Jorge DEL HARP and Maria DEL ANGLE, s. Jose REYNES and Maria Phelipa COQUET (SLC, B17, 2)

### **CORALES [@BORGES-CORALES]**

Francisco (Antonio, native of La Pabna on Grand Canary [Island], and Catarina Juana LA BATRY, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 9, 1803, bn. May 1, 1803, ppg.

Jose BORGES-CORALES and Petra HERNANDES, mgp.  
Juan LA BATRY and Margarita AUBRY, s. Juan OLIVARES  
and Maria Francisca BIEN (SLC, B17, 35)

Juan (Antonio and Catarina LABATERIE), b. Sep. 8, 1801, 2  
mo., pgp. Jose CORALES and Josefa PELOTA, mgp. Juan  
LABATERIE and Juana CARCO, s. Juan ABADEO and  
Luisa BOURGEOIS (SLC, B14, 171)

Maria (Antonio Cyprian and Cathalina LABATERIA, residents of  
this parish), cir. 6 yr., i. Apr. 28, 1802 (SLC, F4, 110)

### **CORBIN [@CORVIN]**

Maria (Santiago Francisco, native of this parish, and Constanza  
PRADIER, native of St. Charles Parish on the German Coast),  
b. Feb. 15, 1803, bn. Feb. 6, 1803, pgp. Francisco CORBIN  
and Maria Modesta BARBIN, mgp. Francisco PRADIER and  
Julia PETIT, s. [o] and Maria Modesta BARBIN, paternal  
grandmother (SLC, B17, 17)

Maria (Francisco and Constanza PRADIER), 1 1/2 yr., i. Feb. 20,  
1803 (SLC, F4, 123)

Sofia (Francisco and Constanza PRADIER, natives and residents  
of this parish), b. Nov. 10, 1800, bn. Oct. 21, 1800, pgp.  
Francisco CORVIN and Maria Modesta BARBIN, mgp.  
Francisco PRADIER and Julia PETIT, s. Luis DESALLES and  
Francisca Sofia ROCHEFLAVE (SLC, B14, 136) [marginal  
note: d. Jul. 20, 1832]

### **CORBIN BACHEMIN [@CORBIN BACHEMAIN]**

Antonio Edmundo (Santiago Claudio and Henrietta LESSARD,  
natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 23, 1800, bn. Aug. 24,  
1799, pgp. Santiago CORBIN BACHEMAIN and Cecilia  
LALOIRE, mgp. Pedro LESSARD, infantry captain and  
Theresia HAIMON, s. Antonio ARGAUTS and Maria Juana  
DESSALLES (SLC, B14, 117)

Maria Asely (Santiago and Hanrieta LAISSARD, natives and  
residents of this city), b. Jul. 13, 1803, bn. Jan. 19, 1801, pgp.  
Santiago CORBIN and Cecelia LALOIRE, mgp. Guillermo

LAISSARD and Theresa EDMOND, s. Luis DESSALES, captain of the fixed Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Julia DANTINY (SLC, B17, 29)

### **CORP**

Pedro (Pedro and Maria CORP), native of Bagur in the principality of Catalonia in Spain, Diocese of Gerona, 32 yr., sailor on the ship called *Nuestra Senora de los Dolores*, captained by Francisco GRANS, which recently arrived in this capital from the said principality, m. in Barcelona to Antonia [o], i. Sep. 5, 1802 (SLC, F4, 116)

### **COR[R?]E**

Delphina (Francisca), b. Nov. 22, 1802, bn. [o], s. Marcial LE BOEUF and Felicia BARTHOLOME (SLC, B16, 106)

### **COSSE [@CAUSE]**

Cirilo (Pedro and Maria Theresa CAVALIER, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 23, 1800, bn. Sep. 26, 1798, pgp. Juan Lorenzo COSSE and Maria LIZEN, mgp. Andres CAVELIER and Maria BARBE, s. Juan BAROY and Catalina NIVET (SLC, B14, 110)

Domingo (Jose and Francisca MAYISTOT), native of Paris, France, m. Luisa MANUEL, Feb. 17, 1800, w. Christobal PREVO, Juan Bautista PLAIS, Constanza LAMBERT (SLC, M5, 127)

Juan Pedro (Pedro Florin and Maria Theresa CAVALIER), b. Feb. 28, 1802, bn. Jul. 11, 1801, pgp. Juan CAUSE and Maria LISENT, mgp. Andres CAVALIER and Maria BARBA, s. Juan Bautista DU MORUEL and Maria Luisa CAUSE (SLC, B14, 184)

Maria Josefa Victoria (Domingo, native of Paris, and Maria Luisa MANUEL, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. May 27, 1803, bn. May 16, 1802, pgp. Jose COSSE and Francisca MAGISTOT, mgp. Juan Bautista MANUEL and Luisa



LANDRONY, s. Juan Bautista JOURDAN and Victoria SSELSA [*sic*] (SLC, B17, 26)

Maria Luisa (Pedro Floran and Maria Theresa CAVALIER), native and resident of this parish, m. Huberto BURA, Oct. 24, 1803 (SLC, M5, 155)

### **COSTA**

Jose (Jose and Magdalena [o]), b. Oct. 7, 1800, 15 da., s. Anselmo RODRIGUES and Anna Felicidad [o] (SLC, B15, 332)

### **COTA (cf. FERNANDES-COTA)**

### **COUDRAIN**

Anselmo (Pedro and Pelagia DUVERNAY), native and resident of this city, m. Eulalia Adele FROMENTIN, Dec. 23, 1802, w. Antonio FROMENTIN, Zelestino LA CHAPPELLE, Antonio BARCOS (SLC, M5, 146)

### **COULEY**

Mariana Carlota (Pedro and Pelagia PHILIPEAUX), native and resident of this city, m. Luis FERREOL, Aug. 26, 1802 (SLC, M5, 143)

### **COULON DE VILLIERS**

Suset or Susana [*sic*] (Carlos Phelipe, retired officer of the Louisiana Regiment, and Clara ACOSTA Y GRONDEL, dec.), native of this city, unmarried, 16 yr., i. Jul. 26, 1803 (SLC, F4, 129)

### **COULOT**

Bictor (Pedro, native of the city of Marseilles in France, and Maria Teresa RIGO, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 2, 1801, bn. Feb. 19, 1797, pgp. Francisco COULOT and Magdalena PIT, mgp. Santiago RIGO and Mariana DURAN, s. Elias Bictor JORDAN DE AYEN and Belani GODEN (SLC, B14, 164)

### **COURCELL [@COURCEL, COURZELL]**

Achiles (Leon and Adelaida VIVANT), b. Jan. 29, 1802, bn. [o], s. Andres DU CLOX and Constanca VIVANT (SLC, B16, 60) [marginal note: d. Jul. 2, 1824]

Esteban Honorato (Joaquin and Eulalia LEMAIRE, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 5, 1800, bn. Jul. 3, 1800, pgp. Arzil COURCELL and Ana BERNARD, mgp. Esteban LEMAIRE and Mariana BERNARD, s. Honorato LAVIGNE and Maria Luisa LEMAIRE (SLC, B14, 133)

Eulalia (Jazinto and Eulalia LEMAIRE, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 11, 1802, bn. Sep. 10, 1802, pgp. Arzil COURZELL and Ana BERNARD, mgp. Esteban LEMAIRE and Mariana BERNARD, s. Hilario COURCELL and Aspasia COURCELL (SLC, B17, 15)

Leon (Leon, native and resident of this city, and Adelaida VIVANT, native of this city), b. Feb. [Mar.?] 2, 1801, bn. Oct. 9, 1800, pgp. Arzil COURCELL and Ana BERNARD, mgp. [o], s. Hilario COURCELL and Ana COURCELL (SLC, B15, 377)

### **COURET (cf. MOTTE)**

### **COUSSIN [@COUSIN]**

Cesarea Adelaida (Francisco and Cesarea DUCRE), b. Feb. 26, 1803, bn. Jan. 31, 1802, pgp. Pedro COUSSIN and Francisca RENARD, mgp. Nicolas DUCRE and Francisca DUROCHER, s. Francisco COUSSIN and Mariana DUCRE (SLC, B17, 18)

Francisca Clara (Francisco and Cesarea DUCRE, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 6, 1801, bn. Jan. 4, 1801, pgp. Pedro COUSSIN and Francisca RENARD, mgp. Nicolas DUCRE and Francisca DURROCHE, s. Juan Bautista WILTZ and Francisca DURROCHE, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 170)

Francisco (Pedro and Francisca RENARD), native of this city, widower of Catarina PECHE, m. Cesarea DUCRE, Oct. 16, 1800, w. Juan Bautista WILTZ, Pedro BERTONIER, Francisca DURROCHE (SLC, M5, 131)

### **COUTARD**

Juan, native, it is said, of St. Malo in the province of Brittany in the French Republic, resident of this city for about 16 years, tailor by trade, reportedly a bachelor, cir. 40 yr., i. Oct. 26, 1802 (SLC, F4, 118)

### **COUTRERAS**

Jose Nicolas (Josefa), infant, i. Nov. 17, 1800 (SLC, F5, 60)

### **CRAVAUX**

Maria Angelica (Joseph and Maria Magdalena BOURG), native of St. Malo, 33 yr., i. May 25, 1802 (SLC, F4, 112)

### **CREEL**

Carlota ([o] and Carlota LAUSEAY), native of Attakapas District in this province, m. Narciso Juan BOISDORE, Sep. 27, 1803 (SLC, M3, 23)

### **CREON**

Maria Azelia (Juan, native of Bordeaux, and Maria PERIGORD), b. May 3, 1800, bn. Dec. 29, 1799, ppg. N. CREON and Maria BROSSE, m. Pedro PERIGORD and Eleonor F[EN?]SATO, s. Francisco PERIGORD and Maria Luisa PAILLETE (SLC, B14, 120)

### **CREP**

Remigio (Basilio and Filis MARCHAN, residents of this parish), 10 da., i. Oct. 9, 1802 (SLC, F4, 117)

### **CRESPO**

Jose (Juan and Josefa PESQUEIRA), native of San Thome in the kingdom of Galicia, cir. 40 yr., i. Dec. 31, 1800 (SLC, F4, 93)  
Pelagia (Phelipe, native of Salares in the kingdom of Granada in Spain, and Maria OJEDA, native of the Canary Islands), b. Jan. 26, 1803, bn. Jan. 11, 1803, s. Pedro LA COSTA, militia lieutenant, and his wife, and Pelagia DREUX (SBSB, B2, 22)

### **CROCHRAN**

Maria Josefa Cayetana Monica Manuela (Pedro, Irishman, and Saly CROCHRAN), native of England, sp. Jose SCHEMITE, cir. 26 yr., i. Jan. 8, 1799 [obviously somewhere across the lake, by her family], d. at Bayou Castan on the other side of Lake Pontchartrain, a district of this capital, as attested by her widower who requested that this notice be entered in this register, since there is no pastor in the said district (SLC, F4, 108) [entry recorded Apr. 12, 1802]

### **CROKER**

Pedro (Rafael, native of Guatemala, officer of the fixed Louisiana Infantry Regiment, present commandant of the post of LaFourche, and Celeste CAMASAC, native of this parish), b. Apr. 3, 1803, bn. Mar. 3, 1803, pgp. Estanislao CROKER and Ana Maria MUNOZ, mgp. Martin CAMASAC and Ysavel BEAUREGARD, s. Pedro GODEFROIS and Adelaida LALANDA (SLC, B16, 116)

### **CRUZ**

Pedro (Maria, parishioner), 8 da., i. Apr. 23, 1802 (SLC, F5, 88)

### **CRUZAT**

Luisa (Antonio, first adjutant, veteran of the militia battalion of this plaza, and Victoria DELINO, natives and residents of New Orleans), b. Mar. 26, 1802, bn. Dec. 17, 1801, pgp. Francisco CRUZAT, dec., [former] lieutenant colonel and commandant of the third battalion of the fixed Louisiana Infantry Regiment

which garrisons the plaza of Pensacola, and Nicanora RAMOS, dec., mgp. Ygnacio DELINO, captain of the same regiment, and Victoria VAUGIN, s. Lorenzo DE LA PUENTE, lieutenant of the frigate of the royal armada, commandant of the brig *San Carlos*, and Luisa DELINO (SLC, B17, 3)

### **CUBIDON**

Maria, i. Nov. 7, 1803 (SLC, F5, 129)

### **CUCULLU**

Juan Bautista Serafin (Symon and [\*]ria DE SAN GERMAIN), b. Oct. 18, 1802, bn. Sep. 9, 1802, ppg. Sy[\*] CUCULLU and Juana BAR[R?]ENO, mgp. Pedro Renato DE SAN GERMAIN and Maria BERGERON, s. Pedro Renato DE SAN GERMAIN and Maria BERGERON, infant's maternal grandparents (SBSB, B2, 19)

### **CUIR**

Maria (Martin and Maria BUAZAN), native of Langomoy [Angoumois?] in France, widow of Carlos MASSE, m. Manuel DOMINGUES, Nov. 20, 1800 (SLC, M5, 132)

### **CULOT**

Felicia (Santiago and Maria Josepha CULOT), 5 yr., i. Jun. 3, 1803 (SLC, F4, 127)

### **CUPELI [@COUPELI]**

Santiago (Joseph and Rosa GRONDEL), b. Jan. 16, 1803, bn. [o], s. Bartholome COUPELI and Maria COUPELI (SLC, B16, 108)

### **CUPERY**

Pedro Onesimo, native and resident of this city, m. Maria Genoveba AUBRI, Feb. 7, 1801, w. Juan DURAND, Jose ALTEA, Mauricio POPULUS (SLC, M3, 20)

## **CUPIDON**

Felipe (Vincente and Celesta [o]), i. Dec. 4, 1800 (SLC, F5, 61)  
Phelipe (Vizente and Zeleste [o], natives of this city), b. Dec. 3,  
1800, bn. Nov. 25, 1800, s. Pedro [o] and Eulalia CUPIDON  
(SLC, B15, 349)

## **CURE**

Luis Nicolas (Martin Antonio, native of Nantes, and Maria LA  
FRANSE, native of New Orleans), b. Mar. 15, 1801, bn. Feb.  
17, 1801, pgp. Martin Antonio CURE and Ana RICHAR, mgp.  
Francisco LA FRANSE and Maria FLUYO, s. Nicolas  
OLIVIER and Teresa MOLINA (SBSB, B2, 4)  
Nicolas (Martin and Maria LA FRANCE), b. Aug. 15, 1803, bn.  
Apr. 15, 1803, pgp. Martin CURE and Ana RICHARD, natives  
of Nantes, mgp. Francisco LA FRANCE and Maria YLUYO,  
natives of New Orleans, s. Nicolas REGGIO and Antonia  
REGGIO (SBSB, B2, 29)

## **CUVILLIER [COUVILIE, COUVILIER, CUILLIVIER, CUVIER, CUVILIER, CUVILLIE]**

Antonio (Pedro and Maria BERSEILLE), m. Josefa NORMAN,  
Nov. 4, 1800, w. [o] (SJBED, M1, 93)  
Eugenio (Joseph Philippe and Civilia VILLIC), b. Aug. 29, 1802,  
bn. Feb. 17, 1802, pgp. Pedro and Mannau CUVIER, mgp.  
Marrin and Dorothea [VILLIC], s. Pedro RODRIGUE and  
Margarita LOUSTER (SJBED, B3, 66)  
Margarita (Juan Pedro and Maria Josefa PICOUE), m. Juan Luis  
LEGROS, Nov. 23, 1801 (SJBED, M1, 98)  
Maria Celeste (Josef and Civila VILIQUE), b. Aug. 2, 1800, bn.  
Apr. 6, [o], s. Lorenzo PICHOF and Maria Celeste  
COUVILIE (SJBED, B3, 44)  
Maria Celeste (Juan Pedro and Maria Jose PICOU), m. Nicolas  
VICKNER, Feb. 22, 1802 (SJBED, M1, 101)  
Maria Eugenia (Antonio and Maria Josefa GASPARD, residents  
of this parish), b. Sep. 28, 1801, bn. Aug. 4, 1801, pgp. Pedro  
CUILLIVIER and Maria SEYES, mgp. Joseph GASPARD and

Barbe NICOLAS, s. Juan Maria LACOUR and Petronilla LACOUR (SJBED, B3, 55)  
Maria Luisa (Juan Pedro and Maria Jose PICOU), m. Miguel QUERNE, Jun. 1, 1801 (SJBED, M1, 97)  
Solasti (Josef and Civila VILIQUE), b. Aug. 2, 1800, bn. Apr. 28, [o], s. Pedro COUVILIE and Margarita ROMO (SJBED, B3, 44)

### **DABSAC**

Juan Pedro (Juan and Catarina [o]), 2 yr., 4 mo., i. Oct. 27, 1803 (SLC, F4, 132)

### **DAIGLE [@DAIGUE, DEGL] (cf. RICHARD)**

Eloisa (Felicite), b. Oct. 3, 1803, bn. Jul. [o], 1803, s. Gabriel LORIAUT and Magdalena ZAMORA (SLC, B16, 155)  
Luis (Juan Luis, native of Pue tu [*sic*] in Brittany, and Maria Elisabet RICHAR, native of Horoscop in Brittany, both residents of this parish), b. Mar. 28, 1801, bn. Sep. 2, 1800, pgp. Juan DEGL and Margarita AN DE BOIS, mgp. Joseph RICHAR and Maria DANIEL, s. Luis Lorenzo HUHILS and Angela FARAX (SLC, B14, 159)

### **D'AMARRON-TRUDEAUX**

Genoveva, i. Nov. 11, 1801 (SLC, F4, 104)

### **DAMELET**

Andres Burthe (Nicolas Burthe and Francisca DAMELET), native of Metz, dept. of Moselle [Moselle], adjutant general in the service of the French Republic, m. Susana Margarita SARPY, Jul. 23, 1803, w. Pedro Trophile ROUSTAN, Pablo DARCANTEL, Pedro FOUCHER, Margarita FOUCHER, bride's mother (SLC, M5, 152)

### **D'ANNNEVILLE (cf. GRIFFON)**

### **DANOS**



Constanza (Juan, dec., and Margarita LAURENCE), native of this city, m. Phelipe FERNANDES DE SILVA, Feb. 21, 1803 (SLC, M5, 147)

### **DARBY**

Maria Celeste (Celeste), b. Feb. 18, 1802, bn. Apr. 18, 1801, s. Rafael RAMOS DE VILCHES and Celeste DE LA VILLEVEUVRE (SLC, B16, 62)

Pedro (Jonatas and Maria CORBIN), native and resident of this city, cir. 55 yr., i. Jun. 21, 1803 (SLC, F4, 128)

### **DARCANTEL**

[o - masc.] (Pablo and Maria Basilisa LEDUC), a few days old, b. simply, i. Jan. 24, 1803 (SLC, F4, 122)

Elena (Pablo and Basilisa LE DUQ), 7 mo., i. May 4, 1802 (SLC, F4, 111)

Maria Mirthea (Pablo, native of Thionville in Lorraine [Thionville, dept. of Moselle], and Basilisa LE DUC, native of this parish, both residents of this parish), b. Mar. 30, 1800, bn. Jan. 28, 1798, pgp. Nicolas DARCANTEL and Margarita DE ST. MAXENT, mgp. Santiago LE DUC and Josefa LE COURT, s. Santiago LE DUC and Clarisa LE DUC (SLC, B14, 113)  
[marginal note: died]

Maria Sylvania (Pablo, native of Thionville in Lorraine, and Basilisa LE DUC, native of this parish, both residents of this parish), b. Mar. 30, 1800, bn. Sep. 8, 1799, pgp. Nicolas DARCANTEL and Margarita DE ST. MAXENT, mgp. Santiago LE DUC and Josefa LE COURT, s. Samuel Felipe MOORE and Eloisa LE DUC (SLC, B14, 113)

### **DARRIGADA**

Pedro, native of Ascan near San Juan de Luz in French Biscay [Ascaïn, dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques?], bachelor and shipwright, they say, who came to this capital from Santo Domingo about 5 years ago, 40 yr., i. Oct. 12, 1802 (SLC, F4, 117)

## **DASPY**

Telesforo (Alexandro and Margarita ZERINGUE, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 1, 1802, bn. May 15, 1802, pgp. Pedro DASPY and Mariana CARMUCHE, mgp. Jose ZERINGUE and Agatha HUBERT, s. Buenaventura DUFOREST and Calista CARMUCHE (SLC, B17, 9)

Venancio (Alexandro and Margarita ZERINGUE, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 1, 1802, bn. Jan. 29, 1800, pgp. Pedro DASPY and Mariana CARMUCHE, mgp. Jose ZERINGUE and Agatha HUBERT, s. Pedro PIQUERY and Emelita ZERINGUE (SLC, B17, 9)

## **DAUBAR**

Lucas Valeriano (Pedro and Perina LA FRANCE, natives and residents of this parish), b. Aug. 2, 1800, bn. Oct. 18, 1799, pgp. Eloy DAUBAR and Rosa CHARLES, mgp. Francisco LA FRANCE and Maria FUNEYAN, s. Andres LA FRANCE and Maria Genoveva SAUVAGIN (SLC, B14, 129)

## **DAUNOIS (cf. FAVRE-DAUNOIS)**

Carlos Jose (Bartolome and Yrene DE PIERNAS, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 7, 1801, bn. Dec. 26, 1800, pgp. Nicolas DAUNOI, artillery colonel, and Francisca MACARTY, mgp. Pedro PIERNAS, dec., former Louisiana Regiment colonel, and Felicite PORTNEUF, dec., s. Jose DE PIERNAS, retired army lieutenant, and Francisca Brigida DAUNOIS, infant's uncle and aunt (SLC, B14, 165)

## **DAUPHIN [ @DAUFIN ]**

Augusto (Marton), 29 yr., i. Dec. 10, 1803 (SLC, F5, 130)

Bernardo (Margarita), 2 1/2 yr., i. Jan. 24, 1803 (SLC, F5, 115)

Constancia Catarina (Catarina), b. Jan. 25, 1801, bn. Dec. 15, 1800, s. Felix TALA and Constancia TALA (SLC, B15, 359)

Francisco (Pedro and Martona [o]), native of this city, m. Mariana YSNARD, Jan. 21, 1801, w. Eduardo CENQUIE, Augusto DAUFIN, Jose CABARE (SLC, M3, 19)

Justino (Juan Pedro and Marton [o]), b. Mar. 30, 1800, bn. Feb. 3, 1799, s. Jose DAUFIN and Maria DAUFIN, infant's brother and sister (SLC, B15, 240)

Luis Pablo (Juan Bautista and Carlota DEREGINA), native of city of Aix in the French Republic, former resident of the island of Santo Domingo from which he fled the execrable tyranny with a large number of families and arrived in this capital a few days ago, bachelor, 50 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1803 (SLC, F4, 132)

Maria (Marton), 17 yr., i. Oct. 9, 1803 (SLC, F5, 127)

#### **DAUS[ACE?] (cf. DE VITRE)**

#### **D'AUTERIVE [@DOTRIB, DOTRIVE]**

Antonio (Bernardo and Margarita Felicite Poline LATIL, natives of this city, residents of St. Gabriel Parish, Iberville, on the coast of the Mississippi [River]), b. Oct. 4, 1801, bn. Aug. 28, [1801], pgp. Antonio DOTRIB and Ysabel DE MONTAL, mgp. Antonio Alexandro LATIL and Juana GRONDEL, s. Claro DE BUCLER DOTRIB and Maria Leonor LATIL (SLC, B14, 172)

Eugenia (Bernardo and Paulina LATIL, residents of this city), 7 yr., i. Apr. 20, 1802, d. as a result of inoculation (SLC, F4, 109)

Juana Adelina (Bernardo and Margarita Paulina LATIL), b. Feb. 20, 1800, bn. Jan. 14, 1800, pgp. Antonio Bernardo D'AUTERIVE and Isabel Sabina Josefa DE MONTOLT DE MONBERAU, mgp. Alexandro LATIL and Juana GRONDEL, s. Antonio D'AUTERIVE and Juana GRONDEL (SLC, B14, 109)

Maria Ysavel (Luis and Victoria MEYRONNE, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 23, 1802, bn. Oct. 6, 1800, pgp. Antoino Bernardo D'AUTERIVE and Josefa Ysavel MONTAULT, mgp. Francisco MAYRONNE and Feliciana

BUNNEL, s. Francisco MAYRONNE and Josefa Ysavel MONTAULT, infant's grandparents (SLC, B17, 13)  
Ysabel Eugenia (Bernardo and Margareta Paulina LATIL), b. previously, bcs. Feb. 20, 1800, bn. Aug. 5, 1794, pgp. Antonio Bernardo D'AUTERIVE and Elisabet Sabina Josefa DE MONTOLT DE MONBERAU, mgp. Alexander LATIL and Juana GRONDEL, s. Juan Bautista DE GRUY and his wife, and Isabel DE MONBERAU (SLC, B14, 109)

### **DAUVI**

Juana Florentina (Juan Bautista and Juana SIROD), b. May 14, 1803, bn. May 10, 1803, pgp. Pedro DAUVI and Magdalena BROQUIER, mgp. Andres SIROD and Juaneta NEGRIER, s. Joseph SUAREZ and Cathalina CAVALLERO (SLC, B17, 25)

### **DAVID**

Miguel (Miguel and Magdalena CHELET, natives of Nantes in the province of Brittany in France), soldier, 36 yr. when he enlisted, i. Aug. 15, 1802, in the cemetery at Fort Plaquemines down the river, d. at Fort Plaquemines (SLC, F4, 116)

### **DE AMBA [@DAMBA]**

Bartholome (Antonio), 25 yr., i. Dec. 11, 1803 (SLC, F5, 130)

### **DE ARCE**

Maria del Carmen Tomasa (Pedro and Carlota SIMON), b. Nov. 16, 1802, bn. Dec. 21, 1801, s. Pablo Maria DE LARIN and [o] (SLC, B17, 14)

### **DE ARMAS**

Anastasia Candelaria (Antonio, native of Lagero on the island of Gomera, and Luisa RAVELO MENDEZ, native of Yco de los Vinos on Tenerife), b. May 10, 1801, bn. Apr. 27, 1801, pgp. Bartolome DE ARMAS and Maria DUQUE, mgp. Domingo

RAVELO and Josefa MENDEZ, s. Bernardo LOPEZ and his wife, and Maria MORALES (SBSB, B2, 6)

Christoval Guillermo (Christoval, native of the city of Santa Cruz on the island of Palma, one of the Canaries, lieutenant of the trained militia of this city, and Maria AMIRAUD DUPLESI, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 17, 1800, bn. Jun. 25, 1799, ppg. Miguel DE ARMAS ARZILA, dec., and Petronila DE SALAZAR, residents of the same Santa Cruz on Palma, mgp. Francisco AMIRAUD DUPLESI, dec., native of Tours in Touraine in France, and Maria SAUTIER, dec., former residents of this city, s. Pedro Carlos DE ARMAS Y ARZILA and Victorina DE ARMAS Y ARZILA, infant's brother and sister (SLC, B14, 128)

Maria de los Dolores (Francisco, native of Lajero on the island of Gomera in the Canaries, and Maria HERNANDES, native of Taganana on the island of Tenerife, both residents of English Turn), b. Aug. 6, 1803, bn. Jul. 2, 1803, ppg. Sebastian DE ARMAS and Ana DE LA PAZ, mgp. Manuel HERNANDES and Catalina YSQUIERDO, s. Fernando RODRIGUES and Maria MONRROY (SLC, B17, 30)

Teophil (Christoval and Maria Francisca DUPLESSI, residents of this city), native of this parish, 6 yr., i. Aug. 11, 1802 (SLC, F4, 115)

#### **DEA[S/R]**

Luis, native of La Rochelle, bachelor, 60 yr., i. Jan. 1, 1800 (SLC, F4, 87)

#### **DE BARTOLO [@BARTOLO]**

Maria Josefa Guadalupe (Juan and Catalina MOLERO), native of St. Bernard at English Turn, resident of this parish, m. Antonio MENESES, Apr. 18, 1803 (SLC, M5, 148)

#### **DE BELEN**

Jose Leonardo (Maria), b. Dec. 8, 1803, bn. Nov. 6, 1803, s. Diego ALBARES and Maria Ramona HERNANDES (SLC, B16, 166)

### **DE BESANCON**

Fr. Flavian, native of Besancon, capital of Franche-Comte in the French Republic, Capuchin Religious, left France as chaplain of a warship in Sep. 1790, disembarked on the island of Guadalupe where, as also on the islands of Santo Domingo and Martinique, he served as assistant pastor and chaplain of the Ursuline nuns to the satisfaction of his respective superiors, until in 1793, because of revolutions caused by the Negroes on the French islands of *Barlovento* [Windward islands] he left for Philadelphia in the United States of America from whence he came to this province of Louisiana in 1794, ministered here as pastor of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast of the Mississippi River and, finally as one of the assistants to the pastor of this holy church with the approval of the prelates, 60 yr., i. Feb. 9, 1802, in St. Louis Cathedral in the priests' vault in the sanctuary on the epistle side (SLC, F4, 107)

### **DE BETTANCOURT [@VATANCOUR]**

Maria (Louis and Catalina CASSINE), b. Jul. 3, 1803, bn. Jun. 11, 1803, ppg. Nicolas VATANCOUR and Margarita RAMOS, mgp. Pedro CASSINE and Sebastiana MORENO, s. Juan LUGEMOME and Anactasia VICKNER (SJBED, B3, 81)

Pedro Pablo (Luis and Catalina CALCINEZ, natives of the Canary Islands, city of Guya, parishioners and residents of the second [German] Coast), b. Mar. 15, 1801, bn. Feb. 8, 1801, ppg. Nicolas DE BETTANCOURT and Ritta RAMOS, mgp. Pedro CALCINEZ and Sebastiana MORENA, natives of the same city, s. Georgio VEIBER and Maria Catalina VICKNER (SJBED, B3, 48)

### **DE BOIS BLANC (cf. HARDY DE BOIS BLANC)**

**DE BREVILE (cf. SOVISE DE BREVILE)**

**DE BRI[NY?]**

Felipe (Juan and Cathalina AOKERS, natives of Ireland), 28 yr., i.  
Nov. 6, 1803 (SLC, F4, 133)

**DE BRUISSE**

Juan Bautista, sp. Maria THOMAS, 35 yr., i. Jul. 10, 1801 (SLC,  
F5, 70)

**DE BRUNETE**

Fr. Mariano, Capuchin religious of the province of Castille, pastor  
of St. John Baptist Parish on the second German Coast on this  
Mississippi River, and before that, pastor of New Galvez,  
commonly called English Turn, in which parishes he spent 16  
years, 50 yr., i. Feb. 12, 1801, in St. Louis Cathedral on the  
epistle side of the main altar (SLC, F4, 95)

**DEBUYS**

Genoveba (Gaspar, native of Dunkerque in France, and Eulalia  
DEJAN, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Oct.  
16, 1802, bn. Aug. 4, 1802, pgp. Pedro Nicolas DEBUYS and  
Michel LION, natives of Dunkerque, mgp. Antonio DEJAN,  
native of Bordeaux in France, and Angelica MONGE, native of  
this parish, s. Juan Bautista CONRROTTE and Genoveba  
CHOURIAC (SLC, B17, 12)

**DE CALOGNE (cf. CARRIERE)**

**DE CARCAU**

Ursula (Francisco DUCARCAU and Reyna MAY), native of St.  
John Baptist Parish on the second German Coast, widow of  
Juan BALE, m. Juan WEBER, Dec. 2, 1802 (SLC, M5, 145)

**DE CASTANEDO [@CASTANEDO]**

Catalina (Juan and Josefa LISA), 5 mo., i. May 3, 1801 (SLC, F4, 96)

Catalina Manuela (Juan Fernando, native of the place of Rubayo, aggregate of Cudeyo, province of Trasmiera in the Diocese of Santander, second lieutenant of the militia, permanent *regidor* of this government, and Maria Josefa DE LISA, native of the city of Havana in Cuba), b. Dec. 23, 1800, bn. Nov. 25, 1800, ppg. Jose Felix DE CASTANEDO, native of the same Rubayo, and Manuela DE QUINTANILLA, native of Heras in the same Diocese of Santander, mgp. Christoval DE LISA, native of the place of San Francisco Xavier, camp and jurisdiction of the city of Murcia, and Maria Ygnacia RODRIGUES, native of St. Augustine in Florida in America, s. Juan Bautista Ciriaco CASTANEDO and Maria Mathea Mauricia CASTANEDO, infant's brother and sister (SLC, B14, 138)

Manuel Leon (Juan Fernando, native of the town of Rubayo, jurisdiction of Cudeyo in the Diocese of Santander [Spain], second lieutenant in the militia, *regidor* of this city, and Maria Josefa DE LISA, native of the city of Havana), b. May 15, 1802, bn. Apr. 11, 1802, ppg. Jose Felix DE CASTANEDO, native and resident of Rubayo, and Manuela QUINANILLA DE LA SOTA, dec. native of the town of Oleras in the jurisdiction of Cudeyo, mgp. Christoval DE LISSA, native of San Francisco Xavier, jurisdiction of the city of Murcia, and Maria Ygnacia RODRIGUEZ, native of St. Augustine in Florida, both now dec., s. Juan Baptista Ciriaco DE CASTANEDO, infant's brother (SLC, B17, 7)

Maria (Joseph and Maria Rosa RAMIS), 5 mo., i. May 26, 1802 (SLC, F4, 112)

Maria Rosa (Joseph Manuel and Maria Rosa RAMIS, residents of this city), b. Mar. 26, 1802, bn. Jan. 4, 1802, ppg. Joseph Felix DE CASTANEDO and Manuela DE QUINTANILLA, residents of the town of Ruvago, Diocese of Santander [Spain], mgp. Antonio RAMIS, native of Palma on the island of Mallorca, and Maria Ygnacia RODRIGUEZ, native of St. Augustine in Florida, both residents of this city, s. Juan



Fernando DE CASTANEDO, paternal uncle, and Maria Ygnacia ORUETA (SLC, B17, 4)

Pedro de la Cruz (Jose Manuel, native of the place Rubayo, an aggregate of Cudeyo, province of Trasmiera in the Diocese of Santander in Spain, and Maria Rosa RAMIS, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 6, 1800, bn. May 3, 1800, pgp. Jose Felix DE CASTANEDO, native of the same Rubayo, and Manuela DE QUINTANILLA, native of Heras in the Diocese of Santander, mgp. Antonio RAMIS, native of the city of Palma on the island of Mallorca, and Maria Ygnacia RODRIGUES, native of St. Augustine in Florida, s. Pedro Abad VILLAREAL and Maria Josefa DE ORUETA, infant's aunt (SLC, B14, 127) [marginal note: died]

#### **DE CHAPELES [@DESCHAPELLES] (cf. LEBRETTON)**

#### **DE CLOUET [@DECLUET, DU CLUET]**

Francisco (Luis, native of this city, Louisiana Infantry Regiment lieutenant, and Clara LOPES DE LA PENA, native of this parish, residents of this parish), b. Jul. 20, 1800, bn. Jun. 16, 1800, pgp. Alexandro DECLUET, native of Picardy in France, brevetted lieutenant colonel of the same regiment, and Luisa FAVROT, native of this city, mgp. Jose LOPES DE LA PENA, native of Pontevedra in Galicia in Spain, captain of the same regiment, and Luisa MANDEVILLE, native of this city, s. Francisco LADEBEZE, second lieutenant of the same regiment, and Luisa MANDEVILLE, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 128)

Francisco (Luis and Clara LOPES DE LA PENA), very young child, i. Jul. 21, 1800 (SLC, F4, 90)

Luis (Alexandro, dec., [former] brevetted lieutenant colonel in the service of His Most Catholic Majesty, and Luisa FAVROT), native of this city, officer in the service of His Most Catholic Majesty, m. Clara DE LA PENA, Oct. 1, 1797, w. Carlos DECLOUET, groom's brother, Carlos REGGIO, Pedro

OLIVIER, captain of the same regiment, [place not indicated], recorded at St. Louis Cathedral, Nov. 20, 1801 (SLC, M5, 156)

Luis (Luis, native of this city, Louisiana Infantry Regiment lieutenant, and Clara LOPES DE LA PENA, native of this parish, residents of this parish), b. Jul. 20, 1800, bn. Jun. 16, 1800, ppg. Alexandro DECLUET, native of Picardy in France, brevetted lieutenant colonel of the same regiment, and Luisa FAVROT, native of this city, mgp. Jose LOPES DE LA PENA, native of Pontevedra in Galicia in Spain, captain of the same regiment, and Luisa MANDEVILLE, native of this city, s. Francisco LADEBEZE, second lieutenant of the same regiment, and Luia [*sic*] MANDEVILLE, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 128)

Luis (Luis and Clara LOPES DE LA PENA), very young child, i. Jul. 21, 1800 (SLC, F4, 90)

Luis (Luis, Louisiana Infantry Regiment captain, and Clara LOPEZ DE LA PENA, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 29, 1801, bn. Aug. 9, 1801, ppg. Alexandro DECLUET, dec., native of Picardy in the French Republic, brevetted lieutenant colonel of the same regiment, and Luisa FAVROT, native of this city, mgp. Jose LOPEZ DE LA PENA, dec., native of Pontevedra in the kingdom of Galicia in Spain, captain of the same regiment, and Luisa MANDEVILLE, native of this city, s. Our seraphic father, St. Francis, because of special devotion to the holy patriarch, and Luisa or Luison [*sic*] MANDEVILLE, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 171)

**DECOUDRAUX [ @DECOUDRAU, DECOUDREAUX, DECRUDO, DE CUDRO, DUCOUDRAU. DUCOURNAUX]**

Catarina, sp. Juan VOISIN, 38 yr., i. Nov. 15, 1800 (SLC, F5, 60)

Josefa (Carlos and Margarita [o], residents of this parish), infant, i. Mar. 23, 1802 (SLC, F5, 84)

Josefa Ramona (Carlos, native of this city, and Margarita PREDOM, native of Havana in Cuba, residents of this city), b.

Dec. 23, 1800, bn. Aug. 31, 1800, ppg. [o] and Fansoneta DECOUDREAUX, mgp. [o] and Maria Juana PREDOM, s. Juan Fernando CASTANEDO and Maria Josefa DE LISA (SLC, B15, 353)

Juan (Simon and Maria ROI-VILLERE), bn. Feb. 17, 1791, i. Nov. 26, 1800 (SLC, F4, 93)

Margarita Josefa (Carlos, native of this parish, and Margarita CASTANEDO, native of the city of Havana, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 7, 1803, bn. Jan. 11, 1803, s. Luis DOGMENIH MORANT and Margarita DUPLANTY, absent, p. Maria Juana JUSTIS (SLC, B16, 132)

Maria Dionisia (Francisca), cir. 4 yr., i. Jan. 27, 1803 (SLC, F5, 115)

Maria Margarita (Maria Francisca), b. Jun. 26, 1802, bn. Feb. 22, 1802, s. Joseph RAMON, resident of this parish, and Margarita CASTANEDO, native of Havana, resident of this parish (SLC, B16, 90)

#### **DE COUP [@COUPE]**

Maria Benoit (Simon and Francisca DIDON [@DILON]), native of Grenoble in Dauphine in the French Republic, bn. Feb. 3, 1766, m. in the parish of Tremblay near Paris [dept. of Seine-St. Denis] to Pedro Benoit HANOTEAU [@HANATEAU], from whom she was separated, i. Sep. 22 [@26], 1801 (SLC, F4, 102 & 103) [double entry, recorded on both Sep. 22 & 26, 1801]

#### **DEDE**

Joseph (Carlota), infant, i. Jul. 10, 1800 (SLC, F5, 55)

Manuela (Maria), cir. 20 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1800, d. Aug. 15, 1800, struck by lightning (SLC, F5, 56)

#### **DEDES**

Estevan (Jhon [*sic*] and Maria BEKER), American, bachelor, i. Aug. 22, 1801, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 100)

#### **DEDON**

Mariana (Magdalena), 3 da., i. Mar. 13, 1802 (SLC, F5, 84)

### **DEFLANDES [@DEFLANDRE]**

Luisa (Jean Baptiste, native and resident of this city, and Margarita CREPS), b. Aug. 25, 1800, bn. Jul. 15, 1797, ppg. Juan Bautista DEFLANDRE and Maria Juana MICHE, mgp. [o], s. Juan SILVESTRE and Felicite DEFLANDRE (SLC, B15, 320)

Helena (Juan Bautista and Margarita CREPS), b. Aug. 6, 1801, bn. Aug. 1, 1801, s. Leandro [o] and Luisa [o] (SLC, B16, 36)

Maria (Jean Baptiste, native and resident of this city, and Margarita CREPS), b. Aug. 25, 1800, bn. Jul. 20, 1798, ppg. Juan Bautista DEFLANDRE and Maria Juana MICHE, mgp. [o], s. Simon DEFLANDRE and Margarita DEFLANDRE (SLC, B15, 320)

Rosa (Jean Baptiste, native of this city, and Margarita CREPS), b. Aug. 25, 1800, bn. Aug. 10, 1795, ppg. Juan Bautista DEFLANDRE and Maria Juana MICHE, mgp. [o], s. Jose CARRERAS and Basilisa RABY (SLC, B15, 319)

### **DE FLORES [@FLORES]**

Maria de los Dolores (Ignacio and Maturina COURTIN), 14 mo., i. Jun. 27, 1803 (SLC, F4, 128)

Maria de los Dolores Rafaela Angelica (Ygnacio, native of the city of Antequera, Diocese of Malaga in Andalucia, and Maturina Oliva COURTIN, native of Veril-en-el-mar of lower Brittany, both residents of this city), b. May 13, 1802, bn. Apr. 29, 1802, ppg. Alberto DE FLORES and Rosalia RODRIGUEZ, mgp. Luis COURTIN and Maria Josefa MARTIN, s. Rafael RAMOS DE VILCHES, honorary commissioner of war and comptroller of the Royal Hospital of this city, and Sinforosa DE PRADO Y NAVARRETE (SLC, B17, 7)

Miguel Manuel de los Angeles (Ygnacio, native of the city of Antequera, Diocese of Malaga in Granada, province of Andalucia in Spain, and Maturina Oliva COURTIN, native of the city of Bellile in France, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 19, 1800, bn. Aug. 2, 1800, ppg. Alberto DE FLORES and Rosalia RODRIGUES, mgp. Luis Justo COURTIN and Maria

Josefa MARTIN, s. Miguel ORTIZ, second lieutenant of the Mexican Infantry Regiment, and Juana PERALTA (SLC, B14, 130)

**DE FUENTES [@FUENTES]**

Maria del Carmen (Juan and Maria RABELO), b. Jun. 29, 1801, bn. Jun. 12, 1801, ppg. Juan DE FUENTES and Maria BELES, mgp. Gregorio RABELO and Maria DE LOS REYES, s. Antonio MONTAN and Andrea ROMERO (SLC, B14, 167)

Maria Rufina (Francisco and Brigida MORALES), b. Aug. 11, 1803, bn. Jul. 30, 1803, ppg. Antonio FUENTES and Marcellina DE CAMPOS, mgp. Juan Alonzo MORALES and Antonia SUAREZ, natives of the Canary Islands, s. Bernardo LOPEZ and Antonia SUAREZ (SBSB, B2, 25)

**DEGOUTIN (cf. CARON, DEVILLE DEGOUTIN)**

**DE GRAND PRE (cf. BOUCHE DE GRAND-PRE, PAGET)**

**DEGRUIS [@DEGRUYS DUFFOSAR]**

Hanrieta (Antonio and Hanrieta LEISARD), native of this city, m. Juan Maria CASTAREDE, Nov. 3, 1801 (SLC, M5, 139)

Jose (Jose and Mariana COUTURIER), native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, m. Maria Luisa SAULET, Oct. 6, 1800, w. Luis FORTIN, physician in this city, Alexandro DELHOME, Cornolivis PLUES (SLC, M5, 13) [marginal note: d. Aug. 19, 1840]

**DE HEVIA [@DE EVIA]**

Francisco (Jose, commanding captain of this port, and Francisca DELGADO), native of Havana in Cuba, second lieutenant of the third company of the first battalion of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, m. Gregoria LANZOS, Jan. 23, 1800, w. Maria and Joaquina LANZOS, bride's sisters, Getrudis GUERRERO, bride's mother, Jose DE EVIA, groom's father (SLC, M5, 127)

Joseph Bernardo (Joseph, native of La Grana in the kingdom of Galicia, captain of a frigate of the royal fleet, custodian and captain of the port and defense of the city, and Francisca RUIZ DELGADO, native of Havana), native of Havana, young bachelor, second lieutenant in the fixed Louisiana Infantry Regiment, m. Luisa ORSO, Jan. 14, 1802, w. Joseph DE HEVIA, groom's father, Juan Bautista ORSO, bride's father (SLC, M5, 140)

### **DE HOA**

Maria Emelita (Manuel, native of Guarniso in the Diocese of Santander in Spain, and Rosalia JOURDAN, native of this city, residents of this city), b. May 9, 1801, bn. Jan. 28, 1801, pgp. Francisco DE HOA and Maria Josefa DE CACHO, mgp. Pedro JOURDAN and Maria Luisa DUBINEAUX, s. Jose Antonio DE HOA, administrator of the royal revenues of this custom house, and Francisca FILIOSA (SLC, B14, 163) [marginal note: died]

Melitte (Manuel and Rosalia JOURDAN, residents of this city), 2 yr., i. Feb. 22, 1803 (SLC, F4, 124)

Pedro Silverio (Manuel, native of El Real Astillero de Guarnizo, Diocese of Santander in Spain, official of the accounting office of the army and royal household, and Rosalia JOURDAN, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 18, 1802, bn. Sep. 16, 1802, pgp. Jose DE HOA and Maria DE CACHO, mgp. Pedro JOURDAN and Maria Luisa DUBONOT, s. Pedro JOURDAN, infant's uncle, and Eugenia GRIMA (SLC, B17, 12)

### **DEJAN**

Juan Bautista (Antonio and Angela MONGET), native of this city, m. Maria BOISDORE, Jun. 3, 1801, w. Gaspar DEBUIIS, Francisco DUREL, Valerio NICOLAS, Gilberto GUILLEMARD, sergeant major of this plaza (SLC, M5, 137) [marginal note: d. Jan. 8, 1822]

Juan Bautista (Antonio and Angelica MONGET), native and resident of this city, m. Eloisa DUREL, May 30, 1803, w. Gilberto ANDRY, militia colonel of this plaza, Martin PALAO, lieutenant and adjutant major of the Louisiana Regiment, Gaspar DE BUIS, Francisco DUREL, Ursino DUREL, Juan Baustista DUREL and Clarisa ANDRY, bride's parents (SLC, M5, 150)

Luis (Juan Bautista and Maria BOISDORE, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 17, 1802, bn. Apr. 30, 1802, pgp. Antonio DEJAN and Angelica MONGE, mgp. Luis BOISDORE and Margarita DUSSIN, s. Juan Bautista DEJAN and Felicite BOISDORE (SLC, B17, 12)

#### **DE JUSTIS**

Maria Juana ([o] and Angela FOREST), native of this parish, m. Jose CABARET, Mar. 10, 1801 (SLC, M3, 20)

#### **DE KERNION (cf. HUCHET DE KERNION)**

#### **DE LA BARBA**

Delfina Ramona BRIGIDA (Jose Maria and Juana DE REGGIO), b. Feb. 3, 1801, bn. Jan. 24, 1801, pgp. Felix DE LA BARBA and Ana CURTIDO DE BEDOYA, mgp. Francisco Maria REGGIO and Helena FLEURIEAU, s. Gilberto LEONARD, accountant for the royal household, and Brigida BAHAMOND (SLC, B14, 143)

#### **DELABARRE (cf. PASCALIS DE LA BARRE)**

#### **DE LA BROSE**

Julia, sp. [o] CARRIERE, both residents of this parish, 8[\*]., i. Jan. 7, 1802 (SLC, F4, 106)

#### **DE LA CROIX [@DE LA CRUIS] (cf. DUSSUAU DE LA CROIX)**

**DELAGE**

Andres (Esteban and Maria Catalina MOINEAU), native of San Juan de Angely in the French Republic [Saint-Jean-d'Angely, dept. of Charente-Maritime], 39 yr., resident of this city, sp. Margarita COFFINY, arrived ill from Havana a few days ago, i. Oct. 29, 1802 (SLC, F4, 119)

**DE LA GROUE [@DE LA GROUT]**

Francisco Luis (Felipe DE LA GROUT corrected from LAGRUE, native of La Ferte Milon [dept. of Aisne], and Ana TRUMEAU [@TRUNEAUT], native of Paris), native of Paris, resident of this city, bachelor, cir. 50 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1801 (SLC, F4, 100) [double entry]

**DE LA MAZILLIER**

Maria Luisa (Eris), b. Mar. 21, 1802, bn. Jan. 23, 1802, s. Mauricio POPULUS and Maria Luisa [o] (SLC, B16, 68)

**DELAMAZILLIERE**

Augusto (Maria), native of this city, 15-16 yr., i. Nov. 13, 1802 (SLC, F5, 111)

**DE LA PEDRERA [@LA PEDRERA] (cf. MARTINEZ DE LA PEDRERA)****DE LA PENA**

Clara (Jose LOPEZ DE LA PENA, dec., [former] captain of the Louisiana Regiment, and Luisa MANDEVILLE), native of this parish, m. Luis DECLOUET, Oct. 1, 1797, [place not indicated], recorded at St. Louis Cathedral, Nov. 20, 1801 (SLC, M5, 156)

**DE LA ROCHE [@LA ROCHE]**

Domingo Clemente (Pedro, native of Hagetaubin Salvatierre [dept. of Pyrenees-Atlantiques] in French Biscay, militia captain of this plaza, and Josefina BOULIGNI, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 3, 1803, bn. May 7, 1803, ppg. Juan



DE LA ROCHE and Maria NORMAND, mgp. Francisco BOULIGNI, dec. [former] colonel of the fixed Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Maria LE SENECHAL D'AUBERVILLE, s. Domingo BOULIGNI, lieutenant in the same regiment, infant's uncle, and Ana LEBLANC, his wife (SLC, B17, 28)

Maria Delfina Justa (Pedro, native of Salvatierra in French Biscaya [Hagetaubin in the province of Bearn added by Fr. DE SEDELLA], captain of the trained militia of this plaza, permanent *regidor* and provincial *alcalde mayor* for this city and province for His Majesty, and Josefa BOULIGNI, native of this parish), b. Dec. 15, 1801, bn. May 24, 1800, pgp. Juan DE LA ROCHE and Maria DE NORMANDE, mgp. Francisco BOULIGNI, former colonel of the Louisiana Regiment, and Maria Luisa SENECHAL DAUBERVILLES, s. Juan Bautista POEYFARRE, *ex-alcalde* of this city, and Celeste DE LA ROCHE (SLC, B14, 178)

#### **DE LA ROSA**

Juan Nepomuceno (Francisco and Maria THOMAS), cir. 2 1/2 yr., i. Dec. 8, 1802 (SLC, F5, 112)

#### **DE LARRONDE**

Maria (Pedro, Louisiana Infantry Regiment lieutenant, permanent *regidor* and *alferez real* of this illustrious government, and Eulalia GERVOIS, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 16, 1800, bn. May 1, 1799, pgp. Pedro Denis DE LARRONDE, former official in the service of His Most Christian Majesty, and Magdalena BRUTEIN, mgp. Alexandro GERVOIS and Ysavel TREPAGNIER, s. Esteban TREPAGNIER and Zeleste DE LARRONDE, infant's sister (SLC, B14, 116)

#### **DE LA RUA**

Juaquina Regalada de la Paz (Francisco, native of the town and court of Madrid, and Josefa SUARES FALCON, native of the

city of Tarajana in the Canary Islands, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 25, 1802, bn. May 13, 1802, pgp. Francisco DE LA RUA, king-of-arms and chronicler for His Catholic Majesty, and Ana RUIZ DE NAVEDA, mgp. Jose SUARES FALCON and Ysavel HIDALGO, s. Francisco Ramon CANES and Maria Antonia DE NEDA (SLC, B17, 12)

### **DELASIZE**

Amelia (Juan, dec., former adjutant-major of the militia of this city, and Maria Perina PIQUERY), native of this parish, m. Francisco Roberto AVART, Dec. 22, 1800 (SLC, M5, 133)

### **DE LA TOUR**

Bazilis (Pedro and Juana CARREL, natives of this province), b. Mar. 31, 1800, in the home of Carlos CARREL, bn. [o] 18, 1799, pgp. Carlos DE LA TOUR and Juana LAVERGNE, mgp. Carlos CARREL and Perrina D'AUBORD, s. Jose CARREL and his wife, and Maria Francisca SAVANT (SLC, B14, 119)

### **DELATRE [@DELAT, DELATTE]**

Anastasia (Noel and Maria Jose RODRIGUE, natives of this coast), b. Mar. 15, 1801, bn. Feb. 12, 1801, pgp. Antonio DELATTE and Catalina CLERAULT, mgp. Juan Bautista RODRIGUE and Josette DORVIN, s. Juan Luis DELATTE and Agnes RODRIGUE (SJBED, B3, 48)

Benjamin (Noel and Maria RODRIGUE), b. Jan. 9, 1803, bn. Dec. 4, 1802, pgp. Anthonio and Catalina DELAT, mgp. Juan Bautista and Maria RODRIGUE, s. Juan Bautista DENOYER and Rosalia RODRIGUE (SJBED, B3, 71)

Catalina (Juan Luis and Angelica RODRIGUES), 6 yr., i. Oct. 9, 1801 (SJBED, Fl, 60)

Catharina (Antonio and Catharina CLERTEAUX), native of this parish, unmarried, 21 yr., i. May 9, 1802, d. of contagious smallpox (SLC, F4, 111)

Francisco (Juan Luis and Angelica RODRIG), b. May 12, 1800, bn. Apr. 27, [1800], s. Francisco RODRIG and Genovieva BORNO, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 43)

Juan Luis (Juan and Catalina CLAIRAUT), sp. Angelica RODRIGUES, 37 yr., i. Oct. 10, 1801 (SJBED, F1, 60)

Ursino (Francisco, native of St. John Parish on the second German Coast, and Catarina LAURENT), b. Jun. 7, 1800, bn. Jan. 18, 1800, ppg. Antonio DELATTE and Catarina CLERO, mgp. Simon LAURENT and Margareta DERVIN, s. Leonardo WILTZ and Ursula LAURENT (SLC, B14, 124)

### **DE LA VEVRE [@LAVEVRE]**

Gilberto (Claudio Margarita, native of Dijon in the province of Burgundy in the Republic of France, and Catarina FENETEAU, native of this city), b. Mar. 25, 1802, bn. Nov. 9, 1799, ppg. Antonio DE LA VEVRE and Maria PHILIBERT DU BON, mgp. Juan FENETEAU and Maria FERTILLER, s. Juan Bautista LA VEVRE DU BON and Maria Luisa PAILLET (SLC, B17, 3) [marginal note: died]

Margarita (Claudio Margarita, native of Dijon in the province of Burgundy in France, and Catarina FENETEAU, native of this city. both residents of this city), b. Mar. 25, 1802, bn. Jan. 15, 1797, ppg. Antonio DE LA VEVRE and Maria Philibert DU BON, mgp. Juan FENETEAU and Maria FERTILLER, s. Jose GUILLOT and Catarina PAILLET (SLC, B17, 3)

### **DE LEIVA**

Joseph Francisco (Francisco, adjutant of the militia, and Maria Leonor LATILLE), b. previously, bcs. Oct. 10, 1801, bn. Apr. 24, 1800, ppg. Ygnacio LEIVA and Ana FERNANDEZ, mgp. Alexandro LATILLE and Juana GRONDELLE, s. Francisco LA RIBA, *alferez* of a frigate of the royal armada, and Maria Felicitas BOISDORE (SLC, B14, 172)

Juan Francisco (Francisco, army officer, second adjutant of the militia of this plaza, and Eleonor LATILLE), 7 mo., i. Aug. 25, 1802 (SLC, F4, 116)

**DE LEON** (cf. **PONCE DE LEON**)

**DELERY** [**@DELARY**] (cf. **CHAUVIN DELERY**)

**DEL HORNO**

Thomas (Thomas and Juana [o]), native of Bilbao in signory of Bizcaya, bachelor, 24 yr., i. Nov. 1, 1803 (SLC, F4, 132)

**DELILLE** [**@DELISLE**] (cf. **REDON DELISLE**)

**DELILLE DUPART**

Mariana (Nicolas and Julia **LARCH**[A/E]), native of this parish, m. Jose **PERILLIAT**, Dec. 17, 1800 (SLC, M5, 133)

Mariana (Nicolas and Jatia **LARCHE**), native of this city, sp. Jose **PERILLIAT**, 38 yr., i. Jan. 27, 1802 (SLC, F4, 106)

**DE LISA**

Manuel Geronimo (Joaquin and Maria Francisca **MORO**, natives of this city), b. Nov. 11, 1801, bn. Oct. 30, [1801], pgp. Christobal **DE LISA**, native of San Francisco Xavier, camp and jurisdiction of Murcia in Spain, and Maria Ygnacia **RODRIGUEZ**, of St. Augustine in Florida, America, mgp. Martin **MORO** and Julia **DOSAT**, natives of Pointe Coupee, s. Manuel **DE LISA** and Josepha **DE LISA**, infant's uncle and aunt (SLC, B14, 175)

**DELMAS** [**@DOLMAS**]

Margarita (Juan Bautista and Magdalena **RABY**), native and resident of this city, m. Luis Leufroy **DREUX**, May 17, 1803 (SLC, M5, 149)

Meli (Juan Bautista and Maria Magdalena **ROVI**, residents of this city), 22 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1802 (SLC, F4, 118)

**DE LOMBA**

Manuel Valeriano (Francisco Xavier and Manuela Antonia ACOSTA, residents of this parish), b. May 8, 1803, bn. Apr. 14, 1803, ppg. Francisco DE LOMBA and Antonia DEOGRACIAS, mgp. Juan DE ACOSTA and Lucia MENDEZ, s. Manuel Joaquin MOLERO and Ana Maria ALFONSA (SBSB, B2, 23)

### **DE LONAY**

Maria (Mederic and Julia SONIAC), b. Apr. 10, 1803, bn. [o], s. Pedro SOGNAT and Emelita BAUMONT (SLC, B16, 119) [surnames from parents' marriage record - ed.]

Nicolas (Mederic and Julia SONIAC), b. Dec. 26, 1800, bn. Jul. 10, 1800, s. Nicolas [o] and Victoria [o] (SLC, B15, 354) [surnames from parents' marriage record - ed.]

### **DELONDE [@DOLHONDE, DOLOHONDE, DOLONDE]**

Antonio (Juan Bautista, native of Bayonne in France, and Getrudis Theresa DECALOGNE, native of this city), b. Mar. 9, 1802, bn. Apr. 5, 1801, ppg. Pedro DELONDE and Ysavel DUCLOS, mgp. Luis Antonio DECALOGNE and Maria Theresa CARRIERE, s. Antonio PETAVIN and Deseada Felicite REYNAUD (SLC, B17, 1)

Juan Bautista (Pedro and Isavel DUCLOS), native of Bayonne in the French Republic, resident of this city, sp. Getrudis Theresa DECALOGNE, 48 yr., i. Sep. 20, 1803 (SLC, F4, 130)

### **DELONNE [@DELHONDE]**

Juan Pedro (Juan Bautista, native of Poitiers in France [dept. of Vienne], and Yacinta MICHEL), b. Jun. 12, 1800, 18 mo., ppg. Christoval DE LONNE and Maria BOUDRO, mgp. Jose MICHEL and Maria FARGOU, s. Juan Pedro [P?]IASSE and Maria BOUDRO (SLC, B14, 124)

Ursino (Juan Bautista, native of LaFourche district in this province, and Jazinta MICHEL, native of St. John Baptist district in this province, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 1, 1803, bn. Apr. 8, 1803, ppg. Christoval DELHONDE and Maria COUDREAUX, mgp. Jose MICHEL and Maria

FARGUEAUX, s. Ursino DROIT and Maria DELHONDE  
(SLC, B17, 33)

**DE LORME** (cf. HAZEUR DE LORME)

**DELOR-TREGET**

Felicite (Leandro and Catalina MARIN), native of the parish of St. Louis in Illinois in the province of Louisiana, m. Francisco OLIVIER, Feb. 12, 1800 (SLC, M5, 127)

**DE LOS SANTOS** (cf. FEBRIANA)

**DE LOS SEROS**

Juan (Juan and Juana DE LOS SEROS), native of Bilbao in Biscaya, bachelor, 35 yr., i. Mar. 15, 1801 (SLC, F4, 95)

**DEL PINO**

Estevan (Antonio and Maria ENRIQUE), native of this city, i. May 27, 1802, d. of contagious smallpox (SLC, F4, 112)

**DE MACARTY**

Maria Celeste (Juan Bautista, commanding captain of the company of carabineers of this city, and Carlota Elena FAZENDE), native of this city, m. Pablo LANUSSE, Feb. 6, 1802 (SLC, M5, 140)

**DE MARIGNY**

Pedro (Phelipe MARIGNY DE MANDEVILLE and Francisca DELISLE), Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, militia colonel of this plaza, widower of Juana Maria DESTREHAN, cir. 50 yr., i. May 15, 1800, in the first section of the aisle of [the chapel of] our seraphic father, St. Francis, in this cathedral (SLC, F4, 89)

**DE MAZILLIERE**

Francisco Manuel (Baltasar and Juana DESALLES, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 26, 1803, bn. Jun. 13, 1802, s. Basilio [o], infant's uncle, and Francisca [o] (SLC, B16, 164)  
Juan Bautista (Clemencia Angelica), b. Sep. 15, 1802, bn. Dec. 8, 1801, s. Juan Bautista BIENVENUE and Maria Theresa DUFEAUX (SLC, B16, 98)  
Luis (Clemencia Angelica), b. Sep. 15, 1802, bn. Sep. 7, 1800, s. Pedro AUGUSTO and Margarita CHENET (SLC, B16, 98)  
Luis (Baltasar and Juana DESALLES, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 26, 1803, bn. Nov. 3, 1803, s. Luis [o] and Clemencia [o] (SLC, B16, 164)

#### **DE MONPLAISIR (cf. CHAUVIN BEAULIEU)**

#### **DE MORALES**

Josef Maria (Ysabel), b. May 24, 1801, bn. Apr. 24, [1801], s. Josef Lorenzo CALVO and Maria Josefa PEREZ (SLC, B15, 435)

#### **DE MORANT**

Clementina (Vincente, native of this province, and Margareta Francisca CHAUVIN DESILESTS), b. Apr. 15, 1800, bn. Feb. 28, 1798, pgp. Carlos DE MORANT and Maria DE LA CHAISE, mgp. Antonio CHAUVIN DESILESTS and Carlotta DU MANOIR, s. Santiago Francisco ENOUL LIVAUDAIS and his wife, Maria Celeste DE MARIGNI (SLC, B14, 115)

#### **DEMORUEL**

Adelaida (Humberto and Susana LAVERGNE), native of this parish, widow of Antonio COSTE, m. Enrique BROYARD, May 18, 1801 (SLC, M5, 137)  
Francisco Edmundo (Humberto and Luisa Antonia NOGUES, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 24, 1802, bn. Oct. 16, 1801, pgp. Humberto DEMORUEL and Susana LAVERGNE, mgp. Antonio NOGUES and Luisa SIGUIEN [@SEGUIEN], s. Francisco GARIC, Louisiana Infantry Regiment officer, and Eugenia LAURENCE (SLC, B14, 183)

Zenon (Humberto and Luisa NOGUEIS, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 29, 1800, bn. Feb. 19, 1800, pgp. Humberto DEMORUEL and Susana LAVERGNE, mgp. Antonio NOGUEIS and Luison SEGUIEN, s. Santiago WILSON and Adelaida MALECHEAUX (SLC, B14, 126)

**DE MOULLIN (cf. BARBIE)**

**DEMUSSEAU [DE MOUSSEUUX, DE MUSO]**

Juana Genoveba (Santiago and Genoveva DESTINE, natives of this city), b. Apr. 3, 1801, bn. Aug. 5, 1800, pgp. [o], mgp. Juan DESTINE and Maria GOTIES, s. Santiago Francisco VELTON and Juana MARTINA (SLC, B14, 160)

Juana Genoveva (Santiago and Genoveva LESTINE), 9 mo., i. May 15, 1801 (SLC, F4, 96)

Maria Susana (Santiago and Genoveva GAUTIER, residents of this city), b. Jun. 22, 1802, bn. Feb. 24, 1802, s. Juan Maria LEM[U?]EN, European, absent, p. Joseph MONSON of this parish (SLC, B17, 10)

**DEMUY**

Pedro ([o] VOISIN and Babe [o]), native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast of this province, m. Juana [o] (Brend'amour [o] and Juana or Janton [o]), native of this city, Aug. 20, 1802, w. Alberto BUENAVENTURE, Noel CARRIERE, commandant of the Negro militia, Pedro BAHY (SLC, M3, 21)

**DE NEDA [NEDA, NE(R/V)A]**

Francisca Corali (Francisco, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canaries, and Maria GRAVELL, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 3, 1803, bn. Apr. 4, 1803, pgp. Mathias DE NEDA and Maria Josefa CASA-ALTA, mgp. Alexandro GRAVELL and Maria LA CASSE, s. Juan Bautista WILTZ and Felicite WILTZ (SLC, B17, 32)



Francisca Corali (Francisco and Maria GRAVELL), bn. Apr. 4, 1803, i. Oct. 6, 1803 (SLC, F4, 131)

Francisca Delfina (Francisco, native of the Canary Islands, and Maria GRAVEL), b. Nov. 28, 1801, 7 mo., s. [o] (SLC, B14, 177)

Maria de los Dolores (Francisco, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife, and Maria GRAVELLE, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Feb. 7, 1800, bn. Jul. 23, 1799, pgp. Mathias DE NEDA and Josefa CASA-ALTA, mgp. Alexandro GRAVELLE and Maria LA CAZ, s. Francisco Ramon CANES and his wife, Maria Antonia DE NEDA (SLC, B14, 107)

#### **DENESSE [@DENES]**

Marcellita (Juan and Madalena MARTIN, natives of this province), b. Mar. 23, 1800, in the Fort of Placquemines, bn. Jul. 5, 1799, pgp. Juan DENES and Maria Jose SAUVAGIN, mgp. Francisco MARTIN and Margareta DENES, s. Joaquin DE OSSORNO, commandant of the Fort of Placquemines, and Francisca MARTIN (SLC, B14, 118)

Modesta (Josef and Francisca MARTEN, natives of this province of New Orleans), b. Feb. 20, 1803, in the house of Juan DENESSE, bn. Jun. 29, 1802, pgp. Juan DENESSE, native of this province, and Maria Josefa SAUVAGIN, native of French Flanders, mgp. Francisco MARTTEN [@MARTEN], native of Saintonge in France, and Margarita DENESSE, native of this province, s. Pedro FILIBER [@PHILBERT] and Maria Andrea FILIBERT [@PHILBERT], absent, p. Celestina DENESSE [listed as godmother in later entry] (SLC, B17, 17 insert and 19) [double entry]

#### **DENOYER [@DENOYE]**

Geneveva (Juan Bautista and Genoveva BURN), b. Jul. 3, 1803, bn. Jun. 11, 1803, pgp. Juan DENOYER and Louisa FONTENEAU, mgp. Ambrosio BURN and Maria RODRIGUE, s. Juan DENOYER and Maria RODRIGUE (SJBED, B3, 80)

Juan Bautista (Juan and Louisa FONTENAUX), of this parish, m.  
Geneveva BURN [@BORNE], Aug. 17, 1802, w. Francisco  
RODRIGUE, Christoval BURN (SJBED, M1, 106)  
Mariana (Juan and Louisa FONTENEAUX), m. Francisco  
RODRIGUE, Feb. 8, 1803 (SJBED, M1, 109)

#### **DE OCA (cf. MONTES DE OCA)**

#### **DE PRADOS**

Francisco Jose Antolin de los Dolores (Manuel and Josefa  
LOPES, natives of the city of Malaga in the province of  
Andalucia, kingdom of Granada in Spain), b. Jul. 13, 1800, bn.  
May 10, 1800, pgp. Gonzalo DE PRADOS and Theresa  
GUZMAN, mgp. Juan LOPES and Maria RUIZ, all  
grandparents natives of Malaga, s. Jose NABARRO, first official  
of the customs house of the royal revenues of this province, and  
his wife, Ana Maria GONZALES DE RUEDA (SLC, B14,  
127)

#### **DE QUINTANILLA**

Fr. Luis, Capuchin religious of the province of Castille, servant of  
God and neighbor for about 30 years, sent by the king and his  
religious superiors to this province of Louisiana, where he  
exercised his ministry in various parishes, ultimately as assistant  
pastor of this cathedral and chaplain to the Ursuline nuns,  
ministered with admirable zeal and edification, known to all for  
his compassion and commiseration with the poor whom he  
helped as much as possible, 59 yr., i. Feb. 1, 1801, in St. Louis  
Cathedral in the major chapel on the epistle side in front of the  
dais on which the altar stands (SLC, F4, 94)

#### **DE RAB**

Rosa Adelayda (Julia), b. Oct. 18, 1802, bn. Aug. 30, [1802], s.  
Mateo Manuel GARCIA and Rosalia DE SAN GERMAIN  
(SBSB, B2, 19)

#### **DERBIGNY**

Luis (Agustin DARBIGNY and Luisa Angelica BLONDELA), native of Laon in France [dept. of Aisne], bachelor, 32 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1803 (SLC, F4, 131)

Maria Odila (Pedro Agustin, native of Laon in French Picardy [dept. of Aisne], and Felicitas Odila DEHAULT, native of Bouchain in Hainault [dept. of Nord], both residents of this city), b. Mar. 6, 1800, bn. Mar. 31, 1799, pgp. Agustin DARBIGNY and Luisa Angelica BLONDELE, mgp. Pedro Carlos DEHAULT and Domitila DUMONT, s. Daniel CLARK, *el joven*, and Maria RIVIERE (SLC, B14, 112)

### **DERDENE**

Carolina (Carlos and Ysabel LANGLOIS, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 21, 1800, conditionally, bn. Dec. 9, 1799, pgp. Carlos DERDENE and Luisa LAGE, mgp. Pedro LANGLOIS and Catarina NORMAND, s. Victor LE BLANC and Maria Teresa VILLE HIERON (SLC, B14, 132)

### **DE REGGIO (cf. OLIVIER DE VESIN)**

Maria Elena (Francisco Maria, dec., former *alferez real* and permanent *regidor* of this administration, and Elena FLEURIEAUX), native of this city, m. Jayme JORDA, Aug. 2, 1800 (SLC, M5, 130)

Pedro Luis Evaristo (Luis Carlos and Luisa Judith OLIVIER DE VEZIN, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 6, 1803, bn. Sep. 17, 1803, pgp. Francisco Maria DE REGGIO, former *alferez real* of this government, and Helena FLEURIEAUX, mgp. Pedro OLIVIER DE VEZIN and Maria Ana Josefa DUPLAISI[R?], s. Pedro MARIN DE ARGOTE, general administrator of postal revenue of this province, and his wife, Petrona DE REGGIO, infant's aunt (SLC, B17, 34)

### **DE ROCHER**

Angelica (Basilio and Elisabet ETLEMER), m. Santiago BARBIER, Jul. 1, 1800 (SJBED, M1, 92)

## **DE RUEDA (cf. GONZALES DE RUEDA)**

### **DE ST. MAXENT**

Antonio Gilberto (Antonio, dec., former captain of the fixed Louisiana Regiment, and Maria DE LIVAUDAIS, dec.), native and resident of this city, m. Isavel PERES, Jul. 30, 1803, w. Jose ENOUL DUGUE DE LIVAUDAIS, Bernardo DE MARIGNI, Monsieur CHARPIN, Santiago ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS, Maria Celeste DE MARIGNI, Isavel LARROCHE, Josefa and Maria de la Merced DE SAINT-MAXENT, Santiago LIVAUDAIS and Carlota CHAUVIN DESILLEST, groom's grandparents, Celestino DE SAINT-MAXENT, groom's uncle, Manuel PERES and Catalina DUBOIS, bride's parents (SLC, M5, 153)

Francisca Hanrrieta (Celestino, captain of the fixed Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Maria Theresa CAVELLIER, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 27, 1802, bn. Nov. 4, 1801, pgp. Antonio DE SAINT MAXENT, dec., [former] colonel of the royal armies, and Ysavel LARROCHE, mgp. Antonio CAVELLIER, captain of the militia of this plaza, and Francisca CARRIER, s. Francisco Maximiliano DE SAINT MAXENT and Francisca CARRIER, child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 4)

Maria Theresa Zelestina (Zelestino Honorato, captain of the fixed Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Maria Theresa CAVELLIER, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 21, 1803, bn. Dec. 4, 1802, pgp. Antonio DE ST. MAXENT, dec., [former] colonel of the royal armies of His Catholic Majesty, and Ysavel DE LARROCHE, mgp. Antonio CAVELLIER, militia captain of this plaza, and Francisca CARRIERE, s. Antonio CAVELLIER and Amada Cavellier, child's uncle and aunt (SLC, B17, 37)

### **DE SALES**

Juan Luis Pedro, 23 yr., i. May 15, 1803, d. 3 leagues from the city (SLC, F5, 120)

Juana (Luis, captain of the Louisiana Regiment, and Fanzoneta COUPERY), native of this parish, m. Pedro LAMAZILLIERE, May 7, 1801 (SLC, M3, 20)

#### **DE SAN GERMAIN**

Josef Pedro Marcial (Marcial and Maria Antonia GONZALEZ), b. Oct. 24, 1802, bn. Oct. 17, 1802, ppg. Pedro Renato DE SAN GERMAIN and Maria LA BLANCHE BERGERON, mgp. Antonio GONZALEZ and Rosalia DE CAMPOS, s. Pedro Renato DE SAN GERMAIN and Rosalia DE CAMPOS, infant's grandparents (SBSB, B2, 20)

Maria Judit Eduarda (Marcial, native of St. Charles [Parish] on the first German Coast in this province, and Maria Antonia GONZALEZ, native of this parish, and baptized in New Orleans), b. Oct. 20, 1801, bn. Oct. 13, [1801], ppg. Pedro Renato DE SAN GERMAIN and Maria LA BLANCHE BERGERON, mgp. Antonio GONZALEZ and Rosalia DE CAMPOS, s. Antonio GONZALEZ and Maria BERGERON, infant's grandparents (SBSB, B2, 9)

#### **DE SAN HILARIO**

Ana Catalina (Alexandro and Juana Francisca DU CAILLE), native of Paris, France, widow of Luis Augusto LEMOIN, m. Jose TURCOTY, Mar. 15, 1800 (SLC, M5, 128)

#### **DE SAUSA (cf. GARCIA DE SAUSA)**

#### **DES CHAMPS**

[o - masc.] (Francisco), very young child, i. Oct. 13, 1803 (SLC, F4, 131)

#### **DESFEU**

Francisco (Pedro Jose and Claudina REAL), native of Besancon in Franche Comte in the kingdom of France, more than 80 yr., former engineer in this province and officer in the service of

His Most Christian Majesty [king of France], i. Jan. 11, 1801  
(SLC, F4, 93)

**DESFORGES (cf. HUS DESFORGES)**

**DESHAYER**

Maria Margarita (Juan Luis and Maria Juana BUTTER), native of  
Ville Preuve, dept. of Versailles [Villepreux, dept. of Yvelines?]  
in France, sp. Juan Bautista Claudio DRIGNI, native of Paris,  
both residents [*sic*] of Paris, 29 yr., i. Apr. 16, 1803, d. in  
Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 126)

**DESILEST [@DESILLEST, DESISLETS] (cf. CHAUVIN  
DELERY, DUMANOIRE DESILLEST)**

**DE SILVA (cf. FERNANDES DE SILVA)**

**DESLANDES**

Felicite (Francisco and Luisa [o]), native of this parish, m. Carlos  
MEUNIEN, Feb. 4, 1801 (SLC, M3, 20)

**DESLONDE**

Eufrosina (Jacobo and Margarita PICOUE), 14 yr., i. May 26,  
1803 (SJBED, Fl, 72)  
Jorge, militia officer, sp. Rosalia PICOU, 41 yr., i. Jul. 10, 1800, d.  
Jul. 9, 1800 (SJBED, Fl, 56)

**DESMARAIS-POREE**

Pedro (Thomas POREE and Luisa FOUCHER), 3 yr., 9 mo. i.  
Oct. 7, 1800 (SLC, F4, 92)

**DESPAU**

Gertrude (Guiellmo, native of Libourne in France [dept. of  
Gironde], resident of this parish, and Maria Sophia  
CARRIERE, native of this city), b. Jan. 11, 1800, bn. Mar. 28,  
1798, ppg. Juan DESPAU and Maria CIGALAS, mgp. Juan

CARRIERE and Maria CHOFFERD, s. Pedro LABATU and Gertrude DELOSNE (SLC, B14, 105)

Luis (Guiellmo, native of Libourne in France, resident of this parish, and Maria Sophia CARRIERE, native of this city), b. Jan. 14, 1800, 15 mo. [*sic*], ppg. Juan DESPAU and Maria CIGALAS, mgp. Juan CARRIERE and Maria CHOFFER, s. Daniel CLARK and Celeste BRUNETTE (SLC, B14, 106) [note birthdate in previous entry - ed.]

### **DESTIMBAL (cf. BARRON DESTIMBAL)**

#### **DE TOCA**

Jose (Joseph Alonso, native of Santander in Spain, and Ysavel DELILE, native of Marseilles in France), b. Apr. 8, 1801, bn. May 6, 1800, ppg. Francisco Alonso DE TOCA and Magdalena BERMUDES, mgp. Nicolas DELILE and Marta REMBER, s. Francisco CONCHA and Hipolita DE LILE (SLC, B14, 160)

Jose (Francisco Alonso and Magdalena BERMUDES BARRIGA), native of the city of Santander in Spain, m. Isavel Virginia DELILLE, Mar. 24, 1802, w. Andres MONTON, Julian CARVALLO, Julian AGUILERA (SLC, M5, 141)

Juan Domingo (Jose Alonso, native of the city of Santander in Spain, and Ysavel DELILLE, native of Marseilles in France, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 29, 1802, bn. May 12, 1802, ppg. Francisco Alonso DE TOCA and Magalena BERMUDES BARRIGA, mgp. Nicolas RONDE DELILLE and Marta REMBERT, s. Juan SARDINA and Margarita DURAND (SLC, B17, 11)

#### **DESTREHAN [@DETRAHEN, DETREAN]**

[o - masc.] (Felicidad), child, i. Oct. 15, 1800 (SLC, F5, 59)

[o - masc.] (Felicite), infant, i. May 5, 1802 (SLC, F5, 91)

[o - masc.] (Felicitas), 3 da, b. simply, i. May 9, 1802 (SLC, F5, 94)

Mariana, native of Guinea, sp. Luis DESTREHAN, more than 80 yr., i. Dec. 20, 1802 (SLC, F5, 113)

**DE TORRES (cf. PRADO)**

Antonia (Salvador and Rosa ROQUESA), native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands, sp. Luis GONZALEZ, both residents of this parish, 29 yr., i. Apr. 10, 1802 (SLC, F4, 108)

**DE VARGAS**

Jose (Alonso and Josefa RAMIRES), native of the town of Benacazon, Archdiocese of Seville in Andalusia in Spain, master gunner of the royal ship, *El Volador*, m. Rosa FANGUI, Aug. 11, 1800, w. Geronimo LA CHAPPELLA, Jose LARRIONDA, Susana FANGUI, bride's sister (SLC, M5, 130)

**DE VESIN (cf. OLIVIER DE VESIN)**

**DEVILL**

Antonia (Carlos and Antonia CLARISENG, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 17, 1803, bn. Sep. 20, 1802, s. Francisca JAQUI and Jazinta CLARISENG (SLC, B17, 35)

**DE VILLAMIL (cf. GONZALEZ DE VILLAMIL)**

**DE VILLANUEVA [@DE VILLANUEBA] (cf. LEBLANC)**

**DE VILLANUEVA Y BARROSO [@DE VILLANUEVA-BORROSO, VILLANUEVA-BORROSO]**

Maria Constanza (Thomas, native of the island of Tenerife in the Canaries, militia officer of this plaza and actual commandant of the district of Valenzuela at Bayou LaFourche, and Constanza DREUX, native of this city), b. Jul. 4, 1802, bn. Apr. 24, 1802, ppg. Jose DE VILLANUEVA Y BARROSO and Agustina DE



CASTRO Y AYALA, mgp. Francisco DREUX and Maria HAZEUR, s. Luis HAZEUR, Chevalier of the Military Order of St. Louis, and Maria OLIVIER DE VEZIN (SLC, B17, 10) Pelagia (Thomas, native of the city of Laguna de Tenerife in the Canary Islands, and Constancia DREUX, creole), b. Jun. 21, 1801, bn. Oct. 25, 1800, ppg. Jose DE VILLANUEVA BORROSO and Agustina DE CASTRO, mgp. Francisco DREUX and Maria AZUR DREUX, s. Luis DREUX and Pelagia DREUX (SLC, B14, 166) [marginal note: d. Apr. 9, 1838, sp. Claude JOUSSET DE LALOIRE]

### **DEVILLE**

Francisca (Hortanza), b. Sep. 2, 1800, bn. May 20, 1800, s. Honorato FORTIE and Francisca DECOUDREAUX (SLC, B15, 324)

### **DEVILLE DEGOUTIN [DE VILLIE DE GOUTTIN] (cf. CARON)**

Carolina (Jose, retired Louisiana Regiment captain, and Adelaida LALANDE D'ALCOUR), cir. 2 1/2 yr. i. Sep. 21, 1802 (SLC, F4, 116)

Josef (Josef and Adelaida LALANDE DALCOUR, natives and residents of this city), 1 yr., i. Apr. 10, 1803 (SLC, F4, 126)

Santiago Esteban (Jose, retired captain of the fixed Louisiana Regiment, and Maria Josefa LALANDE DALCOUR, natives and residents of this city), b. May 18, 1802, bn. Apr. 18, 1802, ppg. Jose DE VILLIE GOUTTIN and Maria Juana CARRON, mgp. Esteban LALANDE DALCOUR and Vizenta OLIVIE DE VESIN, s. Santago PITOT and Maria Francisca VILLIE DE GOUTTIN, infant's aunt (SLC, B17, 8)

### **DE VILLIERS (cf. COULON DE VILLIERS)**

### **DEVILLS**

Hortanza (Mariana), adult, i. Jun. 11, 1802, d. of smallpox (SLC, F5, 101)

**DEVINCE BIENVENU [@BIENVENU, BIENVENU  
DEVINCE, DEVINCE, DEVINCE BIENVENUE, DEVRISC]**

Alexandro (Alexandro and Hanrieta LATIL, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 20, 1803, bn. Nov. 11, 1801, pgp. Antonio BIENVENU and Maria DEVINCE, mgp. Alexandro LATIL and Juana GRONDEL, s. Alexandro BIENVENU DEVINCE, infant's brother, and Magdalena Francisca PELLERIN, absent, p. Leonor LATIL (SLC, B17, 35)

Alexandro (Alexandro and Hanrieta LATIL), native and resident of this city, m. Carlota Eurania DELABARRE, Jun. 13, 1803, w. Miguel DE RUEDA, Lazaro LATIL, Alexandro BIENVENU and Hanrieta LATIL, groom's parents, Francisco PASCALIS DE LA BARRE, bride's father, Juana GRONDEL, [groom's] grandmother (SLC, M5, 151)

Carlos Tegeur (Alexandro BIENVENV DEVRISCI and Luisa Anriette LATIL, residents of this city), 2 yr., i. Nov. 11, 1803 (SLC, F4, 133)

Carlota (Antonio and Carlota DELABARRE, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 24, 1800, bn. Apr. 2, 1797, pgp. Antonio BIENVENU and Maria DEVINCE, mgp. Francisco PASCALIS DE LABARRE, *aguacil mayor* and permanent *regidor* of this government, and Carlota VOLANT, s. Pedro PASCALIS DE LABARRE and Carlota VILONNEUR DUTILLET (SLC, B14, 110)

Carlotta Alix (Alexander, native of this province, and Felicidad Henrietta LATIL, residents of this parish), b. Feb. 20, 1800, bn. Nov. 13, 1799, pgp. Antonio BIENVENU and Maria DEVINCE, mgp. Alexander LATIL and Juana GRONDELLE, s. Miguel GONZALES DE RUEDA and Carlotta LABARRE, sp. [o] BIENVENU (SLC, B14, 108)

Felicidad (Alexandro and Luisa Henrriqueta LATILLE, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 4, 1802, bn. Nov. 11, 1801, pgp. Antonio BIENVENUE and Maria DEVINCE, mgp. Alexandro LATILLE and Juana GRONDEL, s. Juan Bautista DEJAN and Felicidad BOISDORE (SLC, B17, 10)

Juana Haspasia (Alexandro and Hanrrieta LATIL), native of this city, m. Pedro OLIVIER DUCLOSEL DE VESIN, Mar. 2, 1802 (SLC, M5, 141)

Luisa (Antonio and Carlotta PASCALIS DE LA BARRE, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 18, 1801, bn. Oct. 10, 1800, pgp. Antonio BIENVENU and Maria DEVINCE, mgp. Francisco PASCALIS DE LA BARRE and Carlotta VOLANT, s. Francisco BIENVENU and Luisa Henrietta LATILL BIENVENU DEVINCE (SLC, B14, 145)

Maria (Alexandro and Maria CHAUVIN), native of Mobile, widow of Antonio BIENVENU, 66 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1802, in St. Louis Cathedral in the nave (second section) of the chapel of the Most Holy Virgin (SLC, F4, 116)

Maria Martina (Antonio and Carlota PASCALIS DELABARRE, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 25, 1803, bn. Nov. 4, 1802, pgp. Antonio BIENVENU and Maria Marta DEVINCE, mgp. Francisco PASCALIS DELABARRE, permanent *regidor* and *aguacil mayor* of this government, and Carlota VOLANT, s. Martin GUICHARD and Maria CHAUVIN DELERY DESILEST (SLC, B17, 27)

### DE VITREE

Maria Cathalina, native of Vitree [*sic*] in Great Britain, sp. Juan DAUS[ACE?], native of Toulouse in the French Republic, i. Mar. 5, 1803 (SLC, F4, 125)

### DIAS

Antonio (Francisco Antonio and Maria Martin FRANCO), native of Havana, sergeant in the infantry regiment of this plaza, widower of Rosalia ROMO, m. Isavel ROBEAU, Oct. 4, 1800, w. Pedro RAMIS, sergeant of the same corps, Carlos PANQUINET, Francisco LA LUNA (SLC, M5, 131)

### DIAZ

Ana (Bartolome and Josefa HIDALGO, both dec., natives of the town of Aguimes in the Canary Islands, [former] residents of

Galveztown), native of Palma in the Canary Islands, resident of Galveztown since age three, 20 yr., pni. Gaspar TILANO, Feb. 3, 1803 (SBGAL, B4, 65)

Joseph, (Joseph and Maria PERERA, natives of the city of La Laguna in the Canary Islands), resident of this parish, sp. Francisca GIMENEZ, cir. 40 yr., i. Jan. 8, 1802 (SLC, F4, 106)

Maria Francisca de Paula (Maria Francisca DIAZ, native and resident of this parish), b. Oct. 13, 1801, bn. Oct. 10, [1801], s. Juan YANEZ and Maria Josefa ZAMORANO (SLC, B14, 173)

Santiago Meliton (Pablo, native of Telde on Grand Canary Island, and Andrea VIERA, native of Car[n?]isal on the same island), b. Mar. 19, 1801, bn. Mar. 10, 1801, ppg. Juan DIAZ and Francisca SUAREZ, mpp. Salvador VIERA and Maria BENITEZ, s. Santiago LIBODE and Teresa MOLINA (SBSB, B2, 4)

#### **DIEU (cf. FAISAN-DIEU)**

#### **DIMAS**

Rufino (Maria), b. Dec. 8, 1803, bn. Nov. 7, 1803, s. Ygnacio CASANOVA and Maria FON, of this parish (SBSB, B1, 14)

#### **DIMITRY**

Eufrosina (Andres, native of the island of Ydro in the Greek Archipelago, and Maria Ana DRAGON, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 24, 1802, bn. Sep. 12, 1801, ppg. Nicolas DIMITRY and Eufrosina ANTONIA, mpp. Miguel DRAGON, militia lieutenant of this plaza, and Maria Francisca MOMPLESIR, s. Miguel DRAGON, maternal grandfather (SLC, B17, 15)

Maria Manuela (Andres, native of the island of Ydro in the Greek Archipelago, and Maria Ana DRAGON, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 24, 1802, bn. Jun. 12, 1802, ppg. Nicolas DIMITRY and Eufrosina ANTONIA, mpp. Miguel DRAGON, militia lieutenant of this plaza, and Maria

Francisca MOMPLESIR, s. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, pastor of this church (SLC, B17, 15)

### **DISIO**

Antonio Josef (Luis and Victoria DISIO, natives of this city), b. May 31, 1802, bn. [o], s. Antonio GONZALEZ, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife [Canary Islands], and Maria DISIO, native of this city (SLC, B16, 77) [marginal note: d. this same day]

Antonio Josef (Victoria, native of this city), cir. 2 mo. i. Jun. 1, 1802 (SLC, F5, 100)

### **DOBIE**

Luis Bautista (Juan Bautista, native of Marseilles in France, and Mariana GIRAULT, creole of this province), b. Mar. 1, 1801, bn. Oct. 9, 1800, ppg. Pedro DOBIE and Magdalena BROQUIERE, mgp. Andres GIRAULT and Juana NEGRIER, s. Luis DAUQUEMENIL DE MORAN and Maria Luisa DE MORAN (SLC, B14, 146)

### **DOBLIN**

Juan Bautista (Valentino and Carlota BROUILLAR, natives of this parish, b. Mar. 28, 1801, bn. Oct. 19, 1800, ppg. Jose Valentino DOBLIN and Maria Anna GRATIEN, mgp. Estevan BROUILLAR and Luisa DUBOIS, s. Antonio BERLUCHAUX and Emerita DELMAS (SLC, B14, 159)

### **DOGLES [@DOGLAISE]**

Maria Elena [@Maria Clara] (Thomas and Ysavel MABRUN), adult of English extraction, native of the United States of America, exact place of birth unknown, b. Aug. 10, 1801, according to the ritual for adults, cir. 20 yr., s. Joaquin ABLANEDO, surgeon of the Mexican Infantry Battalion which presently garrisons this plaza, and Catalina MELEDOUCE (SLC, B14, 170)

Maria Elena (Thomas and Isavel MEBRUN), native of Natchez, student in the Ursuline Convent in this city, m. Nicolas BILELA, Sep. 22, 1802 (SLC, M5, 144)

### **DOGMENIH**

Luisa (Pelagia, native of this city), b. Jul. 18, 1803, bn. Jan. 26, 1803, s. Miguel MEFFRE ROZAN and Manet or Maria DEVINCE (SLC, B16, 142)

### **DOGMINI**

Luisa (Pognon), 20 da., i. Dec. 23, 1803 (SLC, F5, 131)  
Ysabel, 30 yr., i. Nov. 1, 1803 (SLC, F5, 128)

### **DOLAS (cf. PERES)**

### **DOME**

Maria Josefa (Pedro and Maria Juana DUVIEAUX, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 28, 1801, bn. Feb. 17, 1801, pgp. Carlos DOME and Maria CHRISTIANNE, mgp. Juan DUVIEAUX and Maria LAVERGNE, s. Noel JOURDAN and Maria DESFORGS (SLC, B14, 145)

Maria Josefa (Pedro and Maria Juana DUVIEAUX), 23 mo., i. Jan. 25, 1803 (SLC, F4, 122)

Pedro (Pedro and Maria Juana DUVIEAUX, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 27, 1803, bn. Jan. 14, 1803, pgp. Carlos DOME and Maria CHRISTIANNE, mgp. Juan DUVIEAUX and Maria LAVERGNE, s. Juan BARCENAT and Maria Magalena FEDERICO (SLC, B17, 16)

Ursino (Pedro and Maria Juana DUVIEUX, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 14, 1800, bn. Mar. 10, 1800, pgp. Carlos DOME and Maria CHRISTIAN, mgp. Juan DUVIEUX and Maria LAVERGNE, s. Juan BENITTE and Ursula MOCQUIN (SLC, B14, 112)

Ursino (Pedro and Maria Genoveva DUVIEUX), very young child, i. Mar. 16, 1800 (SLC, F4, 88)

### **DOMEGI**

Felicia (Julia), infant, i. Dec. 28, 1800 (SLC, F5, 61)

**DOMINGUES      [@DOMINGUEZ,      DOMINGUEZ  
ARGODINO]**

Manuel (Antonio and Maria Jacinta GOMES), native of Mexico City, custodian of the royal revenues of this city, m. Maria CUIR, Nov. 20, 1800, w. Ignacio LOBIO, Antonio DE PRIEGO, Jose VELASQUES (SLC, M5, 132)

Manuel (Manuel and Francisca RODRIGUEZ), native of Santiago de Fos in the jurisdiction of Mondonedo in Galicia, 56 yr., i. Nov. 12, 1802, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 119) [priest notes that surname variation is taken from hospital records - ed.]

Manuel (Antonio and Maria Jacinta GOMEZ), native of Mexico, sp. Maria CUR, i. Apr. 20, 1803 (SLC, F4, 126)

Manuel Phelipe Antonio (Manuel, native of Mexico City in the kingdom of New Spain, and Maria COEUR, native of the capital of Langomar in the French Republic, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 20, 1802, bn. May 1, 1802, ppg. Antonio DOMINGUEZ and Maria Jazinta GOMEZ, mgp. Martin COEUR and Maria BONESIN, s. Jose Antonio DE HOA Y CACHO, general administrator of the royal revenues of this province, and Elena JUERRE (SLC, B17, 10)

Maria del Sacramento (Francisco, native of the city of Campeche [Yucatan], and Francisca HERNANDEZ, native of the city of Aguimes in the Canary Islands, residents of this parish), b. Dec. 4, 1801, bn. Nov. 28, [1801], ppg. Matheo DOMINGUEZ and Ysabel MEXIAS, mgp. Pedro HERNANDEZ and Maria RUIZ, s. Juan de Dios HEREDI and Maria ESTOPINAN (SLC, B14, 177)

Maria Simona (Francisco, native of the city of Campeche in Yucatan, and Francisca HERNANDES, native of Grand Canary [Island]), b. Nov. 13, 1802, bn. Oct. 28, 1802, ppg. Mateo DOMINGUEZ and Ysavel MEXIAS, mgp. Pedro HERNANDES and Maria RUIZ, s. Juan de Dios HEREDIA and Maria ESTOPINAN (SLC, B17, 14)

**DONALD**

[o? - or Donald [o]?], native of Ireland, i. Oct. 20, 1803 (SLC, F4, 132)

### **DONAY**

Henriques (Henriques and Maria MORFY), native of Cork in Ireland, i. Jul. 9, 1801, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 97)

### **DONUS**

Mariana (Rosalia), b. Jul. 4, 1802, bn. Apr. 20, 1802, s. Francisco BARBA and Mariana [o] (SLC, B16, 91)

### **DONY**

Maria (Maturino, native of the parish of St. Brieau in Brittany in France [St. Brieuc, dept. of Côtes-du-Nord?], and Ana BOURQUE, native of St. Malo in Brittany, both residents of La Fourche in this province), b. Jul. 14, 1800, bn. Feb. 8, 1800, pgg. Juan DONY and Francisca COITREILLE, mgp. Theodoro BOURQUE and Ana GRANGE, s. Theodoro BOURQUE and Felicite O-CUEIN (SLC, B14, 128)

### **DORCA**

Manuel (Onofre and Maria DOY), native of Cani del Mar in the principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, m. Juana LAURENCE, Jan. 27, 1802, w. Nicolas ARSENIO, Julian AZEVEDO, Vicente LLORCA (SLC, M5, 140)

### **DORIOCOURT**

Artemisa Adela (Francisco Maria and Felicitas BERNOUDY, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 20, 1800, bn. Jan. 28, 1799, pgg. Francisco DORIOCOURT and Maria Francisca BELLILE, mgp. Francisco BERNOUDY and Ana DREUX, s. Antonio DORIOCOURT, infant's brother, and Artemisa LE BLANC (SLC, B14, 125)

### **DORTESTAS**



Manuel (Martin and Maria DEMORES, natives of the city of Bilbao, signory of Bizcaya [Spain]), bachelor, 43 yr., i. Jul. 3, 1803, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 129)

#### **DOVARDE [@DOBARDE, DOVARD]**

Pedro Surbino (Pedro and Perina LAFRANCE, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 8, 1801, bn. Jan. 15, 1801, pgp. Eloy DOVARD and Roseta CARLOS, mgp. Francisco LAFRANCE and Maria FUNEYEAUX, s. Francisco LAFRANCE and Adelaida Eugenia HIBERT (SLC, B14, 168)  
Rosalia (Eloi and Rosa CARLOS), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan SALVANT, Dec. 3, 1803 (SLC, M5, 156)

#### **DORVIL**

Estevan (Estevan and Maria [o]), 3 yr., i. Mar. 19, 1801 (SLC, F5, 65)

#### **D'ORVILLE (cf. LAMOLERE D'ORVILLE)**

Pelagia (Juana), b. Mar. 30, 1800, bn. Feb. 28, 1800, s. Pedro LA VIOLET and Eugenia BAUTISTA [Eugenia Bautista [o]?] (SLC, B15, 240)

Victoria (Esteban and Luisa TOUTANT, natives of this city), b. Feb. 8, 1801, bn. Feb. 20, 1800, pgp. Francisco D'ORVILLE, captain commandant of the mulatto militia, and Maria Theresa LALAND, s. Phelipe [o] and Victoria [o] (SLC, B15, 367)

#### **DOUDON**

Maria Catarina (Thomas and Maria Gabriela HEIMA), native of Marseilles in the French Republic, resident of this city, sp. Andres VIEUX, cir. 34 yr., i. Mar. 7, 1803 (SLC, F4, 125)

#### **DOUET**

Rosalia (Miguel and Francisca DUVIE), b. Feb. 18, 1800, bn. Jan. 28, [1800], s. Juan Bautista DUVIE and Chatalina DOUET, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 41)

### **DOVEY**

Manuel Jose (July), b. Apr. 21, 1803, bn. Feb. 9, 1803, s. Manuel LAURA and Maria Josefa DE ORUETA (SLC, B16, 122)

### **DRAGON [ @DRAGON BAUDIN ] (cf. LABEAU)**

Pedro (Francisco and Francisca BAUDIN), native of Quebec in Canada, resident of this city, m. Maria LABEAU, Aug. 3, 1801, w. Francisco NEGRIER, Pedro PEREAU, Jose Joaquin VELASQUEZ (SLC, M5, 137)

Pedro (Pedro, native of Moral [Montreal?] in Canada, and Maria LABEAU, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 16, 1803, bn. Jan. 2, 1803, ppg. Jose DRAGON and Francisca BAUDIN, mgp. Santiago LABEAU LAFRANCE and Margarita CHALAN, s. Juan Bautista CHALAN and Ygnes LASABLONIERE (SLC, B17, 16)

### **DRAPEAUX**

Mariana, sp. [o] NICOLAS, i. Jan. 10, 1802, d. Jan. 9, 1802 (SLC, F4, 106)

### **DREUX (cf. GENTILLY DREUX, TRUDEAU)**

Carlos Francisco (Francisco and Maria OLIVIE DE VEZIN, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 18, 1802, bn. Feb. 5, 1802, ppg. Francisco DREUX and Maria HAZUER, mgp. Carlos OLIVIE DE VEZIN and Magdalena MANDEVILLE DE MARIGNI, s. Carlos OLIVIE DE VEZIN and Adelaida OLIVIE (SLC, B17, 10) [marginal note: d. Oct. 15, 1822]

Eulalia Felicitas Lor (Guido and Genoveva Felicitas TRUDEAUX, natives and residents of this city), b. May 6, 1801, bn. Jan. 12, 1801, ppg. Maturin DREUX and Francisca HUGUEAUX, mgp. Juan Luis TRUDEAU and Juana Felicitas VILLARS, s. Theofilo TRUDEAU and Eulalia TRUDEAU (SLC, B14, 162)

Luis Leufroy (Francisco and Maria HAZURE), native and resident of this city, m. Margarita DELMAS, May 17, 1803, w. Juan Bautista LESTAGG, Narcisco BROUTIN, Simon FAVRE, Francisco and Florentino DREUX, groom's brothers (SLC, M5, 149)

**DRIGNI (cf. DESHAYER)**

**DRISCOLL**

Cornelio (Jeremias and Honora MACARTY), native of County Cork in Ireland, resident of this city, m. Eliza HEALY, Oct. 22, 1800, w. Guillermo STIBENS, Gorge KING (SLC, M5, 131)

**DROUET [@DROIT, DROUT] (cf. CHENET)**

[o - masc.] (Jose and Rosa SENOTE), infant, b. simply, i. Aug. 8, 1800 (SLC, F4, 90)

Ana Amada (Luis and Ana Maria RAFLAUX), native of this parish, m. Carlos Nicolas BOLOT, May 5, 1803 (SLC, M5, 148)

Juan Bautista Terencio (Juan Luis and Victoria SENET, natives and residents of this parish), b. Aug. 2, 1800, bn. Nov. 9, 1799, pgp. Luis DROIT and Ana Maria ROFLEAU, mgp. Juan Bautista SENET and Maria Josefa DAUPHIN, s. Juan Bautista FRANCISQUILLE and Maria Luisa DROIT (SLC, B14, 129)

Ludovica Aspasia (Nicolas, native of this province, and Genoveva OSTIE [@YOSTIE]), b. Jan. 1, 1800, bn. Jun. 10, 1794, s. Jose GUILLOT and Ludovica DROUET (SLC, B15, 205)

Maria de Gracia (Juan Luis and Victoria CHENET), native of this city, unmarried, 16 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1801 (SLC, F4, 102)

**DUBAL**

Emilio (Salineta), b. Sep. 21, 1802, bn. Aug. 13, 1802, s. Prospero [o] and Maria Luisa [o] (SLC, B16, 99)

**DUBIER [@DUBIE] (cf. MONPIERRE)**

Juan Ricardo (Juan and Sophia KERNE), b. Mar. 27, 1803, bn. Dec. 22, 1802, ppg. Juan DUBIER and Maria MONTPIER, mgp. Jorge KERNE and Maria JACOB, s. Andres KERNE and Maria Margarita VICHNER (SJBED, B3, 75)

Juan Richar (Juan Bautista and Maria MONPIERE), of this parish, m. Sophia GUERNE, Jun. 26, 1802, w. Juan Luis GROS, Miguel DUIE (SJBED, M1, 103)

**DUBOIS (cf. LAVERGNE)**

Pablo (Santiago Olivero, native of Cherbourg [dept. of Manche], resident of this colony, and Maria MICHEL, native of St. Malo), b. May 23, 1800, bn. Feb. 28, 1800, ppg. Olivero DUBOIS and Margarita VALOIS, mgp. Francisco MICHEL and Ana DAIGLE, s. Pablo LANUSSE and Maria Leonor SONGY (SLC, B14, 122)

**DUBORD [@DUVORD]**

Eulalia (Pedro Lorenzo and Maria Eulalia BEAUMOND DE LIVAUDAIS, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 22, 1800, bn. Apr. 19, 1798, ppg. Jose DUVORD and Luisa CARAMUCHE, mgp. Guido DUFFOSAT and Claudina DREUX, s. Santiago LIVAUDAIS and Agata DUFFOSAT (SLC, B14, 113)

Guido (Pedro Lorenzo and Maria Eulalia BEAUMOND, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 2, 1800, bn. May 24, 1799, ppg. Jose DUBORD and Luisa CARAMUCHE, mgp. Juan BEAUMOND and Agata DUFFOSSAT, s. Guido DREUX and Felicite TRUDEAU (SLC, B14, 114)

Laurenzo, native of this city, sp. Eulalia BEAUMONT, cir. 27 yr., i. Jun. 2, 1800 (SLC, F4, 89)

**DUBREUIL (cf. VILLARS DUBREUIL)**

Estevan (Constanza), b. Oct. 17, 1800, bn. Jan. 24, 1800, s. Estevan SAULET and Ysabel DUBREUIL (SLC, B15, 335)  
Felix Martin (Henriqueta), infant, i. May 1, 1800 (SLC, F5, 52)

Feliz Martin (Henriqueta), b. Apr. 29, 1800, bn. Apr. 20, 1800, s.  
Feliz MARTIN and Maria Josefa CHEVAL (SLC, B15, 272)  
Maria Luisa (Maria), infant, i. Oct. 13, 1800 (SLC, F5, 59)

### **DUBUIWON**

Bernardino (Francisco and Ana KRESP), native of Mobile, 22 yr.,  
arrived in this city only a few days ago, i. May 13, 1802, d. May  
12, 1802, of contagion [presumably smallpox] (SLC, F4, 111)

### **DU CIEANSO**

Amada (Victoria), 4 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1803 (SLC, F5, 127)

### **DUCLOS**

Andres (Bartholome and Cathalina O[\*]DOS), native of Trefois  
near Grenoble in Dauphine, cir. 50 yr., i. Apr. 21, 1803 (SLC,  
F4, 127)

### **DUCLOSEL (cf. OLIVIER DE VESIN)**

### **DUCRE**

Cesarea (Nicolas and Francisca DURROCHE), native of this  
parish, m. Francisco COUSIN, Oct. 16, 1800 (SLC, M5, 131)  
[marginal note: d. Jan. 19, 1840]

### **DUCROS**

Elisa Lucia Margarita (Jose, permanent *regidor* of this government,  
and Lucia DE REGGIO, natives and residents of this city), b.  
Jul. 27, 1803, bn. Jul. 10, 1803, pgp. Jose DUCROS, dec.,  
[former] *regidor* of the cabildo, and Margarita WILTZ, mgp.  
Francisco Maria DE REGGIO, dec. [former] *alferez real* and  
permanent *regidor* and Elena FLEURIEAU, s. Eduardo Maria  
DUCROS, infant's brother, and Margarita WILTZ, infant's  
paternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 30)

Marcelo Jose (Rodulfo Jose, permanent *regidor* of this  
government, and Lucia Maria DE REGGIO, natives and  
residents of this city), b. Nov. 13, 1800, bn. Oct. 30, 1800, pgp.  
Jose DUCROS, [former] permanent *regidor* of this cabildo,

and Margarita WILTZ, mgp. Francisco Maria DE REGGIO, dec., [former] *alferez real* and *regidor* of the same government, and Elena FLORIEAU, s. Rodulfo Jose DUCROS, infant's brother, and Emelia TOUTANT BEAURREGARD, infant's first cousin (SLC, B14, 136)

### **DUET [@DUHETTE]**

Carmelita (Miguel and Francisca DUGUET), b. Jul. 12, 1801, bn. Jul. 1, 1801, ppg. Luis DUHETTE and Catalina DERVIN, mgp. Juan Bautista DUGUET and Maria MONTPIERRE, s. Elias DUHETTE and Magdalena LAGRANGE (SJBED, B3, 53)

Celestino (Guisson and Margarita BOURG), very young child, i. Oct. 6, 1801 (SLC, F4, 103)

Francisco Guillermo (Guillermo, native of Savoy, and Margarita BOURK, native of St. Malo in France, both residents of this parish), b. Aug. 31, 1803, bn. Feb. 14, 1803, ppg. Juan DUET and Francisca TASCHE, mgp. Juan BOURK and Maria DUPUI, s. Francisco GOMUL and Maria DUET (SLC, B17, 32)

Maria Catalina (Miguel and Francisca DUBIER), b. Dec. 4, 1803, bn. Nov. 14, 1803, ppg. Luis DUET and Catalina DERVIN, mgp. Francisco DUBIER and Maria MONTPIERE, s. Pedro QUARENTUNE and Catalina KELLER (SJBED, B3, 83)

### **DUFEN**

Francisco (Maneta), b. May 26, 1801, bn. May 8, [1801], s. Francisco ROS BLAS and Maria DUFENT (SLC, B15, 451)

### **DUFFOSAR (cf. DEGRUIS)**

Adelayda ([o] and Anrrieta DELESAR, residents of this city), 3 yr., i. Apr. 21, 1802 (SLC, F4, 110)

**DUFFOSAT** [**@DUFOSAR**] (cf. **BEAUMOND DE LIVAUDAIS, SONAC DUFFOSSAT**)

**DUFIN** [**@DUF(E?)N**]

Agustin Obide (Francisco and Mariana YNAR, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 7, 1803, bn. Oct. 12, [1803], s.

Agustin DUFIN and Eufrosina YNAR (SLC, B16, 161)

Francisco (Francisco and Sofia LINAR), 3 yr., i. Dec. 25, 1801 (SLC, F5, 81)

Maria (Maria), native and resident of this city, 25 yr., i. Jul. 25, 1802 (SLC, F5, 105)

**DUFOT**

Geneveva (Juan and Magdalena BUTON), m. Pedro PERCLE, Jan. 10, 1803 (SJBED, M1, 109)

**DUFREINE**

Cathalina, sp. Matheo ROBO, 22 yr., i. Feb. 4, 1800, d. Feb. 3, 1800 (SJBED, F1, 53)

Francisco (Francisco and Agnes YMEL), b. Aug. 10, 1800, bn. Jul. 13, [1800], s. Josef DUFREINE and Eleonor YMELE, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 45)

**DUGUE** (cf. **ENOUL DUGUE LIVAUDAIS**)

**DUHON** [**@DUHO, DUON**]

Juan (Agustin, native of La Ysla del [M?]ar in France, and Margarita LEBLANC, native of St. Malo in France, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 18, 1803, bn. Sep. 14, 1803, pgp. Honorato DUON and Ana TRAHAN, mgp. Carlos LEBLANC and Margarita BOUDREAUX, s. Juan MAZET and Ana Julia DE ST. HILAIRE (SLC, B17, 33)

Juan Bautista (Agustino, native of Belille-en-Mer in Brittany, and Margareta LE BLANC), b. Mar. 1, 1801, 9 da., pgp. Honorato DUHON and Maria TRAHAN, mgp. Carlos LE BLANC and

Madalena GODE[R/N]AU, s. Juan Bautista SURVI[N?]E and his wife, Maria DUHON (SLC, B14, 146)  
Juan Bautista (Augusto and Margarita LEBLANC, residents of this city), cir. 6 yr., i. Oct. 22, 1803 (SLC, F4, 132)  
Pedro (Nora and Ana AUTRAN), resident [of this city], 15 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1801 (SLC, F4, 102)

### **DUMANOIRE DESILLEST**

Luis (Juan Bautista DESILLEST and Maria DELHOMMER), 18 yr., i. Mar. 20, 1803 (SLC, F4, 125)

### **DUMENE**

Domingo Antonio (Juan, native of Bordeaux, and Maria Ana PERTUY, native of this parish, residents of this city), b. Jan. 6, 1801, bn. Nov. 12, 1796, ppg. Estevan DUMENE and Catalina CHANNIOT, mgp. Nicolas PERTUY and Maria Ana DU ROCHER, s. Domingo FLEYTAS and Sinforosa DEL PRADO Y NAVARRETE (SLC, B14, 139)

### **DUMOND [@DUMEAU, DUMON]**

Andres (Miguel, native of St. Malo, and Maria Francisca OCUIN, native of Nantes in France, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 31, 1802, bn. Mar. 26, 1802, mgp. Miguel DUMEAU and Francisca METOYE, mgp. Miguel OCUIN and Rosalia LAFORET, s. Andres DURAND and Magdalena BRUNEAUX (SLC, B17, 5)

Andres (Miguel and Maria Francisca OQUIN), very young child, i. Apr. 1, 1802 (SLC, F4, 108)

Maria Francisca Miguel (Miguel, native of St. Malo in Brittany in France, and Maria Francisca OCUIN, native of the city of Nantes in Brittany, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 20, 1800, bn. Feb. 19, 1800, ppg. [o], mgp. Miguel OCUIN and Maria Rosalia DE LA FORETRY, s. Zelestino OCUIN and Rosalia Deseada OCUEIN (SLC, B14, 108)

### **DUMUY**



Martina Constanza (Maria Josefa), b. Apr. 11, 1803, bn. Feb. 24, 1803, s. Julian CARVALLO and Constanza [o] (SLC, B16, 119)

### **DUPAR**

Eufrosina (Delaida), 8 da., i. May 18, 1802 (SLC, F5, 97)

Ysabel (Maria), b. Jun. 17, 1802, bn. Nov. 4, 1801, s. Juan Francisco MOENA, native of New Orleans and Ysabel SER, native of New Orleans (SLC, B16, 88)

### **DUPART (cf. DELILLE DUPART)**

Carlota (Carlos and Carlota BELLEAIR), native of this city, m. Henrique BRICU, Feb. 3, 1801 (SLC, M3, 19)

Clara (Jose and Elena LACHONCHERE), native of this parish, m. Esteban SAULET, Feb. 3, 1801 (SLC, M3, 19)

Francisca, unmarried, 70 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1800 (SLC, F5, 57)

Maria (Carlos and Carlota BELAIR), native of this city, m. Basilio SALIO, Nov. 4, 1800 (SLC, M3, 19)

Maria (Ysavel), 3 yr., i. Apr. 15, 1802, d. as a result of inoculation against smallpox (SLC, F5, 86)

Maria (Carlos and Carlota BELAIR), native of this parish, m. Juan Bautista Pedro [o] (Modesta [o]), native of this parish, Nov. 16, 1803, w. Noel CARRIER, commanding captain of the Negro militia of this city, Mauricio POPULUS, Magloire DURAND, Carlos DUPART, bride's father, Jose DUPART, bride's uncle (SLC, M3, 23)

Maria Teresa Morina ([o] and Maria Morina [o]), b. Dec. 29, 1801, bn. Sep. 1, 1801, s. [o] and Maria Tereza [o] (SLC, B16, 55)

### **DU PIN (cf. CAILHAUS DU PIN)**

### **DUPLANTIES [@DUPLANTIE]**

Agustina Eulalia (Allard Armand, native of Dauphine in France, and Agustina GERARD, native of Pointe Coupee in this

province), b. Mar. 5, 1802, bn. Jul. 18, 1799, ppg. Jose Allard DUPLANTIE and Gabriela [N?]ENNONE, mgp. Henrique GERARD and Agustina ALIN, s. Fergus Allard DUPLANTIE and Eulalia DELASSIZE (SLC, B14, 184)

#### **DUPLANTY (cf. BRAZILLIER)**

#### **DUPLESSIS (cf. AMIRAULT DUPLESSIS)**

#### **DUPRE (cf. BRAZILLIER)**

Juana (Claudio and Juana LARABLE), native of this parish, m. Maximiliano BELLO, Apr. 22, 1800 (SLC, M5, 129)

Luisa Euphemia (Juan, native of the city of Bordeaux in France, and [o] OLINATIEN [*sic*: Yba NANQUIN - ed.], native of St. Malo in France, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 4, 1801, bn. May 26, [1801], ppg. Juan DUPRE and Ana BARARIDER, mgp. Carlos NAKIEN and Ana DUARON, s. Romano PAMAR and Maria Luisa Melani ADAN (SLC, B14, 172)

[U/V]rel (Andres [U/V]rel and Maria Ana GIGNON [@GUIGNON]), native of the county of Nantes in the province of Brittany in France, bachelor, cir. 35 yr., i. Jan. 2, 1800 (SLC, F4, 87)

#### **DUPUY [@DUPUI]**

Cecilia (Francisco, native of Bordeaux in the French Republic, and Maria SALOMON MALINA, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1801, bn. Dec. 29, 1798, ppg. Juan DUPUY and Ana Maria LAPERRIERE, mgp. Salomon MALINA and Maria RILLIEUX, s. Antonio Patricio WALSH and Maria Emilia MALINA SALOMON (SLC, B14, 170)

Hortario (Antonio and Francisca RODRIG, natives of this parish), b. Jun. 1, 1801, bn. May 7, 1801, ppg. Francisco DUPUY and Perrina CHAMPAGNE, mgp. Juan Bautista RODRIG and Josephina DERVIN, s. Juan Carlos RODRIG and Maria Anna HAYDEL (SJBED, B3, 51)

Maria ([o] and [o] SALOMO), 1 da., i. Jan. 5, 1803 (SLC, F4, 121)

### **DUQUAINRAY**

Nicolas (Maria GUIONES), infant, i. Dec. 15, 1801 (SLC, F5, 81)

### **DUQUE**

Maria (Jose and Felecitas TAU[M?]**ANGUIN**, of this parish), 5 yr., i. Apr. 18, 1802, d. of smallpox (SLC, F4, 109)

### **DURAN**

Carolina (Luis and Mariana CHALEMBER), 7 mo., i. Dec. 31, 1803 (SLC, F5, 131)

### **DURAND**

Francisco (Francisco and Catalina ROBERT), native of Montreal in Acadia [*sic*], widower of Maria DOMEIN, cir. 58 yr., i. Mar. 21, 1800, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 88)

Luis (Luis and Maria Francisca [o], natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 24, 1803, bn. Oct. 28, 1801, s. Pedro AUBRY and Maria Luisa GRONDEL (SLC, B16, 135)

Manuel (Cathalina), b. Nov. 7, 1803, bn. [o], s. Blas PLUCHE and Francisca AGUILAR (SLC, B16, 161)

Maria Francisca (Juan Bautista and [o] ARNOUSSE), native of Marseilles in France, resident of St. James Parish, Cabanoce, sp. Marcus Pons BRINGER, cir. 39 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1803 (SLC, F4, 131)

Maria Zelestina Lucia (Luis Maria, native of St. Pierre on the island of Martinique, and Lucia BARDON, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 23, 1802, bn. Sep. 13, 1801, ppg. Luis Esteban DURAND and Theresa BRUN, mgp. Raymundo BARDON and Mariana BERNEVIL, s. Gilberto LEONARD, interim accountant for the army and royal household of this province, and Lucia DE REGGIO (SLC, B17, 13)

Raymundo (Luis Maria, native of St. Pierre on Martinique, resident of this city, and Lucia BARDON, native of this parish), b. Jun. 1, 1800, bn. Jan. 23, 1799, pgp. Juan Estevan DURAND and Maria Theresa BRUN, mgp. Raymundo BARDON and Maria Ana VERNEUIL, s. Martiniemo DURAND and Josefina DURAND, infant's brother and sister (SLC, B14, 123)

## **DUREL**

Amada (Francisco and Maria DEJAN, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 22, 1800, bn. Aug. 28, 1799, pgp. Juan DUREL and Cecilia LEBRUN, mgp. Antonio DEJAN and Angelica MONGET, s. Juan Bautista DEJAN and Amada DUREL, infant's uncle and aunt (SLC, B14, 109)

Apposint (Francisco and Manette DU JEANT), 8 1/2 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1802 (SLC, F4, 116)

Claudio Faustino (Francisco and Maria DEJAN, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 24, 1802, bn. Aug. 24, 1801, pgp. Juan DUREL and Cecilia LEBRUN, mgp. Antonio DEJAN and Angelica MONGET, s. Claudio DEJAN and Amada DUREL (SLC, B17, 3)

Eloisa (Juan Bautista and Clarisa ANDRY), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista DEJAN, May 30, 1803 (SLC, M5, 150)

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Clara ANDRY, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 17, 1802, bn. Dec. 17, 1801, pgp. Juan DUREL and Cecilia LEBRUN, mgp. Luis Antonio ANDRY and Juana LAPIERE, s. Miguel BALCOUR and Eloisa DUREL (SLC, B17, 2) [marginal note: d. May 14, 1841]

Justino (Francisco and Maria DEJEAN), 4 yr., i. Aug. 20, 1801 (SLC, F4, 99)

Luis Balsein (Juan Bautista and Maria Clara ANDRY, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 1, 1800, bn. Jul. 17, 1799, pgp. Juan DUREL and Cecilia LEBRUN, mgp. Luis ANDRY and Maria Juana LAPIERE, s. Juan DUREL and Amada DUREL (SLC, B14, 110)

## **DUROCHER**

Eulalia (Simon, native of this province, and Margareta ROBERT),  
b. Mar. 14, 1800, 4 mo., pgp. Pedro DUROCHER and [o],  
mgp. [o], s. Bartholome DUROCHER and Angelica  
DUROCHER (SLC, B14, 112)

Simon (Simon and Margarita ROBIN), native of this city,  
bachelor, cir. 22 yr., i. Mar. 4, 1803 (SLC, F4, 124)

## **DUSSUAU DE LA CROIX [ @DUSSUAU DE LA CROIS, DUSSUAU LACROIS, DUSUAU DE LA CROIS, DUSUAU DE LA CROIX, DUVEAUX DE LA CROIX]**

[o - fem.] (Francisco and Maria Ana CAVALIER), infant, i. Jan. 2,  
1802 (SLC, F5, 82)

Francisco (Jose, native of Gap in Dauphine, dec., former  
lieutenant colonel in the royal armies of His Most Christian  
Majesty, Chevalier of the Royal Military Order of St. Louis, and  
Francisca Carlota DEFAU, native of Cap Francais on the island  
of Santo Domingo), native of Gap in Dauphine in France,  
resident of this city, m. Ana Maria CAVELIER, Feb. 2, 1800,  
w. Domingo BONTOUX, former sergeant major in the service  
of France, now same rank in the service of His Most Catholic  
Majesty, Baltasar DUSEAU, Francisco COLLELL, captain of  
the first battalion of the Louisiana Regiment, bride's step-father  
(SLC, M5, 127)

Francisco Manuel (Jose and Theresa AUFREERE), native of this  
city, resident of this city, sp. Joe LE BRETTON, cir. 24 yr., i.  
Oct. 7, 1803 (SLC, F4, 131)

Francisco Manuel Frederico (Francisco, native of Cap on Y.S.D.  
[Cap Francais on Ysla Santo Domingo] and Ana Maria  
CAVELIER, native of this city, both residents of this city), b.  
May 8, 1801, bn. Jan. 1, 1801, pgp. Jose DUSUAU DE  
LACROIS and Francisca Carlota DEFAU, mgp. Juan Bautista  
CAVELIER and Ana Maria GREBEMBERG, s. Francisco  
COLLELL, Louisiana Regiment captain, and Francisca  
DUSSUAU (SLC, B14, 162)

Jose (Francisco Manuel and Maria Francisca Genoveba LEBRETTON D'ORGENOIS, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 13, 1800, bn. Aug. 20, 1800, pgp. Jose DUSSUAU and Maria Theresa OFRAIRE, mgp. Francisco Jose LEBRETTON D'ORGENOIS and Margarita HARANG, s. Jose DUSSUAU, infant's paternal grandfather, and Maria Carlota Constanza FORZELL (SLC, B14, 131)

Maria Rosa (Francisco Manuel and Ana Maria Genoveba Soe LEBRETTON D'ORGENOIS, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 5, 1802, bn. Jan. 3, 1802, pgp. Jose DUSSUAU and Maria Theresa OFFRER, mgp. Francisco Jose LEBRETTON D'ORGENOIS and Ana Margarita HARANG, s. Luis Graciano LEBRETTON D'ORGENOIS and Maria Rosa Soe DUSSUAU, infant's sister (SLC, B14, 181)

#### **DUVAL**

Balsin (Mariana, native of this city), b. May 21, 1803, bn. Aug. 4, 1802, s. Enrique FORTIER and Maria HAZURE (SLC, B16, 125)

Luis, also known as Juan Santiago PARIS (Bautista Eustache and Angela LEPELLEY), native of Gr[\*]ville in the province of Normandy in the French Republic, resident of this city, they say, almost from the beginning of the French Revolution, bachelor, merchant, 54 yr., i. Dec. 2, 1802, d. in a house in the country at Englis[h] Turn (SLC, F4, 121)

#### **DUVERDIER (cf. LAVALETTE DUVERDIER)**

#### **DUVERGE [@DE BERGE, DE BERSE, DUDEVERSE]**

[o - fem.] ([o] and Alix BIENVENU, parishioners), 1 mo., b. simply, i. Jun. 15, 1800 (SLC, F4, 90)

Bartolome (Santiago and Alis BIENVENU, residents of this city), more than 1 yr., i. Apr. 18, 1802, d. as a result of inoculation (SLC, F4, 109)

Pedro (Bartholome and Alexi or Alexa [*sic*] BIENVENU), b. Jun. 29, 1803, bn. Jun. 21, 1802, pgp. Guillermo DE VERGE and

Rosa BUSON, mgp. Juan Bautista BIENVENU and Elena VELET, s. Pedro LA VERGNE and Mar[ia?] [J?]ERVAIX (SLC, B17, 28)

Santiago Larsevek (Bartolome and Alix BIENVENU), b. Jan. 23, 1802, bn. Jun. 30, 1801, pgp. Guillelmo DE BERSE and Rosa BRUISON, mgp. Juan Bautista BIENVENU and Elena Angelica BELET, s. Santiago LARSHEVEK and Elena Angelica BENVENU (SLC, B14, 179)

### **DUVERGES**

Eugenia (Luis ST. LUC [*sic*] and Theresa LOUVIER), native of this city, widow of Antonio FERRERA, m. Domingo HERNANDES, Aug. 4, 1803 (SLC, M5, 153)

Maria Celeste (Mariana [o]), native of this city, m. Santiago LEBEQUE, Feb. 12, 1802 (SLC, M3, 21)

### **DUVERNE [@DUVERNAY, DUVERNEZ]**

Antonio (Francisco and Roseta [o]), native of Natchez Post, sp. Luisa LA PRADE (Juan Bautista and Angelica GIRARDY), 84 yr., i. Jun. 15, 1803 (SLC, F4, 128)

Francisco (Jose Paris, creole, and Maria Francisca PREVOTS, creole), b. May 30, 1801, 1 mo., pgp. Luis DUVERNE and Roza GIRARDIN, mgp. Pablo PREVOTS and Felicidad BIJEAU, s. Francisco LE MAIRE and Margarita SAN GERMAIN (SLC, B14, 164)

Luisa Felicite (Jose and Maria Francisca PREVOT, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 4, 1800, bn. Oct. 4, 1799, pgp. Luis DUVERNEZ and Rosa GIRARDI, mgp. Pablo PREVOT and Felicidad Perpetua BIJOT, s. Juan Luis DUBOIS and Felicite DUVERNEZ (SLC, B14, 111)

Maria Felicitas (Josef and Margarita PREVOTS), very young child, i. Jun. 29, 1800 (SLC, F4, 90)

Maria Pelagia (Luis and Rosa Josefa GIBAR), sp. Juan Baptista BANERIS, both residents of this city, 46 yr., i. Jun. 19, 1802, d. of yellow fever (SLC, F4, 114)

### **DUVERSE**

Santiago Athanasio (Juan Santiago and Celeste DUVERSE, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 27, 1802, bn. May 3, [1802], s. Francisco RECHE and Mariana DUVERSE (SLC, B16, 90)

### **DUVIEAUX**

Eufrosina (Juan and Maria LAVERGNE), native of this parish, m. Andres CLERTAUX, Jul. 28, 1800 (SLC, M5, 130)

### **DUVIS**

Adel (Gaspar and Eulalia DEJAN), 1 yr., 2 mo., i. Sep. 2, 1801 (SLC, F4, 100)

### **EDOGAN (cf. WOGAN)**

### **EGLE**

Santiago (Santiago and Luisa LANODIER), native of Natchitoches, a district of this province, m. Luisa BONANT, Jan. 27, 1801, w. Juan PERES, Antonio DUVERNE, Jose DE TOCA (SLC, M5, 134)

### **ELET**

Maria (Marta), i. Oct. 20, 1801 (SLC, F5, 78)

### **ELFRE [@ELFER, HELFER]**

Emelia (Mauricio), 6 yr., i. Jan. 13, 1800 (SJBED, F1, 52)

Maria (Mauricio and Magdalena OCMANE), m. Christoforo MONS, Oct. 23, 1800 (SJBED, M1, 92)

Nicolas (Mauricio and Magdalena HAUKMAN), m. Brigita CLEMENT, Jan. 12, 1801, w. Juan LAGROU, Santago RINNER (SJBED, M1, 94)



Teresia (Mauricio and Magdalena HAUKMAN, natives of this coast), native of this coast, m. Sanyago CLEMENT, Feb. 9, 1801 (SJBED, M1, 94)

### **ELMER**

Theophilo (Theophilo and Abigail OGDEN), native of New Jersey in the United States of America, m. Constanza LEONARD, Jul. 22, 1802, w. Gilberto LEONARD, interim accountant for the army, Pedro MARIN ARGOTE, general administrator of revenues, Juan LYND, resident and businessman of this city (SLC, M5, 142)

### **ENGLAR**

Francisco (Jorge ENGLAD and Cecilia FAITE), unmarried, i. Feb. 6, 1800, d. Feb. 5, 1800 (SJBED, Fl, 54)

### **ENGLE [@YNGLE]**

Henrico (Santiago and Constanca BURAS, natives of this province), b. Mar. 28, 1800, at the home of Francisco MARTIN, bn. Jan. 21, 1800, pgp. Pedro YNGLE and Margareta THOMAS, mgp. Jose BURAS and Margareta FEDERIC, s. Santiago LA FRANCE and Carlota MARTIN (SLC, B14, 118)

Santiago (Santiago and Constanza BURA, natives and residents of this parish), b. May 3, 1803, bn. Feb. 22, 1802, s. Huberto BURA and Serafina PORTALL (SLC, B17, 24)

### **ESCALAR**

Manuel (Manuel and Maria NADOTT [@NADAT]), b. Jul. 6, 1803, bn. Dec. 29, 1802, pgp. Roque ESCALAR and Maria BOL, mgp. Esteban NADAR and Maria Luisa HURTEAUX, s. Valentin DALMACE and Margarita DALMACE (SLC, B17, 29)

### **ESCO**

Maria (Juan and Cathalina MIGUEL), native and resident of this parish, sp. Antonio PASCAL, cir. 55 yr., i. Jun. 20, 1803 (SLC, F4, 128)

### **ESCOBAR**

Josef (Josef Benito, soldier in the Mexican company, and Maria Antonia Francisca DIAZ), 4 yr. 9 mo., i. Jun. 5, 1802, d. of contagion [presumably smallpox] (SLC, F4, 113)

### **ESCOT**

Antonio Gilberto (Antonio, native of this city, and Genoveba [o]), b. Jan. 21, 1800, bn. Sep. 16, 1799, s. Antonio RABY and Maria Clara RABY (SLC, B15, 214)

### **ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS [ENOULT, ENULE, ENULE LIBODE, ESNOL DE LIBAUDAIS, ESNOL DE LIVAUDAIS]**

Francisco (Francisco and Pelagia VAUGIN), resident of this city, m. Melania CHAPRON, Apr. 12, 1803, w. Ignacio DE LINO CHALMET, captain of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, Claudio TREME, Jose CHAPRON, bride's father (SLC, M5, 148)

Francisco Nicolas (Baltasar and Ana JULIAMS), b. Sep. 20, 1802, bn. Sep. 10, 1802, pgp. Francisco ENOULT LIBODAIS and Pelagia DE BAUGI[\*], mgp. Gerardo JULIAMS and Ysabel GA[\*]BEAR, s. Francisco [\*]tevan ENOUL LIBODAIS and Emelia CHAP[\*] (SBSB, B2, 19)

Santiago Baltasar (Juan Baltasar and Ana YULIANS, of this parish), b. Nov. 1, 1803, bn. Sep. 22, 1803, pgp. Francisco ENULE LIBODE and Pelagia DE BOGINE, natives of New Orleans, mgp. Jose YULIANS and Ysabel YULIANS, natives of Baltimore in North America, s. Santiago ENULE LIBODE, infant's uncle, and Pelagia DE BOGINE, infant's grandmother (SBSB, B2, 31)

Santiago Felipe Adulfo (Santiago Francisco, adjutant major of the distinguished company of carabineers of this plaza, and Maria

Celeste DE MARIGNI, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 23, 1802, bn. Aug. 11, 1801, pgp. Santiago ESNOUL DE LIVAUDAIS and Carlota CHAUVIN DESILLEST, mgp. Pedro Phelipe DE MARIGNI, dec., [former] chevalier of the Royal Order of St. Louis, colonel of the militia of this city, in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Juana Maria DESTREHAN, dec., s. Santiago ESNOUL DE LIVAUDAIS, infant's paternal grandfather, and Juana Margarita Maria DESTREHAN (SLC, B17, 2)

### **ENOUL DUGUE LIVAUDAIS**

Santiago Phelipe (Jose and Juana Maria FLEURIEAU), native and resident of this city, m. Rosa Victoria VOISIN, Mar. 14, 1803, w. Carlos Vicente MORANT, Juan Luis TRUDEAU, Santiago Francisco ENOUL LIVAUDAIS (SLC, M5, 147)

### **ESTEBES**

Jose (Antonio and Maria JAYME), b. Mar. 28, 1801, 1 mo., s. Jose ESQUIGRES and Euphrosina [o] (SLC, B15, 390)  
Santiago (Antonio and Maria [o]), b. Jul. 14, 1803, bn. Apr. 14, 1803, s. Santiago MOMPLESIS DELERY and Melania FORESTALL (SLC, B16, 140)

### **ESTEN**

Maria Juana (Victoria RONDEN, dec.), native of this city, 28 yr., i. May 31, 1802 (SLC, F5, 100)

### **ESTEVEZ**

Vicenta Beatriz (Juan, native of Santiago in the kingdom of Galicia, and Josefa TRUXILLO, native of Valle Hermosa on the island of Gomera), b. Apr. 13, 1801, bn. Apr. 5, 1801, pgp. Domingo ESTEVEZ and Rosa DO[C/E]O, mgp. Francisco TRUXILLO and Beatriz HERNANDEZ, s. Ysidro Francisco RODRIGUEZ and his wife, Antonia DE GRACIA BALIDO (SBSB, B2, 5)

### **ESTEVEN**

Juan, native of Ireland, 35 yr., i. Sep. 2, 1801 (SLC, F4, 100)

### **ESTOCMAN**

Josef (Federico and Cathalina TETE, residents of this city), 4 mo.,  
i. May 11, 1802, d. of contagion [presumably smallpox] (SLC,  
F4, 111)

### **ESTOPINAN**

Josef Bentura (Diego Bentura, native of el Carrisal de Aguimes,  
and Josefa Maria de la Concepcion BARROSO, native of the  
island of Gomera), b. Aug. 23, 1801, bn. Aug. 17, 1801, pgp.  
Diego Bentura TOPINAN and Maria ARTILES, mgp. Ylarion  
BARROSO and Josefa ASOLA Y SALAZAR, s. Josef FELEN  
and Pelagia DE BAUGINE (SBSB, B2, 8)

Maria (Diego and Maria ARTILES), native of the city of Grand  
Canary [*sic*], widow of Jose CORRALES, m. Mathias  
ALEMAN, Feb. 27, 1802 (SLC, M5, 141)

Maria (Diego and Maria BARROSO), native and resident of  
English Turn, m. Pedro HERNANDES, Aug. 16, 1803 (SLC,  
M5, 154)

### **ESTRADA**

Joseph ([o] and Maria Josefa LAFONTEN), 1 yr., 4mo., i. Aug. 4,  
1801 (SLC, F4, 98)

Pedro (Joseph, native of the city of Marseilles, and Maria Josefa  
FREDERIC, native of this parish, both residents of this parish),  
b. Apr. 16, 1800, bn. Feb. 20, 1800, s. Pedro CARPINES and  
Barbara Magdalena NICOLAS (SLC, B14, 116)

### **ETHIE[R/V]**

Estevan, native, some say, of Provence in France, bachelor, cir. 30  
yr., i. Jun. 3, 1800, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 90)

**EXCENICIOS [ @ECSNICIOS, EXENICIOS, EXSNICIOS]**

Catalina (Luis and Maria Luisa PONTIFE, of this coast), b. Apr. 12, 1801, bn. Mar. 30, 1801, ppg. Georgio EXCENICIOS and Catalina BARBARA, mgp. Carlos PONTIF and Catalina HAUKMAN, s. Juan VEBRE and Mariana PONTIF (SJBED, B3, 50)

Catalina (Luis), i. Mar. 28, 1802 (SJBED, Fl, 61)

Juan Luis (Luis and Maria Luisa BONDIVE, residents of this parish), b. May 9, 1802, bn. Apr. 20, 1802, ppg. Jorge ECSNICIOS and Catalina STAAELMAN, mgp. Carlos BONDIVE and Catalina HOFFMAN, s. Antonio BORNE and Maria Rosa BONDIVE (SJBED, B3, 61)

**FABERMIER**

Juan (Luis), native of Montreal in Canada, 26 yr., i. Nov. 1, 1802 (SLC, F4, 119)

**FAGOT (cf. OLIVIER DE VEZIN)****FAISAN-DIEU**

Amelia (Antonio, native of Puy-en-Valay, dept. of Haute-Loire in France, and Luisa GENESTENT, native of the same city and dept., resident of this city), b. Jun. 24, 1803, bn. Feb. 23, 1803, ppg. Antono FAISAN-DIEU and Maria VINCENT, mgp. Christoval GENESTENT and Ana COULLERET, s. Edmundo FORTIER and Felicite FORTIER (SLC, B17, 27)

**FANGUI**

Rosa (Vicente and Magdalena LA PORTE), native of this city, m. Jose DE VARGAS, Aug. 11, 1800 (SLC, M5, 130)

**FARGE**

Angelica (Philiberto and Margarita MONGET), native and resident of this city, m. Guillermo LIONET, Dec. 4, 1803 (SLC, M5, 156)

Maria Aurora (Filiberto, native of Lyon, and Margareta MONGE), b. Jan. 31, 1801, bn. May 12, 1800, ppg. Pedro FARGE and

Maria MAHIOUX, mgp. Juan MONGE and Maria ROBINET, s. Juan Bautista DEJEAN and Madalena Maria BOISDORE (SLC, B14, 143)

### **FARQUE**

Luisa Catarina (Thomas and Luisa MORTALL), native and resident of this city, m. Jose SOURQUET, May 18, 1802 (SLC, M5, 142)

### **FARSI [@FOORSSI]**

Semie (Eduardo and Deseada FARSI), very young child, i. Apr. 16, 1802, d. as a result of inoculation against smallpox (SLC, F4, 109)

### **FAURIE**

Hipolito (Jose and Josefina DALBAN), 14 mo., i. Jul. 14, 1803 (SLC, F4, 129)

Juan Jose Hipolito (Jose, native of the city of Bordeaux in France, and Ana Josefa DALBAN, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 21, 1802, bn. May 4, 1802, pgp. Andres FAURIE and Petronila PENICAUD, mgp. Juan Jose DALBON and Ana CHAUBET, s. Juan Bautista SARPY and Felicite MONTEGUT (SLC, B17, 13)

### **FAVRE [@FAVER] (cf. WILTZ)**

Carlos (Carlos and Angelica LADNER), native of Bay St. Louis, a district of this province, m. Luisa MIMY [@MIMI], Apr. 21, 1800, w. Valentin BOURGEOIS, Juan Bautista LADNER, Valentin LAFONTAINE (SLC, M5, 129)

Carmelita (Margarita), b. previously, bcs. Apr. 20, 1800, 2 yr., s. Juan Bautista VI[AS?]NIER and Luisa LALUNETTE (SLC, B14, 116)

Margarita (Marg Juaneta), b. Sep. 23, 1802, bn. [o], s. Carlos DAMAI[RE?] and Maria HASUR (SLC, B16, 99)

Maria (Juan and Susana LA LANSETE), unmarried, 15 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1801 (SLC, F4, 103)

Simon (Simon, native of this city, and Rosalia OSTEIN, native of Tombemberg, a district of Mobile [Tombigbee?], both residents of this city), b. Feb. 18, 1800, bn. Feb. 5, 1800, ppg. Juan FAVRE and Margarita WILZ, mgp. [o], s. Francisco FONTANILLA and Zeleste GRAVELLE (SLC, B14, 108)

Simon (Juan and Margarita WILTZ), native of the Mobile Post, Indian interpreter for His Majesty in this city, m. Zeleste ROCHON, Mar. 25, 1801, w. Eugenio CHASTAN, Narcisco BROUTIN (SLC, M5, 136)

### **FAVRE-DAUNOIS**

Estevan (Nicolas and Elizabeth Manuel PERES, creoles), b. May 9, 1800, bn. Mar. 29, 1800, ppg. Carlos FAVRE-DAUNOIS and Maria Elizabeth DESTREHAN, mgp. Emanuel PERES and Juana Catalina DUBOIS, s. Estevan PERES and Felicidad PERES (SLC, B14, 121)

### **FAZENDE**

Gabriel Morier (Morier and Alexa LEBRETTON, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 31, 1800, bn. Oct. 15, 1800, ppg. Gabriel FAZENDE and Carlota DREUX, mgp. Francisco Jose LEBRETTON D'ORGENOIS and Maria HARANG, s. Gabriel [FAZENDE] and Carlota FAZENDE (SLC, B14, 135)

Maria Emelia Virginia (Cirilo and Maria Emelia Phelid [LEBRETTON], natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 5, 1800, bn. Feb. 11, 1800, ppg. Renato Juan FAZENDE and Carlota DREUX, mgp. Francisco Jose LE BRETTON D'ORGENOY and Ana Margarita HARANG, s. Francisco Jose D'ORGENOY LE BRETTON and Carlota DREUX, infant's grandparents (SLC, B14, 111)

### **FEBRIANA**

Maria (Gregorio and Sebastiana OJEDA), native of Telde in the Canary Islands, widow of Manuel DE LOS SANTOS, 40 yr., i. Dec. 13, 1800, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 93)

### **FELIPE**

Santiago (Valerien and Maria LAURENT, residents of this parish), b. Apr. 22, 1800, bn. Oct. 16, 1799, pgp. Santiago FELIPE and Catalina THOMAS, mgp. Simon LAURENT and Margarita DERVINS, s. Josef LAURENT and Ursula LAURENT (SLC, B14, 117)

### **FENTEAU**

Andres, also known as CAVELLIERE (Juan and Maria FERTILLIER [@FERTILLERE]), native of Santa Fee in Perigord in the French Republic, resident of this city, bachelor, cir. 59 yr., i. Feb. 22, 1803 (SLC, F4, 124)

### **FERAUD**

Francisca (Francisco and Rosa BERNARD), native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Pedro LAVIGNE, May 7, 1803 (SLC, M5, 149)

### **FER[C/O]UILLE**

Antonio (Tout-Saint and Ana PANQUERNA), m. Margarita NORMAN, May 27, 1800, w. Mauris CHENET, [C/P.] LABRUIERE (SJBED, M1, 90)

### **FERNANDES**

Arsena Basilisa (Andres, native of the city of Cordoba in upper Andalucia in Spain, member of the company of San Juan in this city, and Maria Josefa LAMBERT, native of this parish, both residents of this parish), b. Jun. 2, 1800, bn. Apr. 15, 1800, pgp. Sebastian FERNANDES and Francisca DE SAN PEDRO, both natives of Cordoba, mgp. Pedro LAMBERT, native of Brittany in France, and Catalina LANDRONY, native of this city, s. Manuel TOLEDANO, chief guard of the royal revenues, and Constanza Dominga FERNANDES, infant's sister (SLC, B14, 123)

Eduardo Oter (Andres, native of the city of Cordova in the province of Andalucia in Spain, and Maria Josefa LAMBERT,



native of this city, both residents of this city), b. May 29, 1801, bn. Apr. 15, 1801, pgp. Sebastian FERNANDES and Francisca DE SAN PEDRO, mgp. Pedro LAMBERT and Catarina LANDRONY, s. Andres FERNANDES, infant's brother, and Luisa GENOIS (SLC, B14, 164)

Luis (Jose and Francisca LOPES), native of this parish, 7 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1802 (SLC, F4, 120)

Manuel (Andres and Maria Josefa LAMBERT), cir. 7 yr., i. Apr. 13, 1803 (SLC, F4, 126)

Maria (Jose and Francisca LOPEZ), native and resident of this parish, m. Manuel MARTINEZ, Oct. 10, 1803 (SLC, M5, 155)

Maria Andrea (Jose, native of Lucena in Cordova, and Maria Genoveva DE PARCA, native of this parish), b. Sep. 13, 1801, bn. Aug. 17, 1801, pgp. Ambrosio FERNANDES and Maria NECOTO, mgp. Gregorio PERCA and Francisca SANCHES, s. Jose CANOS and Maria Andrea BISOSO (SLC, B14, 172)

#### **FERNANDES-COTA**

Juan Bautista Buenaventura Antonio (Vizente, native of La Grana in Galicia in Spain, Louisiana Infantry Regiment lieutenant, and Maria de los Angeles Bernarda Felicitas PRIETO, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 28, 1800, bn. Jul. 14, 1800, pgp. Manuel Fernandes COTA and Francisca TEJEIRO, mgp. Juan PRIETO and Theresa DE LARONDE, s. Juan PRIETO and Theresa DE LARONDE, infant's maternal grandparents (SLC, B14, 129)

Maria Juana Felicitas (Vizente, native of La Grana in Galicia in Spain, lieutenant of the fixed Louisiana Infantry Regiment, current military and civil commandant of the Ouachita Post in this province, and Maria de los Angeles Bernarda Felicitas PRIETO, native of this city), b. Apr. 1, 1803, bn. Nov. 24, 1802, pgp. Manuel FERNANDES-COTA and Narcisa TEJEIRO, mgp. Juan PRIETO and Theresa DE LARRONDE, s. Juan CORTES and Maria PRIETO, infant's aunt (SLC, B17, 21)

### **FERNANDES DE SILVA**

Phelipe (Antonio and Maria DE BELEN EXTREMES), native of the city of Havana on the island of Cuba, m. Constanza DANOS, Feb. 21, 1803, w. Juan RABASA, Luis ARDAX, Jose Manuel NORONA (SLC, M5, 147)

### **FERNANDEZ**

Marcelina (Joseph and Maria [o]), 1 yr., i. May 2, 1802, d. in Charity Hospital of contagious smallpox (SLC, F4, 110)

Maria Josefa de los Dolores (Jose Joaquin and Elena JUERRE), b. Oct. 26, 1801, bn. Mar. 9, 1801, pgp. Jose FERNANDEZ and Anna Maria MENDOZA, mgp. Luis JUERRE and Elena CHARPANTIEU, s. Roberto CLAVEROL, surgeon of the brig *El Bolador*, and Rev. Mother Rafael MIRABAL (SLC, B14, 173)

### **FERREOL**

Luis (Antonio and Rosalia MARTEGAU), native of Naples in the kingdom of Sicily, resident of this city, m. Mariana Carlota COULEY, Aug. 26, 1802, w. Francisco MARZENERE, Salvador VENZA, Antonio BAMBELON (SLC, M5, 143)

### **FERRERA [@FERRER]**

Antonio (Joseph and Ana DEL CASTILLO), native of Havana, sp. Eugenia DU VERGE, 34 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1801 (SLC, F4, 105)

Antonio (Antonio and Eugenia DUVERSESES, residents of this parish), cir. 5 yr., i. Apr. 28, 1802 (SLC, F4, 110)

Maria de la Concepcion Ysabel (Antonio, native of Havana on the island of Cuba, and Margarita Eugenia DUVERGES, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 25, 1800, bn. Jul. 8, 1800, pgp. Jose FERRERA and Ana RODRIGUES DEL CASTILLO, mgp. Luis DUVERGES and Theresa LUBIER, s. Manuel LOPES and his wife, Maria Josefa de los Dolores SANCHES (SLC, B14, 130)

Matilde (Antonio and Eugenia VERGER, residents of this parish), very young child, i. Feb. 4, 1803 (SLC, F4, 123)

## **FERRIER** [**@FERIER, FERRIERES**] (cf. **LALANDE-FERRIER**)

## **FESAND**

Ysavel (Juan, native of Peau in Beard [Pau in Bearn, dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantique] of the French Republic, and Francisca Jacob VINQUE [**@BINQUE**], native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 8, 1802, bn. Aug. 27, 1801, pgp. Juan FESAND and Maria Juana PONTAC, mgp. Santiago VINQUE and Marta Pedro PAQUET, s. Juan GOURAGE and Felipa FASENDE (SLC, B14, 181)

## **FEU**

Pedro (Sebastian and Maria SILVESTRE), native of the town of Bagur, Diocese of Girona in the province of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, m. Isavel ANRRIS, May 28, 1801, w. Juan PUCHE, Jose SAURI, Jose FERNANDES, surgeon of the fixed Louisiana Regiment (SLC, M5, 137)

## **FIANDOS**

Maria Francisca (Santiago, native of Germany, and Isavel VERT, native of the United States of America, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 22, 1802, bn. Aug. 22, 1799, pgp. Santiago FIANDOS and [o], mgp. Benjamin RIC [*sic*] and Charlete DAGUEL, s. Juan Antonio BERNARD and Maria Francisca CAILLE (SLC, B17, 11)

Rafael (Santiago, native of Germany, and Isavel VERT, native of the United States of America, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 22, 1802, bn. Feb. 10, 1802, pgp. Santiago FIANDOS and [o], mgp. Benjamin RIC [*sic*] and Charlete DAGUEL, s. Rafael PERDOMO and Maria Magdalena THOMAS (SLC, B17, 11)

## **FIERE**

Pedro Phelipe Antonio (Juan Pedro Lamberto, native of Lyon in France, and Juana Barbara FROMENT, native of Besancon in France, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 3, 1803, bn. Aug. 13,

1803, ppg. Pedro FIERE and Francisca DESMARTIN, mgp. Santiago FROMENT and Magdalena POUPOT, s. Antonio PETAVIN and Theresa Phelipa REVELLI (SLC, B17, 33)

### **FILIBERT [@FILIBER, PHILIBERT]**

Josefa (Pedro, native of Lorraine in France, and Maria Luisa MARTEIN [@MARTIN], native of Placquemines Parish), b. Feb. 20, 1803, in the home of Pedro FILIBERT, bn. Mar. 29, 1802, ppg. Nicolas FILIBER [@PHILIBERT] and Cathalina MARCHALLES, natives of Lorraine, mgp. Francisco MARTEIN [@MARTIN], native of Sentong [Saintonge] in France, and Margarita DERESSES [@DUVERGES], native of Louisiana, s. Luis FABROT, lieutenant colonel, governor of the fort of Placquemines, absent, p. Domingo DE LENA, chief pilot of the royal armada, and his daughter, Carlota FABROT (SLC, B17, 17 insert and 19) [double entry]

Pedro Celestino (Pedro, native of France and Luisa MARTIN, native of this province), b. Mar. 1, 1801, at the royal fort of Placquemines, bn. Dec. 23, 1800, ppg. Nicolas FILIBERTO, of Lorraine in France, and Catharina MARCHAL, mgp. Francisco MARTIN and Margarita DENESS, of this province, s. Pedro CALVO, captain of the dragoons of the squadron of America in Havana, and Francisca GERARD, sp. [o] FABROT (SLC, B14, 146) [marginal note: there were no holy oils at this place, so the parents were advised of their obligation to have the ceremonies supplied]

### **FILIOSA**

Luisa (Silvestre And Maria FOURCART), native and resident of this city, m. Jose Esteban AYCAR, Feb. 9, 1802 (SLC, M5, 140)

### **FILIP**

Habraham (Guillelmo and Maria [R/K]IL, natives of the city [*sic*] of Pelsivania [Pennsylvania?] in North America, Protestants), native of this parish [also listed as native of city of Pelsivania],

resident of Galveztown for six years, Protestant, 23 yr., pni. Sara VELI [@BELE, VELE], Feb. 12, 1803, w. William WEBB, Cayetano DIEZ, Juan GIET, Guillermo GUEP, Santiago TALLAR, Maria del Carmen TALLAR, William YARBROUGH, Santiago BAZQUEZ (SBGAL, B4, 67)

### **FINIELS**

[o - fem.], 1 da., b. simply, i. Feb. 14, 1801 (SLC, F4, 95)

### **FLECHER**

Maria Antonia (Santiago, native of Dublin in Ireland, and Ana Catarina HAPPE, native of Philadelphia in the United States of America, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 5, 1803, bn. Jul. 17, 1802, ppg. Santiago FLECHER and Margarita LILTE, mgp. Juan HAPPE and Catarina ANDRE, s. Francisco Ramon CANES and his wife, Maria Antonia DE NEDA (SLC, B17, 32)

### **FLEITAS**

Bartolome, twin (Domingo, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands, chief intern of this city's Royal Hospital, and Maria Josefa GUENARD, native of this city), b. Feb. 4, 1802, bn. Dec. 21, 1801, ppg. Juan DE FLEITAS and Juana Maria DE VERA, mgp. Jose GUENARD and Maria MERARD, s. Bartolome JOURDAN and Rosalia ROBIN (SLC, B14, 181)

Maria Luisa, twin (Domingo, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands, chief intern of this Royal Hospital, and Maria Josefa GUENARD, native of this city), b. Feb. 4, 1802, bn. Dec. 21, 1801, ppg. Juan DE FLEITAS and Juana Maria DE VERA, mgp. Jose GUENARD and Maria MERARD, s. Pedro JOURDAN and Luisa Vert GRIMA (SLC, B14, 180) [marginal note: died]

Maria Luisa (Domingo, chief intern of the Royal Hospital of this city, and Maria Josefa GUENARD), cir. 10 mo., i. Oct. 6, 1802 (SLC, F4, 117)

**FLEMING** (cf. **CAMBRE**)

**FOLSE** [**FOLCH, FOLS, FOLSH, FOLTZ, FOLZE**] (cf. **OGHMAN**)

Antonio (Juan P. and Maria OKMAN), 8 mo., i. Sep. 15, 1803  
(SJBED, Fl, 77)

Drausin (Antonio and Maria LECHE, residents of this parish), b.  
Aug. 9, 1801, bn. Aug. 8, 1801, pgp. Juan Bautista FOLZE and  
Luisa Ana TRAIGLE, mgp. Jacobo LECHE and Maria  
PERIAUX, s. Daniel PAIN and Eufrosyna FOLZE (SJBED,  
B3, 54)

Honorato (Louis and Maria Rosa ROUSSEL, parishioners), b.  
Jan. 2, 1802, bn. Jan. 1, 1802, pgp. Bautista FOLTZ and Juliana  
TREGLE, mgp. Mathias ROUSSEL and Carlotta HAYDEL, s.  
Pedro ROUSSEL and Magdalena FOLTZ, infant's aunt  
(SJBED, B3, 57)

Jean (Juan Bautista and Maria Julianna TREGRE), m. Eulalia  
PERRETE, Apr. 22, 1800, w. Alphonse PERRET, Jean Adam  
VICHNER, Rosalie PERRET, Eleonore BOSSIE PERRET,  
Daniel PAIN, Antoine FOLSE, Joseph PERRET, Louis  
FOLSE (SJBED, M1, 88)

Juan (Juan and Rosalia PERRET), 3 mo., i. Aug. 29, 1802  
(SJBED, Fl, 64)

Juan Adelar (Juan and Rosalia PEREY), b. Jun. 27, 1802, bn. May  
26, 1802, pgp. Juan Bautista FOLCH and Juliana  
[F/T]RAGUE, mgp. Alfonso PEREY and Rosalia SAN  
THOMA, s. Alfonso PEREY and Maria Rosa E[J/Z]ELE  
(SJBED, B3, 63)

Juan Anthonio (Juan Pedro and Maria HOCMAN), b. Feb. 18,  
1803, bn. Jan. 3, 1803, pgp. Juan Bautista FOLCH and Juliana  
TRAIGLE, mgp. Jacob and Yacos OCHMAN, s. Juan  
Anthonio FOLCH and Magdalena FOLCH (SJBED, B3, 71)

Leonora (Anthonio and Maria DAZE), b. Aug. 14, 1803, bn. Jul.  
26, 1803, pgp. Juan FOLSH and Fredy TRAIGLE, mgp. Jacob  
DAZE and Maria PERIAUX, s. Juan LECHE and Veronique  
FOLSH (SJBED, B3, 82)

Louis (Juan Pedro and Maria OCKMAN), 7 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1803  
(SJBED, Fl, 77)

Melazy (Luis and Maria Rosa RUSSEL), b. Dec. 28, 1803, bn.  
Nov. 15, 1803, ppg. Juan FOLSH and Luisa TRAIGLE, mgp.  
Mathias RUSSEL and Charlotta HAYDEL, s. Juan Pedro  
FOLSH and Margarita RUSSEL (SJBED, B3, 87)

Pedro (Juan Pedro and Maria OCMANE), b. May 4, 1800, bn.  
[o], s. Francisco WEBER and Veronica FOLSE, infant's uncle  
and aunt (SJBED, B3, 42)

Rosalia (Antonio and Maria BORNO), unmarried, 15 yr., i. Jul.  
29, 1800, d. Jul. 28, 1800 (SJBED, Fl, 57)

Veronique Emelia (Antonio and Maria BORNE), m. Joseph  
HOTARD [@OTAR], Jun. 30, 1800 (SJBED, M1, 91)

## **FONS**

Antonio Ysidoro (Josef, native of Alicante in Spain, and Rosalia  
LAMAR, native of La Laguna on Tenerife [Canaries]), b. Mar.  
1, 1801, bn. Jan. 2, 1801, ppg. Manuel FONS and Thomasa  
SOLER, mgp. Francisco LAMAR and Margarita MELIAN, s.  
Antonio MONTAN and Andrea ROMERO (SBSB, B2, 2)

Catarina Cipriana (Jose, native of Alicante in Spain, and Rosalia  
LAMARE, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary  
Islands, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 30, 1803, bn. Sep.  
26, 1803, ppg. Manuel FONS and Thomasa SOLER, mgp.  
Francisco LAMARE and Margarita MILLAN, s. Antonio  
BERTRAN and his sister, Rosalie BERTRAN (SLC, B17, 35)

## **FONTENAU**

Luis (Francisco and Maria Anna MATERNE, parishioners), b.  
Jul. 19, 1801, bn. Jun. 7, 1801, ppg. Juan FONTENAU and  
Maria LAGRANGE, mgp. Nicolas MATERNE and Regina  
ROME, s. Luis JOLI and Celeste FONTENAU (SJBED, B3,  
53)

## **FONTENELLE [@DE FONTENELLE]**

Isidoro (Francisco Salomon and Francisca BAROIS, natives of this province), b. Apr. 2, 1800, in the home of Carlos BAROIS, bn. Mar. 11, 1799, pgp. Juan Bautista DE FONTENELLE and Maria MATHIEU, mgp. Carlos BAROIS and Margareta LAMBERT, s. Juan Santiago ROBIN and Rosalia ROBIN (SLC, B14, 119)

Juana Emelita (Francisco and Maria Louisa BURAT, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 16, 1803, bn. Oct. 3, 1802, pgp. Juan Bautista Martin FONTENELLE and Maria MAYEUX, mgp. Juan Pedro BURAT and Margarita Federica BASTIEN, s. Placido MERCIER and Juanna Emelia MERCIER (SLC, B17, 37)

Luciano (Francois and Maria Louise BURAT, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 16, 1803, bn. Oct. 9, 1800, pgp. Juan Baptiste Martin FONTENELLE and Maria MAYEUX, mgp. Juan Pedro BURAT and Marguerite Federica BASTIEN, s. Juan Bautista Luciano ADAM and Luisa Melania ADAM (SLC, B17, 36)

Maria del Carmel (Francisco and Maria BURAS, natives of this province), b. Apr. 4, 1800, in the home of [o] DE LA TOUR, bn. Dec. 9, 1799, pgp. Juan Bautista DE FONTENELLE and Maria MAHIEU, mgp. Juan Pedro BURAS and Margareta FEDERIC, s. Carlos MARETTE DE LA TOUR and his wife, Francisca D'ARENSBOURG (SLC, B14, 120)

### **FONTENETT**

Maria Genoveba (Santiago, native of this city, and Juana Luisa PELLERIN, native of the Attakapas Post in this province, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 25, 1803, bn. May 10, 1801, pgp. Benigno FONTENETT and Maria Genoveba ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS, mgp. Luis PELLERIN and Maria Marta BELAIR, s. Luis LAUSAY and Maria Genoveba ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS, paternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 27)

### **FORES**

Angelica, unmarried, cir. 68 yr., i. Mar. 19, 1800 (SLC, F5, 51)



## **FORETS**

Anna, native of St. Malo in France, sp. Juan Bautista BAZINET,  
native of Canada, 34 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1800 (SLC, F4, 92)

## **FORNERET**

Camila (Felicite), b. May 19, 1802, bn. Nov. 8, 1796, s. Juan  
Bautista DEJAN and Maria Francisca DEJAN (SLC, B16, 76)

Carlos (Angelica), b. Apr. 10, 1801, bn. Dec. 21, 1800, s. Carlos  
FORNERET and Constanza FORNERET (SLC, B15, 407)

Jose (Rosa, native of this city), b. Mar. 20, 1802, bn. Dec. 8, 1801,  
s. Francisco ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS and Constanza  
FORNERET (SLC, B16, 68)

Luisa (Felicite), b. May 19, 1802, bn. Aug. 7, 1791, s. Pedro  
GOVELLINA and Juana DUPRE (SLC, B16, 76)

Luisa Brigida (Carlos and Celeste PORE, natives and residents of  
this city), b. Mar. 19, 1803, bn. May 31, 1796, s. Luis  
FORNERET, absent, p. Jose FORNERET, and Luisa  
GOVELLINA (SLC, B16, 114)

Maria Josefa (Angelica), b. Jun. 16, 1800, bn. Oct. 4, 1798, s.  
Joseph DEVILLE and Maria DEVILLE (SLC, B15, 297)

Maria Juana (Angelica, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 8,  
1803, bn. Jul. 3, 1803, s. Juan Phelipe HECHAVARRIA and  
Maria Juana FANGUI (SLC, B16, 156)

Pedro (Felicite), b. May 19, 1802, bn. Apr. 18, 1793, s. Claudio  
DEJAN and Juana Clara DUPRE (SLC, B16, 76)

## **FORSTALL [ @FORESTAL ]**

Eduardo (Eduardo and Zeleste LA VILLEVEUVRE), native of  
this parish, 10 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1802 (SLC, F4, 120)

Felix Francisco (Eduardo and Celeste Maria DE LA  
VILLEBEUVRE, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 6,  
1803, bn. Nov. 26, 1800, pgp. Nicolas FORSTALL, permanent  
*regidor* of this government, and Pelagia DE LA CHAISE, mgp.  
Juan DE LA VILLEBEUVRE, dec., [former] lieutenant

colonel of the royal armies, brevetted in the fixed Louisiana Regiment, and Juana DARBY, s. Juan DARBY and Francisca PELLERIN DARBY (SLC, B17, 26)

Josefina (Jose and Cecilia VILLERRE, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 16, 1802, bn. Aug. 1, 1800, s. Carlos BRULE and Maria Dionisia [o] (SLC, B16, 62)

Juan Bautista (Josef and Cecilia [o]), b. May 21, 1801, bn. Sep. 25, 1799, s. Juan Bautista ADAN and Eugenia FORTIE (SLC, B15, 430)

Juan Baptista (Joseph and Cecilia VILRRET, residents of this parish), 4 yr., i. May 10, 1802 (SLC, F5, 94)

Paulina (Jose and Cecilia VILLERRE, natives and residents of this parish), b. May 8, 1803, bn. Dec. 18, 1802, s. Jose FORSTALL and Celeste FORSTALL, infant's brother and sister (SLC, B16, 123)

#### **FORTIER [@FORTIE]**

Adelaide Pamela ([Honorato and Adelaide LALANDE), b. Aug. 12, 1800, bn. [\*], s. [\*] (SLC, B15, 317) [page deliberately destroyed; record reconstructed from volume index and related baptismal records - ed.]

Carlos (Honorato and Adelaida LALANDE), b. Sep. 2, 1800, bn. Dec. 1, 1792, s. Carlos LALANDE and Maria Luisa ROSEMONDE (SLC, B15, 323)

Edmundo (Santiago and Amada DUREL, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 12, 1801, bn. Apr. 3, 1801, ppg. Miguel FORTIE and Perina LANGLOIS, mgp. Juan DUREL and Cecilia LEBRUM, s. Edmundo FORTIE and Adelaida LANGOURAND (SLC, B14, 160)

Maria de la Ascension Pamela (Eugenio and Catarina MASICOT, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 2, 1800, bn. May 22, 1799, ppg. Miguel FORTIE and Perina LANGLOIS, mgp. Santiago MASICOT, dec., militia captain, former commandant of the first German Coast, and Genoveva GREBEMBERG, s. Honorato FORTIE and Amada MASICOT, child's uncle and aunt (SLC, B14, 123)

Norberto (Miguel and Perina LANGLOIS), native and resident of this city, m. Genoveba Amada ARDY DE BOIS-BLANC, Oct. 14, 1802, w. Jose Henrique DE MAHY DES-MONTILS, Francisco Jose LEBRETON D'ORGENOY, Gorge CHOLLOT (SLC, M5, 145) [marginal note: d. Aug. 10, 1841]  
Victoria (Santiago and Amada DUREL, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 14, 1800, bn. Aug. 31, 1799, pgp. Miguel FORTIE and Perina LANGLOIS, mgp. Juan DUREL and Cecilia LEBRUN, s. Juan Bautista DUREL and Victoria DUREL (SLC, B14, 125)

### **FORTIN**

Carlos Luis (Luis, native of the parish of Menu in Champagne in France [Menoux, dept. of Haute Saône?], surgeon in this city, and Juana PARANT, native of Mobile), b. Nov. 23, 1800, bn. Sep. 22, 1800, pgp. Nicolas FORTIN and Luisa BRUITE, mgp. Carlos PARANT and Juana ROCHON, s. Carlos PARANT and Maria Francisca Arsena FORTIN (SLC, B14, 137)

Juan Bautista Eduardo (Luis, native of Sainte Menehould in France, and Juana PARAN, native of Mobile, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 17, 1803, bn. Jul. 15, 1803, pgp. Nicolas FORTIN and Francisca BUIRETE, mgp. Carlos PARAN and Juana ROCHON, s. Juan Bautista CHARPIN and Francisca CARRIERE (SLC, B17, 35)

### **FORTNORE**

Josef (Rosa), 16 mo., i. Aug. 27, 1803 (SLC, F5, 125)

### **FOSIE**

Manuel Zelestino (Juan Bautista and Pelagia TIXERAND), native and resident of this city, m. Ana Antonia Eleonor HENRRY, Jun. 30, 1803, w. Julian, Cervin, and Francisco FOSIE, groom's brothers, Juan Bautista FOSIE, groom's father, Maria Luisa CALANDRO and her husband, Juan Maria HENRRY, bride's uncle (SLC, M5, 151)

### **FOUCHER [@FOUCHE] (cf. CARRIERE)**

[o - fem.] (Antonio and Margarita BADON), infant, b. simply, i.  
Sep. 8, 1801 (SLC, F4, 101)

Emelia (Pedro and Margarita ROUSEAUX), b. Jun. 3, 1800, bn.  
Mar. 8, [1800], s. Antonio LA VIGNE and Maria  
ROUSEAUX, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 44)

Juan Domingo Dorestan (Modeste), b. Jan. 27, 1800, 14 mo., s.  
Domingo DE BOULIGNI, second lieutenant of the fixed  
Louisiana Regiment, and Eulalia FOUCHER (SLC, B15, 216)

Leonardo (Francisca), b. May 4, 1800, 4 mo., s. Juan Bautista  
MAYORQUIN and Maria Juana MASAN (SLC, B15, 274)

### **FOURNIER**

Joseph (Joseph and Maria Ursula FORTIN, natives of Canada),  
m. Martina PITRE, May 17, 1803, w. Juan Bautista Casimiro  
BLANQUET, Santiago Phelipe GUINAULT (SLC, M5, 149)

### **FREDERIC**

Celestino (Simon and Mariana BENOIT, natives of this colony),  
b. Jan. 13, 1800, 3 mo., ppg. Sebastian FREDERIC and Maria  
HAYDEL, mgp. [o], s. Pablo GODIN and Maria Magdalena  
FREDERIC (SLC, B14, 106)

Santiago Adam (Santiago and Maria Ana PORTALLE, natives  
and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 6, 1800, bn. Sep. 10, 1800,  
pgp. Juan Adam FREDERIC and Genoveva MILLET, mgp.  
Pedro PORTALLE and Ana MONTANERI, s. Claudio  
[FREDERIC] and Froisina FREDERIC, infant's uncle and aunt  
(SLC, B14, 136)

### **FREDERIK**

Maria del Carmel (Carlos, native of Stockholm in Sweden, and  
Angelica GRAVOIS, residents of this parish), b. Mar. 19, 1801,  
bn. Nov. 2, 1800, ppg. Nicolas FREDERIK and Christina  
Petronilla RICARD, mgp. Jose GRAVOIS and Madalena

BOURG, s. Juan Bautista DESMORUETS and Maria del Carmel Josefa NAVARRO (SLC, B14, 148)

**FREGINET**

Francisco (Eugenia), b. Mar. 1, 1803, bn. [o], s. Francisco PARENT and Josefina PARENT (SLC, B16, 112)

**FRERET**

Juan Antonio (Santiago, native of London, and Maria Eugenia RILLIEUX, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 29, 1803, bn. Mar. 23, 1802, pgp. Juan FRERET and Maria Magdalena HERUBEL, mgp. Vizente RILLIEUX, second lieutenant of the army in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria Antonia TRONQUET, s. Vizente RILLIEUX and Josefa or Pupona [*sic*] RILLIEUX, infant's uncle and aunt (SLC, B17, 16)

Santiago Pedro (Santiago, native of London, resident merchant of this city, and Eugenia RILLIEUX, native of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Aug. 15, 1800, bn. Jun. 10, 1800, pgp. Juan FRERET and Maria HERUBEL, mgp. Vicente RILLIEUX and Maria Antonia TRONQUET, s. Pedro AUPOIX and Maria Antonia TRONQUET, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 130)

**FRETTE**

Juan Bautista (Juan Carlos and Maria AILLAIN), native of Agen in France, resident of this city, widower of Rosalia CHOURIAC, m. Amada COFFINY [@COFFINI], Jan. 22, 1801, w. Chevalier Guillermo [E/Le] HULINGS, Chevalier Domingo COSSE, Francisco DUREL (SLC, M5, 134) [marginal note: d. Jun. 21, 1842]

Lucas (Juan Bautista and Amada GOUFFIN, residents of this city), 1 da., i. Oct. 19, 1802 (SLC, F4, 118)

**FROISIN** (cf. VILIQUE)

**FROMENTIN**

Antonio (Antonio and Dorotea BROYARD, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 24, 1803, bn. Aug. 14, 1803, pgp. Nicolas FROMENTIN and Luisa DUVERNE, mgp. Esteban BROYARD and Luisa BUCOIS, s. Anselmo COUDRAIN and Luisa LAPRADE (SLC, B17, 39)

Eulalia Adele (Pedro Nicolas and Luisa DUVERNAY), native of this parish, m. Anselmo COUDRAIN, Dec. 23, 1802 (SLC, M5, 146)

Eulalia Elvira (Antonio and Dorothea BROYARD, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Mar. 31, 1802, bn. Aug. 26, 1801, pgp. Pedro Nicolas FROMENTIN and Luisa DUVERNAY, mgp. Esteban BROYARD and Luisa BRUCOIS, s. Bautista JOURDAIN and Maria Francisca DURICOSTES (SLC, B17, 5)

Maria Josefa Yrene Azel (Antonio and Dorotea BROYARD, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 16, 1800, bn. Oct. 20, 1799, pgp. Pedro Nicolas FROMENTIN and Maria Luisa DUVERNAY, mgp. Esteban BROYARD and Luisa BOUQUOI, s. Pedro MARCHAND and Maria Luisa DUVERNAY, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 112)

Maria Luisa, creole of this province, sp. Juan Bautista COMBEL, native of the province of Languedoc in France, 30 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1800 (SLC, F4, 91)

## **FULTON (cf. PERTOIS)**

### **FURNERET**

Maria (Maria), unmarried, 14 yr., i. Jan. 7, 1800 (SLC, F5, 48)

### **FUSE**

Eme Batilde (Lali, native and resident of this city), b. previously, bcs. Mar. 11, 1803, bn. Apr. 18, 1802, s. Claudio SANT and Eme DUREL (SLC, B17, 19)

## **FUSELLIER [@FUSSELLIER]**

Eufemia (Gabriel and Helena SOILEAU), native of this city, m.  
Phelipe ZERBAN, Dec. 26, 1800 (SLC, M5, 133)  
Josefa (Gabriel and Elena SOILEAU), native of this city, m.  
Enrique STAGG, Jul. 11, 1800 (SLC, M5, 130)

### **GAGNE (cf. CAILLE)**

#### **GAGNIER [@GAINIE, GAINIE, REGNIER]**

[o - masc.] (Martin Urbano and Juana SARDE), young boy, i.  
Nov. 13, 1801 (SLC, F4, 104)

Eugenia ([o] and Maria SALDOT), very young child, i. Jan. 20,  
1801 (SLC, F4, 94)

Eugenio Francisco (Urbano, native of Brulol-en-el-Mein in France,  
and Juana SARDET, native of this city), b. Mar. 17, 1802, bn.  
Nov. 8, 1801, pgp. Julian GAINIE and Renata LEBRUN, mgp.  
Nicolas SARDET and Margarita REYNE, s. Francisco  
MERIULT and Eugenia SARDET (SLC, B17, 2)

Urbano Luis (Urbano, native of Brulol-en-el-Mein [La Brulatte,  
dept. of Mayenne?] in France, and Juana SARDET, native of  
this city, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 17, 1802, bn. Feb.  
17, 1797, pgp. Julian GAINIE and Renata LEBRUN, mgp.  
Nicolas SARDET and Margarita REYNE, s. Luis  
GIOVELLINA and Catalina MACNEMARA (SLC, B17, 2)

### **GAILLARD**

Catarina (Raymundo and Maria or Mano [*sic*] DESTREHAN),  
native of this city, cir. 12-13 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1803 (SLC, F5, 125)

Maria Luisa (Remond and Manon [o]), b. Feb. 22, 1801, 1 yr., s.  
Juan BACAS and Agatha LYRA[N/U?]DE (SLC, B15, 374)

### **GALEAUX**

Estevan Bienvenu (Juan, native of Bordeaux in France, and  
Hanrieta CHENAUX, native of St. John Baptist Parish on  
second German Coast, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 23,  
1803, bn. Oct. 1, 1803, pgp. Juan GALEAUX and Margarita  
MAZARELA, mgp. Juan Bautista CHENAUX and Margarita

HUBERT,. s. Estevan BIENVENU GAUTIE and Ysavel  
CONSTAND (SLC, B17, 35)

### **GALERIE**

Juan Baptista (Stephano, native of this city, and Maria Clara DE  
ROHAN, native of French Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 17, 1803,  
bn. [o]. 17, 1802, ppg. Stephano GALERIE and [o], mgp. [o],  
s. Louis GALERIE and Maria MOGNON (SLC, B17, 37)

### **GALLARD**

Francisco (Basilio and Victoria [o]), b. Nov. 3, 1800, 14 da., s. St.  
Francis of Assisi [*sic*] and The Most Holy Virgin [*sic*] (SLC,  
B15, 343)

Magdalena (Pedro and Maria LAGRANCHE), b. Apr. 15, 1800,  
bn. Apr. 5, [1800], s. Juan Bautista LOBEL and Magdalena  
VICNER (SJBED, B3, 43)

### **GALLARDO**

Antonio (Rafael and Ana HERNANDES), native of Guatao on  
the island of Cuba, jurisdiction of Havana, resident of this city,  
m. Theresa BESCOCHEA, May 20, 1803, w. Manuel DE  
PRADOS, Antonio BARCOS, Josefa LOPEZ, Jose  
BESCOCHEA, bride's father (SLC, M5, 149)

### **GALLEAU**

Luis (Noel and Magdalena DORIOL [DOLLIOLE]), b. Jan.  
21, 1802, bn. [o], s. Luis DORIOL and Maria CARRIERE  
(SLC, B16, 59)

### **GALLEBERT**

Francisca Andrea Camila (Francisco, native of Bordeaux in  
France, and Magdalena GRESAT, native of this parish, both  
residents of this parish), b. Mar. 29, 1800, bn. Sep. 12, 1799,  
pgp. Pedro GALLEBERT and Maria LA BORDE, mgp.  
Santiago GRESAT and Antonia MONDION, s. Andres  
WAKARNIE and Francisca BADON (SLC, B14, 113)  
[marginal note: d. Jul. 8, 1841]



Maria (Francisco, native of Bordeaux in France, and Magdalena GRESAT, native of this parish, both residents of this parish), b. Mar. 29, 1800, bn. Aug. 18, 1797, pgp. Pedro GALLEBERT and Maria LA BORDE, mgp. Santiago GRESAT and Antonia MONDION, s. Miguel GIRAUDEL and Maria LABATUT (SLC, B14, 113) [marginal note: d. Nov. 1832, sp. J.B. BOZANT]

### **GALLEGHER**

Juan (Guillermo and Eleonora BARON), native of Ireland, m. Adelaida BEAUMOT [@BEAUMOT DUFLOSSAT], Nov. 19, 1801, w. Francisco GARIK, Francisco GODOY, second lieutenant in the Louisiana Regiment (SLC, M5, 139)

### **GALLER**

Margarita (Henrique and Celeste LASOSER, residents of this city), 3 yr., i. Jun. 21, 1802, d. of contagious smallpox (SLC, F4, 114)

### **GALLIEN**

Juan Bautista (Pablo and Maria MOUTON), m. Margarita PONTIFE, Jan. 11, 1802, w. Juan Carlos DUBIE, Francisco Daniel MADERE (SJBED, M1, 99)

### **GALLO**

Isabella (Juan, native of France, and Henrieta JANOT), b. Jul. 19, 1801, bn. Jul. 2, 1801, s. Francisco MADERE and Babet SEXCHNEIDER (SJBED, B3, 53)

Maximiliano (Maximiliano and Francisca TUTAN), b. Dec. 12, 1801, bn. [o], s. Juan Pedro DE SALES and Maria TUTAN (SLC, B16, 54)

### **GALVEZ**

Juan (Juan and Maria NICOLASA, natives of Cartagena of the Indies), sp. Maria OLIVARES, Islander by birth, resident of Barataria, i. Nov. 14, 1802 (SLC, F4, 120)

## **GARCIA**

Antonia Melchora (Manuel, native of Puerto Real in Andalucia in Spain, army captain, and Amanda MASICOT, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 30, 1802, bn. Jan. 6, 1802, pgp. Juan Antonio GARCIA and Francisca Xaviela MUNIZ, mgp. Santiago MASICOT, army captain and former commandant of the first German Coast, and Genoveba GREBEMBERG, s. Agustin MASICOT, infant's uncle, and Feliciana ARROY, infant's first cousin (SLC, B17, 5)

Antonia Melchora (Manuel and Amado [*sic*] MASICOT, residents of this parish), 6 yr., i. Apr. 20, 1802 (SLC, F4, 109)

Claudio Antonio (Antonio Lorenzo, native of Pontevedra in Galicia in Spain, and Rosa GARCIA, native of Orotava in the Canary Islands, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 5, 1802, bn. Oct. 30, 1802, pgp. Lorenzo GARCIA and Maria ROSA, mgp. Juan GARCIA and Catarina NOGALES, s. Juan DE VEGA and Rosalia GARCIA (SLC, B17, 13)

Claudio Antonio (Lorenzo and Rosa GARCIA), 7 da., i. Nov. 6, 1802 (SLC, F4, 119)

Gregorio Lorenzo (Lorenzo, native of Seissalvo in the Diocese of Orense in the kingdom of Galicia in Spain, and Rosa GARCIA, native of the town of Orotaba on the island of Tenerife [Canaries], both residents of this city), b. Dec. 22, 1800, bn. Nov. 28, 1800, pgp. Jose GARCIA and Maria Rosa ROMERO, mgp. Juan Raymundo GARCIA and Catalina DEL NOGAL, s. Christoval HUETE and Rosalia GARCIA (SLC, B14, 138)

Josefa Eugenia (Manuel, native of Puerto Real in the province of Andalucia in Spain, army captain, and Amada MASICOT, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast), b. Jun. 9, 1801, bn. Aug. 1, 1800, pgp. Juan Antonio GARCIA and Francisca Xaviela MUNIZ, mgp. Santiago MASICOT and Genoveba GREBEMBERG, s. Eugenio FORTIE, lieutenant of the militia of this plaza, and Candida Biviana GARCIA Y MASICOT, infant's sister (SLC, B14, 165)

Manuel (Gregorio and Maria Magdalena DE PAZOS), native of Pontevedra in the kingdom of Galicia, sailor of La Balisa [name of ship or place?], i. Jan. 22, 1802 (SLC, F4, 107)

Maria del Carmen (Thomas, native of Cadi[z?] in Spain, and Francisca LAFORET, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 14, 1803, bn. Aug. 2, 1803, ppg. Juan GARCIA and Maria GRACIA, mgp. Claudio LAFORET and Catalina CASTEL, s. Pasqual RI[C?]0 and Catalina [GAR?]CIA (SLC, B17, 39)

Martina (Lorenzo, native of the town of Sesalbaher in Galicia in Spain, and Rosa GARCIA, native of Orotaba on the island of Tenerife), b. Nov. 22, 1803, bn. Nov. 11, 1803, ppg. Joseph GARCIA and Maria Rosa ROMERO, mgp. Juan GARCIA RAYMUNDO and Catalina NOGAL, s. Gavriel CASANUEVA and Rosalia BELTRAN (SLC, B17, 37)

Ramon (Jose and Anna ESTRAN), native of Rio Ansara in the kingdom of Granada, sp. Genieva ALDAIS, native of Opelousas, i. Aug. 21, 1801, d. Aug. 21, 1801, in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 100)

### **GARCIA CAPETILLO**

Solange Victoriana Maria Joseph (Joseph, native of Guadalajara in New Spain, and Rosalia GRAMPRE, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. previously, bcs. Oct. 21, 1802, bn. [o], ppg. Joseph GARCIA CAPETILLO and Maria MARTINEZ, mgp. Carlos DE GRAMPRE and CATALINA DECLER, s. Luis SANTILLI DRUL and Carlota DE CLER (SLC, B17, 13)

### **GARCIA DE ABREU [ @ABREU, GARCIA ABREU, GARCIA HEBREO, HEBREO ]**

Andrea Manuela (Blas, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife, and Maria Candelaria CASILDE, native of Tenerife, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 15, 1803, bn. Jan. 6, 1803, ppg. Thomas GARCIA DE ABREU and Catalina GONZALES DE CLAVES, mgp. Pedro CASILDE and Sebastiana

GONZALES, s. Roque FERNANDES and Rosalia BELTRAN (SLC, B17, 15)

Cathalina Rosa (Blas and Maria Candelaria [CASILDE], natives of the Canary Islands), b. Nov. 29, 1801, bn. Nov. 24, [1801], pgp. Thomas GARCIA ABREU and Catalina GONZALEZ, mgp. Pedro CASILDE and Sebastiana MORENA, s. Antonio MOLINA and Rosa Antonia [o] (SLC, B14, 177)

Cathalina Rosa (Blas and Maria CANDELARIA [*sic*], residents of this parish), 7 da., i. Dec. 1, 1801 (SLC, F4, 105)

### **GARCIA DE SAUSA**

Luis Pedro Nemesio (Domingo, native of Tenerife in the Canary Islands, sergeant of the trained militia of this plaza, and Maria GARCIA, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Feb. 13, 1801, bn. Dec. 22, 1800, pgp. Patricio GARCIA DE SAUSA and Paula FRANCIA, mgp. Julian GARCIA and Mariana TONELIER, s. Pedro Enrique, artillery lieutenant, and Luisa DE LA RUA (SLC, B14, 144)

### **GARIC**

Olaya (Francisco, Louisiana Infantry Regiment officer, and Eugenia LAURENCE, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 24, 1802, bn. Nov. 12, 1801, pgp. Juan Bautista GARIC and Estefania GOUYON, mgp. Lorenzo LAVIGNE [*sic*] and Rosa BERGERON, s. Antonio MARMILLON and Luisa Antonia NOQUES (SLC, B14, 183)

### **GARLAND**

Gil Guillermo (Griffin and Maria RUST), native of Virginia in the United States of America, resident of this city, m. Adelaida LANGOURAND, Mar. 19, 1801, w. Gabrel FORVEQUE, permanent *regidor* of this cabildo, Guillermo JOLINS, Thomas ARMAND, Miguel FORTIE, bride's uncle (SLC, M5, 136)

### **GARO**

Josefina (Rosa [o]), b. Jun. 22, 1800, bn. Apr. 15, 1800, s. Juan COTTA and Maria Luisa [o] (SLC, B15, 301)

### **GARSILLA**

Maria Magdalena (Gabriel, supervisor of the sailors on the royal revenue barge of this plaza, and Maria POUDES), little girl, i. Jun. 2, 1800 (SLC, F4, 89)

### **GASPAR**

Joseph (Jose and Maria CHEAUF), b. Jul. 3, 1803, bn. Jun. 16, 1803, pgp. Joseph and Babbe GASPAR, mgp. Antonio CHEAUF and Maria DAVID, s. Jorge BOUVIER and Magdalena ELLD (SJBED, B3, 81)

### **GAUDIN**

Hortanza (Buenaventura, native of St. John River in Acadia [New Brunswick], resident of this city, and Maria BROUSSARD, native of this city), b. Feb. 9, 1802, bn. Apr. 5, 1801, pgp. Buenaventura GAUDIN and Margarita BERGERON, mgp. Atanasio BROUSSARD and Ana BOURGEOIS, s. Cleofas BARBE and Francisca BARBE (SLC, B14, 181)

### **GAYARD**

Juan (Pedro and Maria Luisa DELAGRANCHE), b. Aug. 29, 1802, bn. Jul. 17, 1802, pgp. Juan and Maria Luisa GAYARD, mgp. [o], s. Juan Bautista JUNO and Ysabella LABRANCHE (SJBED, B3, 67)

Pedro (Domingo and Juana LECLID), native of Florac near Bordeaux, province of Guyenne in France, m. Hanrrieta LOWE, Jan. 8, 1801, w. Pasqual PAILLET, Esteban CARABY, Pedro COMINGER (SLC, M5, 133)

### **GAYARRE**

Carlos (Juan Antonio and Carlota Constanza DE GRAND-PRE), native of this city, official in the provincial accounting office of the army of this province, m. Maria Isavel BORE, Feb. 20, 1802, w. Juan Ventura MORALES, interim administrator of the army and royal household of this province, Manuel SERRANO, assessor of the same administration, Carlos DE GRAND-PRE, colonel of the armies of His Most Catholic Majesty and former governor of Natchez (SLC, M5, 141)

Maria Luisa (Antonio, Louisiana Regiment officer, and Maria Clara DROI), b. Sep. 17, 1799, bn. Sep. 2, 1799, s. Luis GAYARRE, Louisiana Regiment second lieutenant, and Adelaida LECOMPTE (SLC, B14, 161) [marginal note: the following entry was found on a loose sheet of notes of Fr. Flavian [DE BESANCON] which, by natural oversight, was not entered in its proper place]

Maria Luisa (Esteban, native of this city, second lieutenant of the fixed Louisiana Regiment, and Maria Clara DROIT, native of Guarico on Santo Domingo), b. May 21, 1802, bn. Sep. 28, 1800, pgp. Antonio Esteban GAYARRE and Carlota GRAND-PRE, mgp. [o], s. Juan Luis GAYARRE, child's uncle, and Maria Adelaida LECONTE (SLC, B17, 8)

### **GAYLLARD**

Adelaida Theotus (Roseta), b. May 13, 1802, bn. Feb. 24, 1802, s. Pascual PAILLET and Adelaida LALANDE (SLC, B16, 76)

### **GELLY**

Ana Maria Rosalia de los Dolores (Jual and Catalina JAMET), native of Nova Scotia in the United States of America [*sic*], sp. Pedro CAVALLERO, cir. 31 yr., i. Jan. 27, 1803 (SLC, F4, 123)

### **GENOVA [@GENUA]**

Catarina (Bernardo, native of the state of Parenzo in Istria, and Catharina MORAND TOULUSSE, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 14, 1803, bn. Jun. 5, 1801, pgp.

Juan GENOVA and Ana Maria BRAGONA, mgp. Francisco MORAND TOULUSSE and Theresa POIVRE, s. [o] MORFI, resident of the Natchitoches Post, absent, p. Juan GENOVA, child's brother, and [o] MORFI, resident of the Natchitoches Post, absent, p. Amada DROIT (SLC, B17, 22) Luis (Bernardo and Catarina MORANT, residents of this city), young boy, i. May 12, 1800 (SLC, F4, 89)

### **GENTILLY**

Enrique (Victoria, native of this city), b. Jul. 11, 1802, bn. Oct. 6, 1797, s. Enrique GINOUX and Eufrosina GIRON (SLC, B16, 92)

### **GENTILLY DREUX [GANTILLY DREUX]**

Florentino Valesin (Luis, native and resident of this plaza, captain of the militia of this plaza, and Adelaida SACIER), b. May 15, 1801, bn. Feb. 23, 1801, s. Emmanuel LOPEZ and Maria SANCHEZ (SLC, B15, 429)

Guilly (Luis and Adelaida LESSASIER, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 7, 1803, bn. Jun. 15, 1803, pgp. Luis GANTILLY DREUX and Maria BERNAUDY, mgp. [o], s. Juan Bautista GANTILLY DREUX and Adelaida GANTILLY DREUX, infant's brother and sister (SLC, B16, 161)

### **GENTZEN**

Henry (Francisco and Catalina DEPMAN), of Mecklenbourg in Germany, widower of Mariana LECHE, m. Maria Carlotta COLLET, Mar. 19, 1801, w. Jean Jaques HAYDEL, Pedro BEQUENEL (SJBED, M1, 95)

### **GERON**

Josef (Pedro and Juana LANDRONI), very young child, i. Jun. 20, 1800 (SLC, F4, 90)

### **GIL**

Jose (Juan and Theresa RODRUGUES), native of Malaga in the province of Andalucia in Spain, sergeant of the company of the royal artillery corps which garrisons this plaza, bachelor, 46 yr. according to the register of his own company, i. Mar. 16, 1802, d. in the Royal [Military] Hospital (SLC, F4, 107)

**GIMBERTY** (cf. LAVERGNE)

**GIMENEZ** (cf. XIMINES)

**GINARD** (cf. YSNARD)

**GIOS**

Christoval (Juan Santiago and Christina Catalina RONNEFELDT), native of the city of Avo in Sweden, resident of this city, m. Luisa Fortunata Deseada PILLET, Jun. 21, 1802, w. Jose FAURIE, Domingo Agustin TUREUD, Antonio BARCOS (SLC, M5, 142)

**GIRADIN** (cf. JIRADIN)

**GIRAUT**

Pelagia (Andres and Juana NEGRIE), native of this parish, m. Carlos BAROY, Nov. 25, 1800 (SLC, M5, 132)

**GLAPION**

Francisca (Christoval and Juana Sofia LALANDE FERRIER, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 26, 1800, bn. Oct. 12, 1799, ppg. Christobal GLAPION and Juana Antonia RIVARD, m. Luis LALANDE FERRIER and Juana Catarina DUBOIS, s. Juan LUGAR and Juana Sofia GLAPION, infant's sister (SLC, B14, 135)

Santiago (Juana), b. May 26, 1801, 1 yr., s. Valeriano [o] and Maria Francisca [o] (SLC, B15, 456)

Sophia (Christoval and Sophia JERIEL), m. Miguel ANDRY, Nov. 8, 1803 (SJBED, M1, 113)



Ysabel (Christobal and Juana Sofia LALANDE FERRIER, natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 15, 1801, bn. May 11, [1801], ppg. Christobal GLAPION and Juana RIVARD, mgp. Luis LALANDE Y FERRIER and Juana Cathalina DUBOIS, s. Christobal GLAPION and Ysavel PEREZ (SLC, B14, 178)

### **GLOMARD**

Joseph Antonio (Felicia), b. Mar. 26, 1803, bn. [o], s. Pedro DE SANTA ANNA, Mexican grenadier, and Rita DE LA ENCARNACION (SLC, B16, 116 & B17, 21) [double entry]

### **GOAXTER**

Arsenia (Gil, native of St. Malo in Brittany in France, and Maria Theresa ARDAX, native of Nantes in the same province, both residents of this city), b. May 15, 1802, bn. Apr. 2, 1796, ppg. Juan GOAXTER and Oliva GUILMOT, mgp. Luis ARDAX and Marianne LONNE, s. Eugenia GOAXTER, child's sister (SLC, B17, 7)

Eugenia (Gil, native of St. Malo in Brittany in France, and Maria Theresa ARDAX, native of Nantes), b. May 15, 1802, bn. Aug. 29, 1794, ppg. Juan GOAXTER and Oliva GUILMOT, mgp. Luis ARDAX and Marianne LONNE, s. [o] and Maria Clemencia BUQUOIT (SLC, B17, 7)

Eugenio (Gil, native of St. Malo in Brittany in France, and Maria Theresa ARDAX, native of Nantes in the same province, both residents of this city), b. May 15, 1802, bn. Apr. 27, 1798, ppg. Juan GOAXTER and Oliva GUILMOT, mgp. Luis ARDAX and Marianne LONNE, s. Hilario BOUTETT (SLC, B17, 7)

Maria Oliva (Gil, native of St. Malo in Brittany in France, and Maria Theresa ARDAX, native of Nantes in the same province, both residents of this city), b. May 15, 1802, bn. Jan. 19, 1800, ppg. Juan GOAXTER and Oliva GUILMOT, mgp. Luis ARDAX and Marianne LONNE, s. Arsenia GOAXTER (SLC, B17, 7)

### **GODEAU**

Mariana, native of this city, cir. 50 yr., i. Mar. 3, 1800 (SLC, F5, 51)

### **GODEREAU**

Maria Anna (Carlos, native of this province, and Martha RICHARD), b. previously, bcs. Mar. 1, 1801, bn. Jan. 20, 1801, pgp. Simon GODEREAU and Maria Madalena BREAU, mgp. Amando RICHARD and Maria BREAU, s. Agustin DUHON and Margareta DUHON (SLC, B14, 146)

### **GODINEAU**

Maria Isavel (Francisco and Isavel GODINEAU), native of Puerto Principe on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Juan Bautista LAVALETTE DUVERDIER, Feb. 7, 1803 (SLC, M5, 146)

### **GODOY (cf. GOUDEAU)**

### **GOMES [GOMEZ]**

Francisco (Jaime and Ana LAY), native of Gierre in Catalonia in Spain, m. Rosalia PERES, Mar. 17, 1801, w. Rafael RAMOS, honorary commissioner of war and comptroller for the Royal Hospital of this city, Juan PERALTA, Francisco PERES, bride's father (SLC, M5, 134)

Francisco (Francisco, native of [H?]erre, jurisdiction of Tula in the kingdom of Catalonia, and Juana Nepomuceno Rosalia [PEREZ], native of this parish, both residents of this parish), b. Jan. 24, 1802, bn. Dec. 16, 1801, pgp. [o], mgp. Francisco PEREZ and Catalina FORMAYOR, s. Francisco PEREZ and Maria Delai [F/T]ORES (SLC, B14, 180)

Francisco (Francisco and Rosalia PEREZ, residents of this city), very young child, i. Mar. 17, 1802 (SLC, F4, 108)

Francisco Rafael (Francisco, native of Gierre in Catalonia in Spain, and Rosalia Juana PERES, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 16, 1803, bn. Dec. 10, 1802, pgp. Jaime GOMES and Antonia Ana LAY, mgp. Francisco PERES, army officer of the militia of this plaza, and Catalina de Sena

FORMAYEUR, s. Rafael RAMOS DE VILCHES, honorary commissioner of war and comptroller of the Royal Hospital, and Catalina de Sena PERES (SLC, B17, 17)

Jose (Jose Facundo and Ana Joaquina DE TORRES Y OROPESA), native of Mexico, grenadier soldier in the Mexican Infantry Regiment, m. Cesaire BERLUCHEAUX, Jun. 4, 1803, w. Pedro SANTANA, Jose JASEMIN, Antonio BARCOS (SLC, M5, 150)

Juan (Juan and Ana LA SAVROGNERE), 3 yr., i. May 7, 1803 (SLC, F4, 127)

Juan Pedro (Juan, native of the city of Havana, and Ygnes SABLONIERE, native of Yllinois in this province, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 17, 1802, bn. Nov. 5, 1801, ppg. Domingo GOMES and Elena GONZALES, mgp. Santiago SABLONIERE and Elena SARRION, s. Pedro RAMIS and Nicolasa LANGLOIS (SLC, B17, 11)

Manuela (Silvestre, native of Sonseca in the Archdiocese of Toledo, brevetted army officer, and Carlota FOUQUETE, native of Port Luis in France), b. Jan. 18, 1802, bn. Dec. 28, 1801, ppg. Silv[\*]o GOMEZ and Maria GUTIERREZ, mgp. Juan FOUQUETE and Margarita QUIMIN, s. Mathias CORDE[N/R], Louisiana soldier, and Sevastiana GOMEZ (SBSB, B2, 10)

### **GONZALES DE RUEDA**

Clara Maria de Jesus (Miguel and Clara Eugenia LATIL, residents of this city), b. Feb. 20, 1800, bn. Jan. 12, 1800, ppg. Jose GONZALES DE RUEDA, native of Malaga, and Anna DE FRIAS Y PORRAS, native of Malaga, mgp. Alexandro LATIL and Juana GRONDEL, s. the Most Holy Virgin under whose protection she was placed (SLC, B14, 108)

Luciano Ygnacio Jose Antonio (Miguel, native of the city of Malaga in the kingdom of Granada, province of Andalucia in Spain, official of the accounting office of the army of this province, and Clara Eugenia LATIL, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 17, 1801, bn. Jul. 31, 1801, ppg.

Jose GONZALES DE RUEDA, dec., [former] royal official and accountant for the royal revenues of this plaza, and Ana DE FRIAS, mgp. Alexandro LATIL and Juana GRONDEL, s. Manuel Gregorio DE TEXADA, accountant for the customs house, and Ana Maria GONZALES DE RUEDA, infant's aunt (SLC, B14, 172)

### **GONZALES-RUIZ**

Juan Antonio Toribio (Josef, native of Yco de los Vinos on Tenerife, and Antonia CALCINES, native of Grand Canary [Island]), b. Apr. 26, 1802, bn. Apr. 16, 1802, pgp. Matheo GONZALEZ RUIZ and Maria Asumpcion DE AVELLO, mgp. Pedro CALCINES and Sebastiana LA SANTA GONZALEZ, s. Vicente SARDINA and his wife, and Rita Gabriela [SARDINA] (SBSB, B2, 13)

### **GONZALEZ [@GONZALES] (cf. DE TORRES)**

Antonia (Josef, dec., and Maria DIEZ, both of this parish), native of the parish of Baton Rouge, resident of this parish since age five, 15 yr., pni. Juan Santos MARTIN [@MARTINEZ], Jan. 30, 1803 (SBGAL, M4, 57)

Antonio Longinos (Juan Antonio Longinos and Maria Josefa ALBARES), native of Mexico City, first sergeant of the grenadiers in the fixed Louisiana Regiment, m. Josefa MORENO, Oct. 23, 1803, w. Francisco FONTANILLA and his wife, Maria AIQUE, Antonio BARCOS, Fernando MORENO, bride's brother (SLC, M5, 155)

Basilia (Jose Vizente, native of Maracaibo on the Spanish Main [Costa Firme], and Catalina MOLERO, native of Ycolosbino on the island of Tenerife, both residents of this parish), b. Jun. 21, 1801, bn. Jun. 14, 1801, pgp. Jose Miguel GONZALES and Ursula FUEMAYOR, mgp. Christoval MOLERO and Josefa Nicolasa ALAYON, s. Manuel GUTIERRES and Rosalia BERTRAN (SLC, B14, 166)

Basilia Rosalia (Vicente and Cathalina MOLERO, residents of this parish), 11 mo., i. May 21, 1802 (SLC, F4, 112)

- Felix (Antonio and Rosalia DE CAMPOS), native of the town of St. Bernard, also called English Turn, m. Josefa RODRIGUEZ, Jun. 1, 1803, w. Manuel ROUQUILLO, Antonio BARCOS, Maria ARTILES, Fernando RODRIGUEZ, bride's father (SLC, M5, 150)
- Jose (Manuel and Manuela DE VANCO), native of the port of Valet in Biscaya [Spain], sp. Manuela DEMO[N/U]VILLE, 50 yr., i. Dec. 1, 1800, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 93)
- Joseph (Juan and Isabel RUIZ), native of Puesto Real in Spain, bachelor, 52 yr., i. Feb. 3, 1800, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 88)
- Manuela Maria (Luis, native of the city of Malaga in the kingdom of Granada, province of Andalucia in Spain, and Antonia DE TORRES, native of Colosvinos, on the island of Tenerife [Canaries], both residents of this parish), b. Feb. 8, 1801, bn. Jan. 1, 1801, pgp. Miguel GONZALES and Maria DOMINGUES, mgp. Salvador DE TORRES and Flora ROQUESA, s. Thomas VELTRAN and Catalina GONZALES (SLC, B14, 143)
- Maria, widow of Alexo CONNARD LA FOREST, i. Jan. 15, 1802 (SLC, F4, 106)
- Maria Dolores (Phelix and Josefa RODRIGUEZ, parishioners), b. Nov. 1, 1803, bn. Oct. 19, 1803, pgp. Antonio GONZALES and Rosalia DE CAMPOS, mgp. Fernando RODRIGUEZ and Rita PARDON, all grandparents natives of the town of Aguiques in the Canary Islands, s. Antonio GONZALES and Rosalia DE CAMPOS, infant's paternal grandparents (SBSB, B2, 32)
- Phelipa Roberta (Vizente, native of Maracaibo, province of Caracas, and Catalina MOLERO, native of Grand Canary [Island], both residents of this city), b. Jun. 13, 1803, bn. Jun. 6, 1803, pgp. Miguel GONZALES and Ursula FORMAYOR, mgp. Christoval MOLERO and Josefa Nicolasa MERMEJO, s. Antonio BELTRAN and his mother, Catalina GONZALES (SLC, B17, 27)
- Teresa de Jesus (Pedro, native of Taganana on the island of Tenerife, and Rita GONZALEZ CORVO [@CORBO], native

of Rambla on the same island, both residents of this parish), b. Jan. 10, 1803, bn. Jan. 4, [1803], pgp. Salvador GONZALEZ and Maria PADRO, mgp. Francisco GONZALEZ CORVO and Andrea Antonia ALBAREZ, s. Juan Bautista ALVURQUERQUE and Maria Antonia GONZALEZ (SBSB, B2, 21)

### **GONZALEZ DE VILLAMIL**

Andres (Juan and Josefa LOPEZ DE ACEVEDO, native of Santa Cecilia de Seares Parish, district of Castropol in the principality of Asturias in Spain, carabineer of the company [of carabineers] of this plaza), m. Veronica CAMBRE, Sep. 15, 1801, w. Juan Bautista ROLLAND, Juan Bautista DRUET, Jose Joaquin VELASQUEZ, Babe CAMBRE, bride's sister (SLC, M5, 138)

### **GORDILLO [@GORDILLO LAVADO]**

Andres Jose Phelipe (Pedro, native of the town of Los Santos in lower Extremadura in Spain, sergeant of the company of dragoons of the Mexican cavalry which garrisons this plaza, and Francisca SALAZAR, native of Merida in the province of Yucatan), b. Oct. 9, 1803, bn. May 1, 1803, pgp. Juan GORDILLO and Juana GARCIA, mgp. Jose SALAZAR Y MENDOZA and Maria Antonia MAGANA Y HOYOS, s. Andres LOPEZ DE ARMESTO, honorary commissioner of war and secretary of this government, and Petrona DE HEVIA Y DELGADO (SLC, B17, 34)

Matilde (Pedro, native of the town of Los Santos in the province of Lower Extremadura in Spain, sergeant of dragoons of the Mexican cavalry, and Francisca SALAZAR, native of the city of Merida in the province of Yucatan in America), b. May 17, 1800, bn. Mar. 14, 1800, pgp. Juan GORDILLO Y LAVADO and Juana GARCIA, natives of the same town [Los Santos], mgp. Jose SALAZAR Y MENDOZA and Maria Antonia MAGANA, natives of the city of Merida, s. Jose DE EVIA, captain of the port and of the protection of the royal revenues

of this city, and his daughter, Petrona DE EVIA Y DELGADO (SLC, B14, 122)

Pedro Jose de los Reyes (Pedro, native of the town of Los Santos in the province of Extremadura in Spain, sergeant of the Mexican cavalry squadron which garrisons this plaza, and Francisca SALAZAR, native of the city of Merida, capital of the province of Yucatan, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 21, 1802, bn. Jan. 6, 1802, pgp. Pedro GORDILLO and Juana Martina TOBAR, mgp. Jose SALAZAR and Maria Antonio MAGANA Y HOYO, s. Jose RUFINIACO, captain commandant of the same cavalry squadron, and Sinforosa DE PRADO Y NAVARRETE (SLC, B17, 2)

#### **GORON (cf. GORSOREN)**

#### **GORSOREN**

Maria, widow of [o] GORON, 60 yr., i. May 13, 1801 (SLC, F4, 96)

#### **GOSSON [@GOZON]**

Antonio (Silvano and Anastasia PANQUINET), b. Mar. 2, 1800, bn. Feb. 9, 1800, pgp. Antonio GOSSON and Francisca GORGERIN, mgp. Pedro Dionizio PANQUINET and Luisa CASTEL, s. Henrico Sebastian PANQUINET and Carlota PANQUINET (SLC, B14, 110)

Antonio (Silvano and Anastasia PANQUINET, residents of this parish), 2 yr. 4 mo., i. May 21, 1802, d. of contagious smallpox (SLC, F4, 112)

Carlos (Silvano and Anastasia PANQUINET, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 4, 1802, bn. May 11, 1802, pgp. Antonio GOSSON and Francisca GODDRIN, mgp. Pedro Denis PANQUINET and Luisa CASTELL, s. Carlos BASTIA and Francisca MARTINEZ (SLC, B17, 13) [marginal note: d. Sep. 4, 1837]

#### **GOUDEAU**

Josefa, native of this city, widow of Francisco GODOY, Louisiana Regiment lieutenant, 55 yr., i. Feb. 4, 1801 (SLC, F4, 94)

### **GOUDRO**

Victoria Catarina (Jose, native of Morlaix in France [dept. of Finistère], and Juliana Maria BROSSIER, residents of Bayou La Fourche), b. Mar. 22, 1801, bn. Oct. 19, 1800, pgp. Felix GOUDRO and [o], mgp. Pedro BROSSIER and Juana DALINAT[U?]E, s. Juan Bautista BENITO and Victoria Catarina JOURDAN (SLC, B14, 149)

### **GOYEAUX**

Vital, sp. Margarita LEGEAUX, 49 yr., i. Feb. 4, 1800, d. Feb. 3, 1800 (SJBED, Fl, 54)

### **GRAMPERA**

Paulina Josefa Carlota (Pablo, native of Calella in the principality of Catalonia in Spain, and Margarita CHARDELAT, native of Las Arcas [Arkansas], a district of this province, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 13, 1800, bn. Jun. 7, 1800, pgp. Mariano GRAMPERA and Margarita GALUP, mgp. Pedro CHARDELAT and Maria LANGUEDOC, s. Jose RENES and his wife, Carlota CHARDELAT (SLC, B14, 127)

Yldefonso de la Paz (Pablo, native of Calella in the principality of Catalonia in Spain, and Margarita JARDELAT, native of this parish, both residents of this parish), b. Feb. 18, 1802, bn. Jan. 23, 1802, pgp. Mariano GRAMPERA and Margarita GALUPA, mgp. Pedro JARDELAT and Maria LANDEAU, s. Francisco DE LA RUA and Maria Antonia DE NEDA (SLC, B14, 182)

### **GRANDCHAMPS**

Leopoldo Antonio Bernardo (Lor Sabin and Rosa Delfina CLEMENTE, natives of Marseilles in France, residents of this city), b. Sep. 10, 1803, bn. Jun. 18, 1803, pgp. Pedro GRANDCHAMPS and Rosa GRANDCHAMPS, mgp. Juan



Luis CLEMENTE and Catarina SPANE, s. Antonio BOUCHET and Dona Lor Sabine GRANDCHAMPS (SLC, B17, 32)

**GRANGE [@GRANGER]**

Maria Lucia (Carlos and Margarita Auge DUBOIS, residents of La Fourche), native of this city, i. Sep. 16 [@20], 1801 (SLC, F4, 101 & 104) [double entry, first by Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, second by Fr. Flavian DE BESANCON]

**GRANGIRENA**

Juan, convict, i. Jan. 17, 1802 (SLC, F5, 82)

**GRANPEN**

Honorato (Juan Bautista and Cathalina CUSONT, natives and residents of this parish), 10 mo., i. Jun. 6, 1803 (SLC, F4, 128)

**GRAVOIS**

Maria (Jose and Magdalena BOURG), native of Bois de Chaleur in Canada, m. Samuel MULFORD, Apr. 18, 1800 (SLC, M5, 128)

**GREFFIN [@GRAFFIN]**

Esteban Ventura (Estevan, native of Venice in Italy, resident of this city, and Francisca BEAULIEU, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 16, 1802, bn. Jun. 15, 1802, pgg. Pedro GRAFFIN and Antonia JURI[Z?]EN, natives of Venice, mgp. [o], s. Alberto BENTURA [@VENTURA] and Roseta BOUCHER (SLC, B16, 98)

**GRIFFOGNY**

Magdalena (Agustin and Catalina NEUVIERE), native of Guarico on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Jose PERRIERE, Jul. 27, 1801 (SLC, M5, 137)

**GRIFFON [@D'ANNEVILLE-GRIFFON]**

Maria Ugo [masc.] (Carlos Antonio and Susana PERU), b. May 20, 1801, bn. May 10, [1801], pgp. Antonio Symon GRIFFON D'ANNEVILLE and Cathalina PUPAR, mgp. Juan Maria Gavriel PERU and Susana CAUE, s. Juan Maria Gavriel Carlos GRIFFON and Susana GRIFFON (SLC, B14, 164)

**GRIFON or GREFIN** [*sic*]

Raquel (Thomas and Babin TOMAS), native of Philadelphia in the United States of America, i. Apr. 15, 1802 (SLC, F4, 109)

**GRISE**

Luis, native of France, bachelor, 55 yr., i. Apr. 13, 1800 (SLC, F4, 89)

**GUDEN**

Adelaida (Pedro Pavo, native of Adi[f?]as in the [\*] Acadia, and Felicitas LAPIN, native of the German Coast, both residents of this parish), b. Jan. 24, 1802, bn. Jan. 6, [1802], pgp. Alexandro GODEN and Mariana BIENVENU, mgp. Santiago LEPIN and Mariana BASQUIE, s. Joseph SOREN and Melani GODEN (SLC, B14, 180)

**GUELNON**

Santiago Antonio (Santiago and Maria Luisa CARRABY, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 2, 1802, bn. Dec. 8, 1801, pgp. Pedro Guelnon and Perine DOVILLS, mgp. Esteban CARRABY and Maria Genoveva RIVARDE, s. Antonio CARRABY and Maria Jenoveva [*sic*] RIVARDE (SLC, B17, 13)

**GUENON**

Luisa (Pedro and Celeste LUVY, natives of this parish), 4 yr., i. Dec. 25, 1801 (SLC, F4, 106)

**GUERNE**

Sophia (Jorge and Maria JACOBÉ), native of this parish, m. Juan Richar DUBIE, Jun. 26, 1802 (SJBED, M1, 103)

## **GUERRERO (cf. PEREZ-GUERRERO)**

## **GUERRIN**

Juan Simon (Pedro and Cristina BONNET), native of the parish of Joinville in the Diocese of Besancon [at the county of Burgundy in France], sp. Genoveva SEBRET, i. Sep. 3, 1801, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 101)

## **GUERS**

Maria Luisa (Gabriel, native of Colunga, Diocese of Obiedo in Spain, and Maria PONTE, native of Attakapas, a district of this province, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 12, 1800, bn. Aug. 3, 1800, pgp. Mateo GUERS and Catalina DE YSLA, mgp. Bernardo PONTE and Ana BARROSO, s. Pedro FERNANDES and Luisa DUVERNE (SLC, B14, 129)

## **GUIDREAU**

Artemisa (Pablo, native of this city, and Rosa VIGNER, native of St. John Baptist Parish on the second German Coast), b. Feb. 16, 1801, bn. Jan. 2, 1801, pgp. Thomas GUIDREAU and Catarina PLESENCE, mgp. Nicolas VIGNER and Maria Apolonia GELFRE, s. Francisco PRE and Maria Apolonia VIGNER, infant's aunt (SLC, B14, 144)

## **GUIEDO**

Carlos, native of New Orleans, unmarried, 74 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1803 (SJBED, Fl, 76)

## **GUIGNAN**

Jose (Margarita), b. Oct. 12, 1800, bn. Jul. 7, 1800, s. Jose [o] and Ysavel POPULUS (SLC, B15, 333)

Juan Bautista (Margarita, native of this city), b. Oct. 16, 1802, bn. Oct. 1, 1802, s. Vizente [o] and Rosa POPULUS (SLC, B16, 102)

## **GUILLARD**

Jose (Juan Bautista and Juana AUSET), native of Croune in the province of Brittany in France, widower of Margarita SARDE, m. Magdalena ARMANT, Jun. 11, 1800, w. Francisco ESPINOSA, lieutenant of the Mexican Regiment, Francisco Ramon CANES, Fr. Pedro DE ZAMORA, pastor of Opelousas (SLC, M5, 129)

## **GUILLEMIN**

Manuel Jenaro (Manuel, native of San Sebastian of Viscaya in Spain, and Lucia RONELS, native of Charleston in the United States of America, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 25, 1801, bn. Sep. 19, 1801, ppg. Carlos GUILLEMIN and Maria Agustina AZISMIGARAY, mgp. Guillermo RONELS and Catalina MAGRAR, s. Jose TAQUINO and Luisa PEREYRA (SLC, B14, 173) [marginal note: died]

Maria Lucia (Manuel, native of Pasages in Guipuscoa in Spain, and Lucia RONELS, native of Charlestown in the United States of America, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 7, 1803, bn. Jul. 27, 1803, ppg. Carlos GUILLEMIN and Maria Agustina DE AZIMIGARAY, mgp. Guillermo RONELS and Catalina MERGRAR, s. Ygnacio CHORRUCA and his wife, Maria ROMERO (SLC, B17, 30)

## **GUILLIAM**

Alexa (Eugenia, native of United States of America), b. Jan. 7, 1803, bn. Feb. 7, 1795, s. Santiago LAFRANCE and Maria Josefa VIEAUX (SLC, B17, 15)

## **GUILLORET**

Juan Maria (Ana Maria), b. May 19, 1800, bn. Apr. 30, 1800, s. Juan MORENO, second lieutenant of the fixed Louisiana Regiment, and Maria Josefa BAUTISTA (SLC, B15, 281)

## **GUILLOT**

Jose (Jose and Francisca SIMON), native of Chambéry in Savoy, resident of this city, m. Catalina PAILLET, Jan. 26, 1801, w. Claudio GUILLE, Jose PERILLIAT, Noel PRADIN (SLC, M5, 134) [marginal note: groom d. Jun. 3, 1838]

Jose Francisco (Jose, native of Sambrieu in Savoy, and Catarina PAILLET, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 29, 1802, bn. Feb. 28, 1802, pgp. Francisco Jose GUILLOT and Francisca DESUJET; mgp. Juan PAILLET and Maria FERTILLER, s. Claudio GURLIE and Catarina FENETEAU (SLC, B17, 4)

## **GUINAULT [@QUINAULT]**

Santiago (Santiago and Margarita BROUTIN), 8 mo., i. Dec. 18, 1802 (SLC, F4, 121)

Santiago Felipe (Felipe and Margarita BROUTIN), 2 yr., i. Oct. 17, 1802 (SLC, F4, 118)

Santiago Phelipe (Isac and Maria Luisa VOISIN), native of this city, m. Maria Margarita BROUTIN, Feb. 22, 1800, w. Francisco BROUTIN, bride's father, Narciso BROUTIN, bride's brother, Luis FORTIN (SLC, M5, 128)

Santiago Phelipe (Santiago Phelipe and Maria Margarita BROUTIN, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 13, 1801, bn. Jan. 12, 1801, pgp. Ysac GUINAULT and Maria Luisa VOISIN, mgp. Francisco BROUTIN and Mariana CARRIERE, s. Francisco BROUTIN, infant's grandfather, absent, p. Narciso BROUTIN, his son, infant's uncle, and Maria Juana BROUTIN, infant's aunt (SLC, B14, 175)

Santiago Phelipe (Santiago Phelipe and Maria Margarita BROUTIN, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 18, 1802, bn. Apr. 28, 1802, pgp. Ysac GUINAULT and Maria Luisa VOISIN, mgp. Francisco BROUTIN and Maria Ana CARRIERE, s. Narciso BROUTIN and Eulalia BARBIN (SLC, B17, 14) [marginal note: died]

## **GUIO**

Lali ([o] and Delay LANGOLAN, residents of this parish), 1 mo.,  
i. Apr. 28, 1802, d. as a result of inoculation (SLC, F4, 110)

## **GUIORY**

Nicolas (Maria), b. Jun. 20, 1802, bn. Jun. 5, 1802, s. Nicolas [o]  
and Juana [o] (SLC, B16, 88)

## **GURLE [@GUILY]**

Claudio (Miguel and Francisca CHAPEL), native of Samoiu  
[Samoens?] in Savoy, m. Maria Luisa PAILLET, May 4, 1802,  
w. Romano POMARD, D. ARZIL, Clemente ROBIN (SLC,  
M5, 142)

Luis Francisco (Francisco, native of Same in Savoy [Samoens,  
dept. of Haute-Savoie?]) and Maria Luisa PAILLET, native of  
this city, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 4, 1803, bn. Aug.  
25, 1803, ppg. Miguel Jose GUILY and Francisca CHAPEL,  
m. Juan PAILLET and Catarina FENETEAU, s. Jose  
Francisco GUILLOT and Catarina FENETEAU, maternal  
grandmother (SLC, B17, 34)

## **GUTIERREZ [@GUTIERRES] (cf. MALERIN GUTIERRES, PERES-GUTIERRES)**

Francisco Jose (Juan and Michaela GOMEZ, natives of this city), 1  
yr., i. May 31, 1802 (SLC, F4, 113)

Joseph Francisco, twin (Juan, native of the Canary Islands, and  
Michaela GOMEZ, native of this city, both residents of this  
city), b. May 16, 1801, bn. May 12, [1801], ppg. Domingo  
GUTIERREZ and Antonia GOMEZ, m. Francisco GOMEZ  
and Maria PEREIRA, s. Pedro RAMIS and Maria Nicolasa  
LANGLOA (SLC, B14, 163)

Juan (Juan), 6 mo., i. Sep. 29, 1803 (SLC, F4, 131)

Juan Pedro, twin (Juan, native of the Canary Islands, and Michaela  
GOMEZ, native of this city, residents of this city), b. May 16,  
1801, bn. May 12, [1801], ppg. Domingo GUTIERREZ and  
Antonia GOMEZ, m. Francisco GOMEZ and Maria

PEREIRA, s. Pedro RAMIS and Maria Nicolasa LANGLOA  
(SLC, B14, 163)  
Juan Pedro (Juan and Michaela GOMEZ), 9 da., i. May 19, 1801  
(SLC, F4, 96)

**GUTTIEREZ DE ARROYO** (cf. ARROYO)

**HAMEL**

Ana (Conrado and Margarita HAMEL), native of Nassau in the  
German Empire, resident of this parish, widow of Juan  
KELLER, m. Juan SMIN, Feb. 25, 1801 (SLC, M5, 134)

**HANOTEAU** [**HANATEAU**] (cf. DE COUP)

**HARANG** [**ARAN**]

Adelaida (Alexandro ARANT and Celeste FORTIER, residents  
of this city), 12 da., i. Dec. 17, 1801 (SLC, F4, 106) [marginal  
note: Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA corrected ARAN to  
HARANG]

Miguel (Alexandro and Zeleste FORTIER, natives and residents  
of this city), b. Apr. 12, 1803, bn. Mar. 6, 1803, ppg. Luis  
HARANG and Josefa ROMAN, mgp. Miguel FORTIER and  
Perrina LANGLOIS, s. Drausin LABRANCHE and Mathilde  
HARANG (SLC, B17, 22)

**HARDY**

Juan Bautista (Magdalena), native of this city, m. Maria Luisa  
Dominique [o] ([o] and Fancon DUPART), native of this city,  
Jan. 8, 1803, w. Francisco D'ORVILLE, commanding captain  
of the mulatto militia of this city, Luis MONTREUILLE, Jose  
CABARET, Carlos MONTREUILLE (SLC, M3, 22)

Maria (Pedro and Martina DELERY), b. Aug. 15, 1803, bn. Jun.  
24, 1803, ppg. Pedro and Enrietta HARDY, mgp. Francisco  
and Maria DELERY, s. P. ST. PE and Maria TRAYRE  
(SJBED, B3, 82)

Pedro (Pedro and Henrietta MOREN), of Rochelle in France, m.  
Martina Constance DELARY, Aug. 2, 1802, w. Francisco  
Daniel PAIN, Juan LAGRUE (SJBED, M1, 104)

**HARDY DE BOIS BLANC [@ARDY DE BOIS-BLANC]**

Antonio Hyacinto (Carlos and Maria Clemencia BEAULIEU), b.  
Jun. 6, 1801, bn. Feb. 14, 1801, pgp. Pedro HARDY DE BOIS  
BLANC and Luisa TATON, mgp. Luis CHAUVIN  
BEAULIEU and Margarita HAZURE, s. Antonio Hyacinto  
HAZURE, Chevalier of the Order of St. Louis, and Maria  
Aimee DELERY (SLC, B14, 165)

Genoveba Amada (Carlos and Clemencia CHAUVIN  
BEAULIEU, native of this parish), m. Norberto FORTIE, Oct.  
14, 1802 (SLC, M5, 145) [marginal note: d. Mar. 26, 1829]

**HARTY**

Artemisia (Simon and Ana MIGUEL), b. Nov. 12, 1802, bn. Sep.  
19, 1802, pgp. Eduardo HARTY and Guina FORT, mgp.  
Pedro MIGUEL and Maria LEGE, s. Guillermo HARTY and  
Maria DELHOME (SLC, B17, 14)

Lorenzo (Simon and Ana MIGUEL), b. Nov. 12, 1802, bn. Aug.  
9, 1801, pgp. Eduardo HARTY and Guina FORT, mgp. Pedro  
MIGUEL and Maria LEGE, s. Felipe HARTY and Maria  
LEGE (SLC, B17, 14)

**HAYDEL [AYDEL, HYDEL] (cf. LEROUX, TROXLER,  
UBRE)**

Alfonso (Josef and Felicite TROXLER), b. Apr. 9, 1800, bn. Feb.  
7, [1800], s. Alfonso AYDEL and Emelia TROXLER, infant's  
uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 41)

Asilia (Anthonio and Cesaria MINET), b. Sep. 14, 1802, bn. Jul.  
20, 1802, pgp. Mathias AYDEL and Magdalena OUVRE, mgp.  
Juan MINET and Catalina MYER, s. Jorge VEBER and  
Cesaria TRAYGLE (SJBED, B3, 67)

Christoforo, widower of Charlota UBRE, 60 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1800  
(SJBED, Fl, 57)



- Drausin Hilario (Antonio and Ceseria MIETTE, residents of this parish), b. Jul. 12, 1801, bn. Mar. 29, 1801, ppg. Matthias HAYDEL and Magdalena OUVRE, mgp. Juan Bautista MYETTE and Catalina MAYER, s. Drausin MAYER and Eulalia ROUSSELLE (SJBED, B3, 53)
- Erasia (Santiago and Maria Magdalena BEAUSONIER), of this parish, m. Maximiliano BECKNEL, Jun. 1, 1801 (SJBED, M1, 97)
- Eufrasia (Antonio and Ceseire MILLET), b. Apr. 9, 1800, bn. Feb. 9, [1800], s. Alfonso AYDEL and Clara LE SEIGNE, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 42)
- Eugenia, twin (Ambrosio and Maria FREDERIC, natives of the second [German] Coast), b. Apr. 12, 1801, bn. Jan. 2, 1801, ppg. Nicolas HAYDEL and Perrine LEROUX, mgp. Bastiano FREDERIC and Regina HAYDEL, s. Santyago HAYDEL and Eugenia SADE (SJBED, B3, 50)
- Eugenio, twin (Ambrosio and Maria FREDERIC, natives of the second [German] Coast), b. Apr. 12, 1801, bn. Jan. 2, 1801, ppg. Nicolas HAYDEL and Perrine LEROUX, mgp. Bastiano FREDERIC and Regina HAYDEL, s. Maximin TROXLER and Regina FONTENAU (SJBED, B3, 50)
- Francisca (Jorge and Emilia TRUCKSLER), b. Apr. 11, 1803, bn. Nov. 18, 1802, ppg. Christoval HAYDEL and Charlota OUVRE, mgp. Santiago TRUCKSLER and Ysabella LERUE, s. Santiago TRUCKSLER and Francisca HAYDEL (SJBED, B3, 77)
- Francisco (Francisco and Felicite BECKNEL), b. Feb. 20, 1803, 4 mo., ppg. Mathias HYDEL and Magdalena OUVRE, mgp. Pedro BECKNEL and Magdalena HYDEL, s. Pedro BECKNEL and Mellanita [S/F]AYLE (SJBED, B3, 72)
- Josef, sp. Felicite TROXLER, 27 yr., i. Jan. 4, 1800, d. Jan. 3, 1800 (SJBED, Fl, 52)
- Josefina (Alphonso and Maria TROXLER, natives of the second [German] Coast), b. Apr. 1, 1802, bn. Dec. 24, 1801, ppg. Mathias HAYDEL and Magdalena OUVRE, mgp. Santiago

- TROXLER and Isabela LEROUX, s. Mauricio CHENETTE and Josefina GILLARD (SJBED, B3, 60)
- Juan Luis (Juan Santiago and Maria AYDEL), b. May 25, 1802, 1 mo., s. Marcellino AYDEL and Adelayda AYDEL (SJBED, B3, 62)
- Juan Santiago (Juan Santiago and Magdalena BOSOGNIER), of this parish, m. Clarisa BECKNEL, May. 25, 1802, w. Juan Santiago AYDEL, Pedro VERMILLON, Jorge AYDEL (SJBED, M1, 102)
- Maria Dolores (Francisco and Felicite BECNEL), b. Aug. 20, 1800, bn. Jul. 28, [1800], s. Maximilien BECNEL and Clarisa BECNEL, infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 45)
- Maria Juana (Nicolas and Perine LE REU), sp. Adam WEBER, 22 yr., i. Apr. 28, 1800 (SJBED, Fl, 55)
- Mathias, widower of Magdalena UBRE, 60 yr., i. Feb. 2, 1800, d. Feb. 1, 1800 (SJBED, Fl, 52)
- Maximiliano (Alfonso and Maria TROXLER), b. Apr. 9, 1800, bn. Dec. 15, [1799], s. Otemique FONTENEUX and Adelaida TROXLER, infant's aunt (SJBED, B3, 42)
- Nicolas (Nicolas, dec., and Perrina LEROUX), native of this parish, m. Adelaida TROXLER, Jul. 20, 1801, w. Pedro ROUSSELE, Rene MOREAU (SJBED, M1, 98)
- Placido (Nicolas and Placida TRUCKSLER), b. Oct. 16, 1802, bn. Jul. 16, 1802, pgp. Nicolas and Perina HAYDEL, mgp. Jacob and Ysabella TRUCKSLER, s. Maximiliano TRUCKSLER and Francisca HAYDEL (SJBED, B3, 68)
- Rosa (Nicolas and Perine LE REU), m. Christoval TROXLEIR, Jun. 27, 1800 (SJBED, M1, 91)
- Santiago (Ambrosio and Maria FREDERIQUE), b. Dec. 8, 1803, 4 mo., pgp. Nicolas and Perina HAYDEL, mgp. Sebastian and Helena FREDERIQUE, s. Noel HAYDEL and Perina LACURE (SJBED, B3, 86)
- Santiago (Santiago and Celeste TROXLER, natives of this coast), b. Mar. 1, 1801, bn. Dec. 15, 1800, pgp. Nicolas HAYDEL and Perrina LEROUX, mgp. Santiago TROXLER and Isabella

**LEROUX**, s. Christophoro **TROXLER** and Emelita **TROXLER** (SJBED, B3, 47)

Thelesphor (Santiago and Magdalena **BOZONIER**, residents of this city), 16 1/2 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1801 (SLC, F4, 98)

Victorino (Alphonso and Maria **TRUCKSLER**), b. Dec. 5, 1803, bn. Jul. 15, 1803, pgp. Mathias **HAYDEL** and Magdalena **OUBRE**, mgp. Santiago and Ysabella **TRUCKSLER**, s. Joseph **STIHER** and Francisca **HAYDEL** (SJBED, B3, 83)

Zeno (Santiago and Celeste **TRUCKSLER**), b. Dec. 12, 1802, bn. Sep. 8, 1802, pgp. Nicolas and Perina **HAYDEL**, mgp. Santiago and Ysabella **TRUCKSLER**, s. Adam **VEBER** and Felicite **TRUCKSLER** (SJBED, B3, 69)

Zeno (Santiago and Celeste **TRUCKSLER**), 1 yr., i. Jun. 24, 1803 (SJBED, F1, 73)

#### **HAZEUR DE LORME [AZUR, HAZURE DE LORME]**

Eulalia (Louis Francois Xavier and Carlota **DUVAL**), b. Apr. 30, 1800, bn. Feb. 13, 1799, s. Leandro **MUXO** and Maria **AZUR** (SLC, B15, 272) [marginal note: died]

Susana (Louis and Felicite **ASUR**), b. Mar. 10, 1803, bn. May [o], 1802, s. Luis **ASUR** and Susana **ASUR** (SLC, B16, 112)

#### **HEALY**

Eliza (Juan and Maria **FITZGERAL**), native and resident of this city, m. Cornelio **DRISCOLL**, Oct. 22, 1800 (SLC, M5, 131)

#### **HEAPPE [HEPPE]**

Celeste Amada (**Besty**), b. Mar. 7, 1803, bn. Apr. 19, 1796, s. Carlos **DE BOIS BLANC** and Matilde **MERIEULT** (SLC, B17, 18)

#### **HEBERT**

Eugenia Reina (Guillermo, native of Havre de Grace [Le Havre] in France, and Maria **DANTIN**, native of St. Malo), b. May 15, 1800, bn. Oct. 25, 1799, pgp. Estevan **HEBERT** and Maria

LAVERGNE, mgp. Luis DANTIN and Juana GEMIERE, s. Juan PINAR and Cecilia HEBERT (SLC, B14, 122)  
Luis Guillermo, native of Acadia, resident of Bayou La Fourche, sp. Julia DANTIN, cir. 27 yr., i. Jan. 8, 1801 (SLC, F4, 93)  
Theresa (Jose and Francisca CAMON), native of St. Malo in the French Republic, resident of this city, m. Juan XIMENES, Aug. 31, 1802 (SLC, M5, 144)

**HEBREU** (cf. GARCIA DE ABREU)

**HELPER** (cf. ELFRE)

**HELIOT**

Theresa (Guillermo and Magdalena WARKER), b. May 8, 1802, bn. Oct. 18, 1799, pgp. Juan HELIOT and Maria REYNARD, mgp. Jacob WALKER and Catalina SIMON, s. Juan LANA and Theresa DE FLORES (SLC, B17, 6)

**HELT**

Andres (Miguel and Margarita KERNE, residents of this parish), b. Sep. 27, 1801, bn. Aug. 29, 1801, pgp. Andres HELT and Catalina SALMAIS, mgp. Jorge KERNE and Maria Eva JACOB, s. Andres HELT and Sophia KERNE (SJBED, B3, 55)

**HENAUX**

Francisco Pedro (Pedro and Margarita TONELIER), b. Mar. 26, 1802, bn. Dec. 10, 1800, pgp. Jorge HENAUX and Maria Luisa RUFIGNI, mgp. Jacques or Santiago [*sic*] Christobal TONELIER and Margarita LEGER, s. Pedro Francisco HENAUX, child's brother and Maria Cesaria BERLUCHO (SLC, B17, 4)

**HENRRY** [@ANRRY]

Ana Antonia Eleonor (Luis Alexandro and Juana Eleonor DE GOUY), native of Paris, m. Manuel Zelestino FOSIE, Jun. 30, 1803 (SLC, M5, 151)

Constanza (Juan Maria, native of Paris in France, and Maria Luisa CALANDROT, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 21, 1800, bn. Sep. 17, 1799, pgp. Santiago HENRRY and Mariana BELAMY, mgp. Claudio Francisco CALANDROT and Maria ROSTALON [corrected to Maria Roza TALON], s. Pedro PERSI and Maria Barbara HENRRY, infant's sister (SLC, B14, 112) [marginal note: d. Aug. 5, 1842, widow of Jean GALATAS]

Francisca Adelina (Maximiliano, native of St. Malo in France, and Adelaida BROUNEAUX, native of LaFourche in this province, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 9, 1803, bn. Mar. 9, 1803, pgp. Juan HENRRY and Maria PITRE, mgp. Saturnino BROUNEAUX and Escolastica LEGER, s. Francisco GIROUD and Maria Magdalena BROUNEAUX (SLC, B17, 29)

Luis Ysidoro (Maximiliano and Adelaida BRUNO), b. Feb. 2, 1802, bn. Sep. 10, 1800, pgp. Juan ANRRY and Maria PITRE, mgp. Saturnino BRUNO and Escolastica LEGER, s. Luis BRUNO and Constancia BRUNO (SLC, B14, 180)

Luisa (Luis Alexandro and Maria Juana Eleonora DEGOUY), native of Paris, France, m. Zelestino LAVERGNE, Mar. 19, 1800 (SLC, M5, 128)

Maria Clara (Juan Maria and Maria Luisa CALANDROT), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis TONAU [corrected from TONNEAU], Jan. 18, 1803 (SLC, M5, 146)

Mariana Anrieta (Maximiliano and Adelaida BRUNO), b. Feb. 2, 1802, bn. Aug. 10, 1801, pgp. Juan ANRRY and Maria PITRE, mgp. Saturnino BRUNO and Escolastica LEGER, s. Saturnino BRUNO and Maria OTEVERT (SLC, B14, 180)

## **HEPP**

Ana Catharina (Jose and Catharina HEPP), native of Philadelphia of the United States of America, b. previously by Fr. SMITH in

the town of Bethlehem in a church of religious women where her godparents were a gentleman and a nun, received in the Church after abjuring the Protestant error, Jan. 27, 1801, witnesses of her reception into the Church, Francisco Ramon CANES, Pablo GRAMPERA, Luis HIBERT and several priests (SLC, B14, 142)

### **HERAULT**

Rosa, native of Kentucky ([o] and Lucy HERAULT), b. Apr. 26, 1801, cir. 5 yr., s. Theresa [o] (SLC, B15, 422)

### **HERNANDES**

Benito (Jose Antonio and Maria Magdalena ANTELA), native of Havana, soldier in the second battalion of the Mexican Infantry Regiment, m. Maria OURS [ORZO], Sep. 14, 1802, w. Antonio BARCO, Thomas HERNANDES (SLC, M5, 144)

Domingo (Jose and Francisca DE VERA), native of the island of Tenerife, one of the Canaries, resident of this city, m. Eugenia DUVERGES, Aug. 4, 1803, w. Marcos COULON DE VILLIERS, captain of the Louisiana [Regiment], Mariana DE LAVASTIDA, [o], lieutenant of the Mexican cavalry, Antonio BARCOS (SLC, M5, 153)

Juan Bautista (Benito, native of Havana, and Maria ORZO, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. May 6, 1803, bn. Dec. 17, 1802, pgp. JOSE HERNANDES DELGADO and Maria Magdalena ANTELA, mgp. Juan Bautista ORZO and Maria Luisa SAN MARTIN, s. Juan Bautista ORZO and Maria Luisa SAN MARTIN, maternal grandparents (SLC, B17, 24)

Maria de Candelaria (Maria Ramona, native of Illinois Territory, resident of this city), b. Mar. 13, 1803, bn. Mar. 3, 1803, mgp. Jose Martin HERNANDES and Maria del Christo DE LEON, s. Francisco DE LA CONCEPCION, artilleryman, and Getrudis ARSINIEGA (SLC, B17, 20)

Pedro (Pedro and Maria RUIZ), native of Aguires on Grand Canary Island, resident of this city, m. Maria ESTOPINAN, Aug. 16, 1803, w. Francisco DOMINGUES, Juan Bautista

JUARES, Juan RIVERA, Antonio BARCOS, Maria BARROSO, bride's mother (SLC, M5, 154)

Torivio, grenadier of the second [battalion] of the stationary Mexican Regiment, i. Aug. 24, [o]. d. at the Royal [Military] Hospital at New Orleans, Sep. 3, 1801 or d. [o], entry recorded, Sep. 3, 1801 (RHNO , F1, 163)

### **HERNANDEZ**

Francisca (Hieronimo, native of the Canary Island [*sic* - Grand Canary?]), and Isabela PROVOT, residents of this parish), b. Jan. 11, 1801, bn. Nov. 23, 1800, pgp. Domingo HERNANDEZ and Andrea Francisca [o], mgp. Carlos PROVOT and Francisca MACARTI, s. Pedro ERRENA and Maria Luisa [o] (SLC, B14, 140)

### **HEROVARO**

Santiago Phelipe (Carlos and Ana LE VILAIN), native of Saint Romain de Colbore in upper Normandy in the French Republic, resident of this city, m. Maria Francisca de Paula LOPEZ, Dec. 31, 1803, w. Pedro Alexandro CHEVALIER, Bernardo COQUET, Honorato LANDREAUX, Antonino JOUNG, Luis LANDREAUX (SLC, M5, 156)

### **HERRERA**

Maria del Carmen (Maria), b. Mar. 14, 1802, bn. [o], s. Mathias ALEMAN and Maria ESTOPINAC (SLC, B17, 1)

Maria del Carmen (Joseph and Raphaela MONTOYA), 14 yr., i. Jun. 14, 1802, d. of contagious smallpox (SLC, F4, 113)

### **HERSAY [@HERSSY, HERSY]**

Eduardo Gorge (Eduardo, native of Boston in North America, and Deseada FOSTER, native of Halifax in Nova Scotia, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 15, 1801, bn. Feb. 4, 1800, pgp. Guillermo HERSY and Martha ARUSSUL, mgp. Ebenizare FOSTER and Catarina CODE, s. Gorge MATHER and Maria Amada DELERY (SLC, B14, 144)

Thomas Enrique (Santiago, native of Boston in the United States of America, and Catarina FORSTER, native of Nova Scotia, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 3, 1803, bn. Sep. 8, 1801, ppg. Guillermo HERSAY and Abigail HERSAY, mgp. Ebn[s?]ea FORSTER and Catarina COMMIENS, s. Enrique OHARA and Margarita CHABOT (SLC, B17, 32)

**HERY DUPLANTY (cf. DUPLANTY)**

**HEVIA**

Adelaida (Francisco and Roseta VIVANT), b. May 2, 1800, bn. Nov. 2, 1798, s. Vicente RILLEUX and Adelaida VIVANT (SLC, B14, 116 & B15, 273) [double entry]

**HISNARD (cf. YSNARD)**

**HOSTEIN (cf. OSTIN)**

**HOTARD [@OTAR]**

Joseph (Matheo and Maria Genoveva BOURSOIT), m. Veronique Emelia FOLSE, Jun. 30, 1800, w. Mathieu HOTARD, Antoine FOLSE, Louis FOLSE, George ROUBIEU, Joseph PERRET (SJBED, M1, 91)

**HUBERT**

[o - masc.] (Eugenia), infant, b. simply, i. Aug. 13, 1800 (SLC, F4, 91)

Benito (Francisca), b. Apr. 12, 1801, 2 mo., s. Joachin [o] and Helena [o] (SLC, B15, 413)

Pedro (Pedro and Maria CHARTRIN), native of Montreal in Canada, bachelor, 42 yr., i. Oct. 15, 1802 (SLC, F4, 117)

**HUBERT BELAIR**

Carlota (Santiago Phelipe BELAIR and Catarina NEVEU), native of this city, sp. Pedro HARPAIN DE LAGAUTRES, *oficial*



*reformado* in the service of His Most Christian Majesty [King of France], cir. 50 yr., i. Mar. 5, 1803 (SLC, F4, 125)

### **HUCHE**

Jose (Maturin and Maria HACHE, natives of St. Malo in Brittany in France, residents of this city), b. Apr. 23, 1801, bn. Sep. 15, 1800, ppg. Ygnacio HUCHE and Cecilia BOURK, mgp. Antonia [*sic*] HACHE and Maria CLEMANCON, s. Jose BOSQUE and Maria Juana FANGUI (SLC, B14, 161)

### **HUCHET DE KERNION**

Pedro Ladislas (Renato HUCHET, Seigneur DE KERNION, former official in the service of France, and Maria Josefa Modesta DE VERGES, natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 17, 1801, bn. Jun. 27, 1800, ppg. Guillelmo DE KERNION and Maria Antonia VILLEMONT DE MIREBES, mgp. Pedro DES VERGES and Maria POUPART, s. Marcos COULON DE VILLIERS, Louisiana Regiment captain, and Margareta Constanca DES VERGES (SLC, B14, 161) [marginal note: d. Apr. 22, 1832]

### **HUGON**

Francisco (Constanza), b. Dec. 1, 1800, bn. Oct. 31, 1800, s. Eusebio REGUEYRA and Juana PERALTA (SLC, B15, 349)

### **HUGUES**

Firmin (Jose, native of La Seine in Provence, Diocese of Toulon in France [Senas, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône?], and Felicite TOURANGIN, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Apr. 7, 1800, bn. Jan. 22, 1800, ppg. Pablo HUGUES and Paula BEUSIER, mgp. Francisco TOURANGIN and Magdalena ROBIN, s. Arzil ROBIN and Ursula MONQUIN (SLC, B14, 115)

### **HULIN**

Francisco Augusto Amando (Francisco, native of Dhiville, and Maria Magdalena DUCHENE, native of Villemoutie in the province of Normandy), native of Rouen in France, resident of this city, m. Melania VITAUD, May 3, 1800, w. Juan Ventura MORALES, Daniel CLARK, Juan Bautista SARPY, Pedro Duleido BARRAN (SLC, M5, 129) [marginal note: d. Aug. 27, 1824, in New Orleans]

### **HUS DESFORGES**

Luis (Luis, native of Amiens in France, and Ysavel Victoria DUPRE, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 9, 1800, bn. Jun. 13, 1800, pgp. Luis HUS DESFORGES and Ana MARCHAND, mgp. Claudio DUPRE and Juana LERABLE, s. Luis GOYOVELLINA and Juana LARABLE, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 131)

### **HUSTON**

Roberto ([o] and [o] FELARD), native of Pennsylvania in the United States of America, cir. 28 yr., i. Aug. 13, 1801 (SLC, F4, 99)

### **HYMEL [ @HAYMEL, HIMEL, HYMELLE, YMELE ] (cf. SIMON)**

Andrez (Christoval and Angelica HOTTIN, of this coast), b. Jan. 25, 1801, bn. Dec. 15, 1800, pgp. Andres HYMEL and Eleonora MAYER, mgp. Benjamin HOTTIN and Maria Barbara ROME, s. Andrez HYMEL and Magdalena HOTTIN (SJBED, B3, 47)

Celeste (David and Maria Agnes BURGOIS), m. Francisco DE LA FRANCE, Jun. 10, 1803 (SJBED, M1, 111)

Eugenio (Jorge and Magdalena ROMO), b. Oct. 26, 1800, bn. Mar. 20, [1800], s. Andres HIMEL and Eleonor LE BOEUF (SJBED, B3, 46)

Hanriete (David and Agnes BOURSOIT), m. Zenon HIMEL, May 13, 1800 (SJBED, M1, 89)

- Juan Bautista (Pedro and Catalina JOUNO), b. May 19, 1800, bn. Jan. 31, [1800], s. Juan Bautista DOUVIE and Genoveva DU FA[U/N]T (SJBED, B3, 43)
- Juana Atemisia (Sebastiano and Victoria SIMON), b. Apr. 1, 1802, bn. Jan. 16, 1802, pgp. Sebastiano HYMEL and Genoveva BAUDOUIN, mgp. Guillelmo SIMON and Juana LEROI, s. Domingo ROUSSEL and Juana LEROI (SJBED, B3, 59)
- Maria (Luis and Magdalena Elenora LEBEUF), b. Sep. 28, 1801, bn. Sep. 24, 1801, pgp. Jorge HYMELLE and Magdalena ROME, mgp. Carlos LEBEUF and Mariana FREDERIQUE, s. Andres HYMELLE and Maria Teresa LEBEUF (SJBED, B3, 55)
- Maria (Pedro and Catalina JUNO), b. Jan. 9, 1803, bn. Dec. 8, 1802, pgp. David and Mariana HIMEL, mgp. Juan Bautista JUNO and [o], s. Juan Bautista JUNO and Maria BRADY (SJBED, B3, 71)
- Maria Rosalia (Francisco and Margarita ELBRE), b. Dec. 7, 1803, bn. Jun. 30, 1803, pgp. David and Maria HAYMEL, mgp. Mauricio ELBRE and Magdalena HOCKMAN, s. Sebastiano HAYMEL and Felicite HELFER (SJBED, B3, 85)
- Sebastiano (B. and Genoveva BAUDOUIN), native of St. Charles Parish, m. Vittoria SIMON, Mar. 19, 1801, w. Juan BOYER, Antonio ARMAND (SJBED, M1, 95)
- Valerio (Francisco and Margarita HELFER, residents of this parish), b. Sep. 29, 1801, bn. Jun. 15, 1801, pgp. David HYMELLE and Marianna CHANCE, mgp. Mauricio HELFER and Magdalena HOFFMAN, s. Santiago CLEMENT and Eufrosyna HELFER (SJBED, B3, 55)
- Zenon (Bastian and Genovieva BODO[N?]SE), m. Hanrriete HIMEL, May 13, 1800, w. Jn. BOYER, Charles Aime D'ARENSBOURG (SJBED, M1, 89)

## **HYNDS**

- Santiago (Santiago and Maria MCCOYE), 1 yr., i. Jul. 14, 1802 (SJBED, Fl, 62)

**ISNARD (cf. YSNARD)**

**JACOB (cf. MELLY)**

Brigida (Christiano and Maria Barba CHEAUF), m. Enrique LINA, Aug. 16, 1803 (SJBED, M1, 112)

Emond (Juan Francisco and Magdalena JORDAN), 2 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1802 (SLC, F4, 116)

Eva (Christian and Anna Barbe CHOT), of this coast, m. Antonio VIDAL, May 4, 1801 (SJBED, M1, 96)

Francisco Victor (Juan Francisco, native of Lyon in France, and Victoria JOURDAN, native of Auveagne [Aubagne, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône] in France, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 4, 1803, bn. Jan. 29, 1803, pgp. Francisco JACOB and Ana BILLET, mgp. Juan Jose JOURDAN and Victoria Catarina CELSE, s. Ursino JACOB and Victoria Catarina CELSE, maternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 33)

Joseph Emond (Juan Francisco and Clara JOURDAN), b. Dec. 5, 1801, bn. Apr. 20, 1801, pgp. Juan JOURDAN and Victoria Cathalina SALXE, mgp. Pons SALXE and Cathalina HSNARD, s. Joseph CONANT and Melita JOURDAN (SLC, B14, 177) [Fr. Pedro DE ZAMORA greatly confused the child's four grandparents: Juan JOURDAN and Victoria Cathalina SALXE were the mother's parents (not the father's); Pons SALXE and Cathalina HSNARD were the mother's grandparents (not parents); see Volume 5 of this series, pp. 212 & 215 - ed.]

Juanito (Juan Adam and Mariana CLEMENTE), b. Apr. 21, 1800, bn. Apr. 16, [1800], s. Juan Luis EL GROAU and Maria Celeste COUVILIE (SJBED, B3, 41) [marginal note: died]

Magdalena (Miguel and Brigida MONCES), native of St. John Baptist Parish on the coast of this Mississippi River, sp. Pedro LABATUT, 26 yr., i. Jul. 28, 1802 (SLC, F4, 115)

Maria (Juan Adam and Mariana CLEMENT), b. Mar. 14, 1802, bn. Oct. 28, 1801, pgp. Miguel JACOB and Brigida MONTZ,

mgp. Francisco CLEMENT and Anna BARBEY, s. Francisco CLEMENT and Catalina LECHE (SJBED, B3, 59)  
Miguel (Christiano and Anna Barbara CHOF), m. Maria Josefa TREGRE, May 20, 1800, w. Jean TREGRE, Jean Baptiste VIAN, P. LABURIERE (SJBED, M1, 89)

### **JAI[ELOL?]**

Juan Bautista (Victoria), b. Mar. 22, 1801, 18 mo., s. Juan Bautista DESPRES and Victoria Luisa DAPARE (SLC, B15, 388)

### **JAMBEAUX [@CHAMBO]**

Jacques or Santiago [*sic*] (Santiago and [o] JAMBEAUX, natives of Antibes in Provence), native of Antibes [dept. of Alpes-Maritimes], bachelor, 28 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1802, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 118)

### **JANDRE**

Juan, native of Normandy, bachelor, i. Jun. 4, 1801 (SLC, F4, 96)

### **JANNIS**

Fanchonette (Antonio and Maria ANDRE, natives of the parish of St. Louis in Illinois), native of Pointe Coupee, cir. 16 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1801 (SLC, F4, 101)

### **JAYS**

Juan, i. Sep. 24, 1801 (SJBED, Fl, 60)

### **JEANNE MARIE**

Maria (Felicite), b. Aug. 6, 1802, bn. [o], s. Juan COLLINS and Maria Luisa JUANA MARIA (SLC, B16, 94)

### **JEANSEAUME**

Juan Jose (Joseph and Maria ARNAUD), native of Callis [@Caillols?] near Marseilles in the French Republic, resident of this city, bachelor, cir. 50 yr., i. Aug. 1, 1803 (SLC, F4, 129)

### **JERUM**

Bartolome (Santiago Bartolome and Celeste YONS), b. Dec. 28, 1801, bn. Mar. 28, 1801, s. Nicolas CENOT and Maria Margarita [o] (SLC, B14, 179)

### **JIMBAULT**

Juan Bautista, native of this colony, cir. 70 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1801 (SLC, F4, 102)

### **JINARD (cf. YSNARD)**

### **JIRARDIN [@GIRARDIN]**

Luis (Luis and Modesta PRUDHOME, natives and residents of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast), b. Mar. 1, 1803, bn. Dec. 10, 1800, s. Juan Claudio PERILLIAT and Maria Pierre MANDEVILLE (SLC, B16, 111)

### **JOBELINA**

Honorina ([o] and Constanza FORNERET), b. Mar. 20, 1802, bn. Feb. 13, 1801, s. Francisco ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS and Rosa FORNERET (SLC, B16, 68) [marginal note: d. Jan. 27, 1832, sp. Francois DIER *dit* Pepite]

### **JODAR**

Alonso (Alonso and Catalina Josefa MEXIAS), native of the town of Lunares in the kingdom of Jaen in Spain, bachelor, sergeant of the Mexican dragoons stationed in New Orleans, 43 yr., i. Jul. 7, 1800, d. in the Royal Hospital (SLC, F4, 90)

### **JOLLY**

Mariana (Luis and Mariana ROSSEAU), b. Aug. 29, 1802, bn. May 2, 1802, pgp. Luis and Margarita JOLLY, mgp. Nicolas [ROSSEAU] and Mariana CHASTE, s. Carlos HABUSSIER and Mariana CHASTE (SJBED, B3, 66)

## **JOLY**

Juan Jose (Jose, native of Nantes in Brittany in France, and Maria NIVET, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Apr. 14, 1801, bn. Mar. 1, 1801, pgp. Juan JOLY and Ana DRAPEAUX, mgp. Francisco NIVET and Mariana FORCOEUR, s. Juan NIVET and Ana DRAPEAUX, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 160)

## **JOLY BOIS**

Jose (Phelipe, native of Montreal in Canada, and Maria Luisa CHARPANTIER, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 21, 1802, bn. Jun. 13, 1801, pgp. Francisco JOLY BOIS and Ursula LEGRAND, mgp. Pedro CHARPANTIER and Juana MUTARD, s. Matheo DE BEAUX and Margarita D'ARAN (SLC, B17, 2)

## **JONS**

Ricardo (Eduardo and Ana JONS), native of Gales [Wales?] in England, cir. 21 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1801 (SLC, F4, 103)

## **JOQUIER**

Thomas, Irishman, 25 yr., i. Aug. 20, 1801 (SLC, F4, 99)

## **JORDA**

Jayme (Jayme and Maria Ana JORDA Y RUFAT), native of the town of Calella in Catalonia in Spain, militia captain of this plaza, permanent *regidor* of this government, widower of Constanza DE REGGIO, m. Maria Elena DE REGGIO, Aug. 2, 1800, w. Pedro MARIN DE ARGOTE, provincial administrator for royal postal revenues, Gilberto LEONARD, treasurer and temporary accountant for the royal household, Jose BARBA, *ministro interbentor de dicho Ramo*, Jose ZAORY (SLC, M5, 130)

Juan Baptisto (Maximino and Francisca JORDA), b. Dec. 8, 1800, bn. Nov. 12, 1800, s. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA and Rosetta VILLIERS (SLC, B15, 353)

Pedro Jayme Florentin (Jayme, native of the town of Calella in the principality of Catalonia, *regidor* of this city, and Elena DE REGGIO, native of this city), b. Dec. 17, 1801, bn. Oct. 16, 1801, pgp. Jayme JORDA and Maria Ana FORDA Y REFART, mgp. Francisco DE REGGIO and Elena FLORIEAU, s. Pedro MARIN Y ARGOTE, postal administrator of this province, and Elena FLORIEAU (SLC, B14, 178)

### **JORDAN**

Pedro, native of San Maximino in Provence, sp. Maria Luisa DE VENO, native of this parish, 60 yr., i. Jun. 14, 1802 (SLC, F4, 113)

### **JOURDAIN**

Elias Victor (Juan Bautista and Isavel GODINEAU), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Aspasia PETAVIN, Jul. 11, 1803, w. Antonio MARMILLON, Andres CHASTAN, Modesto LEFEVRE, Antonio PETAVIN, Juan Bautista JOURDAIN and Isavel GODINEAU, groom's parents, Henrique Francisco PETAVIN and Bernarda MARMIN, bride's parents (SLC, M5, 152)

### **JULLIEN**

Maria Beatriz (Francisco, native of Normandy in France, and Maria CHALANAN [@CHALAN], native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 14, 1803, bn. Sep. 2, 1802, pgp. Pedro JULLIEN and Susan JANVRY, mgp. Juan Bautista CHALAN and Luison CASU, s. Antonio NOYES and Maria BERNARD (SLC, B17, 20)

### **JUNEAU [@JUNO]**

Juan Bautista (Juan Maria and Maria Magdalena DE MORTIE), native of Mole St. Nicolas on the French island of Santo Domingo, m. Maria Magdalena LAGRANGE, Feb. 22, 1802, w. Pedro GAILLARD, Pedro HYMEL (SJBED, M1, 100)



Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Maria Magdalena LAGRANGE),  
b. Jan. 9, 1803, bn. Dec. 14, 1802, pgp. Juan Bautista and Maria  
Magdalena JUNO, mgp. Juan Bautista LAGRANGE and Maria  
BRUNE, s. Pedro GALLAR and Catalina JUNO (SJBED, B3,  
70)

### **KAMMER**

Manuel (Antonio and Maria ROUBEAU, of this coast), b. Jul. 19,  
1801, bn. Jun. 14, 1801, pgp. Mathias KAMMER and Maria  
BICHOFF, mgp. Carlos ROUBEAU and Catalina  
GAULOIS, s. Manuel ANDRY and Maria Theresia GIRAUD  
(SJBED, B3, 53)

Maria Azelia (Noel and Maria MONTZ, natives of this coast), b.  
Oct. 10, 1801, bn. Sep. 13, 1801, pgp. Juan Bautista KAMMER  
and Maria BISCHOFF, mgp. Antonio MONTZ and Cecilia  
BISCHOFF, s. Henri MONTZ and Genovefa KAMMER  
(SJBED, B3, 56)

Mathias (Miguel and Catalina JACOB), of this parish, m. Carlota  
PERIOU, Jan. 12, 1802, w. Mathias ORRY, Pedro ROUSSEL  
(SJBED, M1, 100)

### **KELER [KELLER]**

[o - masc.] (Miguel), 1 da., b. simply, i. Mar. 15, 1802 (SJBED, Fl,  
61)

Escolastia (Pedro and Maria PERCLE), m. Juan Adam LECHE,  
May 2, 1803 (SJBED, M1, 110)

Mariana, widow of Juan PORTIER, 40 yr., i. Jul. 17, 1800, d. Jul.  
16, 1800 (SJBED, Fl, 56)

Maximiliano (Nicolas and Ynes SEXNEIDRE), b. Oct. 30, 1800,  
bn. Oct. 5, [1800], s. Francisco WEBER and Margarita  
MILLETE, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 46)

Melania (Nicolas and Agnes SEXECHNEIDER, parishioners), b.  
Apr. 1, 1802, bn. Feb. 23, 1802, pgp. Juan Pedro KELLER and  
Catalina SEGERLEY, mgp. Adam SEXCHNEIDER and

Agnes MAYER, s. Thomas BECNEL and Anna Barba SCHOFF (SJBED, B3, 60)

### **KENNEDY**

Jacob Bueneventura Martin Joseph (Juan KENNEDY [corrected from REDY/REIDY], dec. and Sara or Sally WHITE, dec., natives of North America), b. Jul. 26, 1800, 5 or 6 yr., s. Joseph NORIEGA and Ana Martina MORALES (SLC, B14, 129)

### **KERNE**

Maria (Juan and Maria Eva BL[EC/U]TE), 3 yr., i. Dec. 1, 1801, in St. Charles Parish [Cemetery] (SJBED, Fl, 60)

Pedro (Juan and Maria HAELT, of the second [German]), b. Apr. 25, 1802, bn. Mar. 22, 1802, pgp. Georges KERNE and Maria EVE, mgp. Juan HAELT and Catalina SALVE, s. Mathias ORRY and Cathalina SALVE (SJBED, B3, 61)

### **KIN**

Daniel (Jose and Catalina BOLLINS), i. Aug. 13, 1801, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 99)

### **KING**

Ana Maria (Archibaldo BROOKS [*sic*] and Elvire BROOKS), unmarried, i. Jul. 24, 1801 (SLC, F4, 98)

### **LABARRE**

Jose Manuel (Gil Guillermo, native of St. Etienne in France, and Maria Rosa BARBEAU BOISDORE, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 24, 1802, bn. Jan. 11, 1799, pgp. Jose DELABARRE and Ana LEFORT, mgp. Luis BARBEAU BOISDORE and Margarita DOUSSIN, s. Jose GARCIA DE LA Riestra and Delfina LABARRE, child's sister (SLC, B17, 15)

### **LA BARTA**

Simon (Pedro and Maria ECHAVARRIA), native of Valtierra, district of Tudela [Spain], sp. Cathalina LOPEZ, 44 yr., i. Apr. 14, 1803 (SLC, F4, 126)

### **LABAT**

Isavel (Jose and Maria Theresa KREPS), native of this parish, m. Bartolome PELLERIN, Jan. 19, 1801 (SLC, M5, 133)

### **LABATUT** [**@LABATU**, **LABATUTT**, **LAVATU**, **LAVATUT**] (cf. **JACOB**)

Eugenia (Juan Bautista, native of Bayonne in the French Republic, and Maria Felicite SAINT-MARTIN, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Mar. 5, 1801, bn. Dec. 15, 1800, ppg. Juan Bautista LABATUTT and Ana COULON, mgp. Pedro Bose SAINT MARTIN and Carlota GALLOT, s. Thomas GEMBAL and Luisa PAIN (SLC, B14, 146)

Luis Antonio (Pedro and Magdalena JACOB, residents of this parish), 1 yr., i. Aug. 9, 1802 (SLC, F4, 115)

Marcelina (Pedro, native of Bayonne in France, and Michel JACOB, native of St. John Baptist Parish in this colony), b. Feb. 21, 1800, 2 mo., ppg. Pedro LABATU and Maria HARANG, mgp. Miguel JACOB and Brigita MANCHE, s. Josef HOTARD and Elizabeth RISSE (SLC, B14, 109)

Maria Magdalena Cadet (Pedro and Magdalena JACOB, residents of this parish), 11 yr., i. Aug. 9, 1802 (SLC, F4, 115)

### **LABEAU** [**@LAVEAU**]

Carlos (Maria), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Francisca [o] (Francisca DUPART [*sic*]), native and resident of this city [O], Aug. 12, 1802, w. Carlos NAVARRO, Pablo CHEVAL, Jose CABARET (SLC, M3, 21)

Carlos (Carlos and Maria Francisca DU PAR), b. Nov. 20, 1802, bn. [o], s. Joseph CAVARET and Maria Luisa DU PAR (SLC, B16, 105) [marginal note: died]

Carlos (Carlos and Maria Francisca DUPAR), 12 da., i. Nov. 21, 1802 (SLC, F5, 111)

Maria (Jose and Margarita Agustina MARTALY), native and resident of this city, m. Pedro DRAGON, Aug. 3, 1801 (SLC, M5, 137)

Maria (Jose and Margarita Agustina MARTALY), native of this city, sp. Pedro DRAGON BAUDIN, cir. 20 yr., i. Jan. 25, 1803 (SLC, F4, 122)

### **LABERGE**

Celeste (Pedro and Felicitas DURIEUX), native of this parish, m. Fernando Francisco PERCY, Sep. 14, 1802 (SLC, M5, 144)

### **LABOT**

Maria (Naneta), unmarried, 50 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1801 (SLC, F5, 77)

### **LABOURE**

Antonio (Thomas and Catarina ASQUOY), native of Lion [Lyon?] in France, bachelor, cir. 35 yr., i. Jun. 25, 1800 (SLC, F4, 90)

### **LABOVE (cf. BONFILS)**

Francisco Hypolite (Adelaida, native of St. James Parish, Cabanoce, on the Mississippi River, resident of this city), b. Nov. 16, 1803, bn. Jul. 21, 1803, mgp. Antonio LABOVE and Ana VINCENT, s. Francisco Garrie and Azelia DELINO (SLC, B17, 37)

Maria (Adelaida, native of St. James Parish, Cabanoce, on the Mississippi River), b. Sep. 21, 1803, bn. Jun. 25, 1802, mgp. Antonio LABOVE and Ana VINCENT, s. Jose SONGI and Margarita Ana THOMASIN, [infant's?] first cousin (SLC, B17, 33)

### **LABY**

Luis Francisco (Magdalena, native of this city), b. May 27, 1803, bn. Dec. 27, 1802, s. Luis NOEL and Carlota BRION (SLC, B16, 126)

**LA CHAISE**

Placido (Melania), 9 mo, b. simply, i. Apr. 9, 1802 (SLC, F5, 85)

**LA CHAPELLA**

Geronimo (Zelestino and Amada LEMELL, natives & residents of this parish), cir. 3 yr., b. simply, i. Jan. 27, 1803 (SLC, F4, 123)

**LA CHAPELLE** (cf. LEBRETTON)**LA COSTA**

Luis (Margarita), b. Oct. 7, 1801, bn. [o], s. Francisco PICARD and Francisca BEAU (SLC, B16, 45)

**LACOSTE**

[o - masc.] (Leandro and Maria TILLET), 2 yr., i. Apr. 14, 1803 (SLC, F4, 126)

Carlota (Pedro Robin and Horentisa Pelagia DREUX, natives and residents of this city), b. May 18, 1803, bn. Jan. 4, 1802, pgp. Juan Robin LACOSTE and Juana DUTILLET, mgp. Francisco DREUX and Maria HAZUR, s. Luis HAZEURE and Carlota DUTILLET (SLC, B17, 25)

Casimiro (Juan Roberto and Juana DUTILLET), native of this city, official of the accountant's office for the royal navy in Havana, bachelor, 28 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1802 (SLC, F4, 118)

**LA COUTURE**

Maria (Francisco and Catalina RISNERE), resident of this parish, sp. Jorge LE BLANC, cir. 24 yr., i. May 10, 1802 (SLC, F4, 111)

**LACROIX**

Jean Louis ([o] and [o] LACROIX), b. Aug. 12, 1800, bn. [\*], s. [\*] (SLC, B15, 317) [page deliberately destroyed; record reconstructed from volume index - ed.]

Maria Josefa (Maria Rosa), b. May 1, 1803, bn. [o], s. Pedro LA CROIX and Maria Josefa [o] (SLC, B16, 122)

### **LADEVICH**

Margarita, widow of Santiago CLUMB, 50 yr., i. Mar. 25, 1802  
(SJBED, Fl, 61)

### **LADNER**

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Francisca LA LANCETA, natives and residents of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Jul. 10, 1800, bn. Mar. 10, 1798, pgp. Juan Bautista LADNER and Maria Luisa FISSEAU, mgp. Francisco LA LANCETA and Maria Luisa FAYARD, s. Juan Bautista LARDASSE and Genoveva LADNER (SLC, B14, 127)

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Maria Luisa DELOR), native and resident of Bay St. Louis, a district in this province, m. Francisca CARCOUX [@CARCOU], May 2, 1801, w. Carlos PANQUINET, Juan Bautista CHALAN, Jose VELASQUEZ (SLC, M5, 136)

Julian (Juan Bautista and Francisca LA LANCETA, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 10, 1800, bn. Feb. 15, 1800, pgp. Juan Bautista LADNER and Maria Luisa FISSEAU, mgp. Francisco LA LANCETA and Maria Luisa FAYARD, s. Juan Bautista FAVRE and Margarita BOUDROT (SLC, B14, 127)

Maria Luisa (Juan Bautista and Maria Luisa FISEAU), native of this city, resident of Bay St. Louis, m. Francisco BOURGEOIS, Aug. 31, 1803 (SLC, M5, 154)

### **LAFIT**

Pedro Bernardo (Juan Pedro Bernardo and Catalina LAFIT), 18 mo., i. Jul. 17, 1803 (SLC, F4, 129)

### **LAFOND**

[o - masc.] (Juan), very young child, i. Nov. 24, 1801 (SLC, F4, 105)

Jose (Juan Bautista, native of France, and Luisa LUVIGNY, creole), b. Nov. 18, 1801, 1 mo., pgp. [o], mgp. Pedro

LUVIGNY and Margarita BROCHE, s. Jose MATHEO and Agnes MATHEO (SLC, B14, 176)

**LAFONTAINE**

Lorenzo (Lorenzo Federico and Catarina FEDERICO), native of this city, cir. 62 yr., i. Feb. 23, 1803 (SLC, F4, 124)

**LA FOREST** (cf. GONZALEZ)

**LAFRANCE [@DE LA FRANCE]**

Agata (Esteban and Juiana FOUNELLOTT), native of this city, m. Pedro CHARRETIER, Feb. 2, 1800 (SLC, M5, 127)

Carlos (Carlos and Juana BILLAUD, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 28, 1801, bn. May 3, 1801, ppg. Esteban LAFRANCE and Juana FUNOYEAUX, mgp. Santiago BILLAUD and Maria Juana LAFRANCE, s. Pedro BLOIS and Mariana BILLAUD (SLC, B14, 167)

Carlos Santiago (Esteban and Juana FUNOYEAUX), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Josefa BILLAUD, Jan. 8, 1803, w. Juan Claudio PERRILLIAT, Pedro Francisco PEROT, Antonio BARCOS (SLC, M5, 146)

Esteban (Juan and Maria Christina LERY), native of this city, widower of Juana FUNEYEAUX, m. Margarita MORTALL, Mar. 8, 1800, w. Jose Joaquin VELASQUEZ, Juan GOURRAGE, Henrique Alexandro PETERR (SLC, M5, 128)

Francisco (Francisco and Maria FORNOYEAU), m. Celeste YMELE, Jun. 10, 1803, w. Francisco PIN, Pedro ST. MARTIN (SJBED, M1, 111)

**LAGEMANN [@LAGIMENT, LAGMAN]**

Anastasia (Juan and Maria Catalina VICKNER), b. Apr. 25, 1802, bn. Mar. 23, 1802, ppg. Juan LAGMAN and [o], mgp. Adam VICKNER and Anna Maria TREGRE, s. Juan Bautista PICOU and Anastasia VICKNER (SJBED, B3, 61)

Johann Joachim ([o] and Margarita Elisabet CHILQUI), m. Maris Catherne VICNERE [@VICNER], Feb. 24, 1800, w. Jean

Adam VICHNER, Luis EXNICIOS, Baltazar VICNER (SJBED, M1, 86)  
Magdalena Celeste (Juan and Cathalina BICKNER), b. Jan. 15, 1801, bn. Dec. 21, [1800], s. Luis BETANCOUR and Magdalena Celeste BICKNER (SJBED, B3, 47)

**LAGRANGE [@LAGRANCHE]**

Celeste (Juan and Maria BURGEOIS), b. Apr. 10, 1803, bn. Nov. 18, 1802, pgp. Juan and Maria LAGRANGE, mgp. Dominguez and Maria BURGEOIS, s. Pedro OLAR and Maria YMEN (SJBED, B3, 76)

Cipriano (Juan Luis and Maria Luisa BOURSOIT), b. Oct. 12, 1800, bn. [o], s. Josef OTAR and Maria LAGRANCHE (SJBED, B3, 46)

Cipriano (Luis and Maria Luisa BOURGEOIS), 3 yr., i. May 14, 1803 (SJBED, Fl, 71)

Francisca Azelia, twin (Juan and Margareta GROS, parishioners), b. May 3, 1801, bn. Feb. 27, 1801, pgp. Juan LAGRANGE and Maria FONTENAU, mgp. Jose GROS and Margarita MICHEL, s. Luis LAGRANGE and Francisca BEAUSSIER (SJBED, B3, 51)

Maria Aspasia, twin (Juan and Margareta GROS, parishioners), b. May 3, 1801, bn. Feb. 27, 1801, pgp. Juan LAGRANGE and Maria FONTENAU, mgp. Jose GROS and Margarita MICHEL, s. Jose GROS and Maria LAGRANGE (SJBED, B3, 51)

Maria Magdalena (Juan Bautista and Maria Luisa DUBIE), of this parish, m. Juan Bautista JUNEAU, Feb. 22, 1802 (SJBED, M1, 100)

Melizera (Juan and Margarita GROS), b. Sep. 20, 1803, bn. Aug. 2, 1803, pgp. Juan LAGRANGE and Maria FONTENEAUX, mgp. Joseph and Margarita GROS, s. Joseph LAGRANGE and Ursula OCKMAN (SJBED, B3, 94)

**LAGROU (cf. MARTINES-LA GROU)**





## **LAMARCA**

Agustin (Pedro, native of the dominions of France in Europe (exact place of birth not known), and Josefa DE ORTA, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 4, 1801, bn. Aug. 28, 1801, ppg. [o], mgp. Francisco DE ORTA and [o], s. Santiago MOLINA and Maria DE ORTA (SLC, B14, 171)

Agustin (Pedro and Josepha DE ORTA), very young child, i. Nov. 15, 1801 (SLC, F4, 105)

## **LAMAZILLIERE**

Pedro (Maria), native of this city, m. Juana DESALES, May 7, 1801, w. Mauricio POPULUS, Santiago LEDEUF, Joaquin ARDY (SLC, M3, 20)

## **LAMBERT [LAMBER]**

Francisco (Esteban and Maria Reynal LAVAL), native of Bordeaux in the French Republic, m. Julia TREPAGNIER, Jul. 18, 1803, w. Juan Thimoteo BRIAL, Juan Bautista BARUTAUT, Andres Pedro Henrique BRANDEPER, Juan Bautista THEIL, Isavel RENAUD, bride's mother (SLC, M5, 152)

Margarita Constanza (Pedro and Constanza WILTZ, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 21, 1800, bn. Oct. 20, 1794, ppg. Pedro LAMBERT and Catarina LANDRONY, mgp. Juan Bautista WILTZ and Susana LANGLIS, s. Santiago MONLON and Margarita DROIT (SLC, B14, 132)

Maria (Pedro and Catalina LANDRONY, natives of this colony, residents of New Orleans), native of this colony of Louisiana, resident of New Orleans, m. Ambrosio PARDO, Jan. 21, 1800 (SLC, M5, 126)

Maria Belina (Pedro and Constanza WILS, natives and residents of this city), b. May 26, 1803, bn. Nov. 6, 1802, ppg. Pedro LAMBER and Susana LANGLIS, mgp. Juan Bautista BILS and Cathalina LANDRONI, s. Antonio MERMELLON and Maria Josefa LAMBER (SLC, B17, 25)

Pupona (Pedro and Constanza WILTZ), cir. 7 yr., i. Oct. 30, 1802 (SLC, F4, 119)

**LAMOLERE D'ORVILLE [@AMOLLAIRE-D'ORVILLE]**

Casimir (Francisco Jose, former infantry officer in the service of His Most Christian Majesty [king of France], and Maria Marta PASCALIS DELABARRE, natives and residents of this parish), b. May 2, 1801, bn. Feb. 13, 1801, ppg. Jose LAMOLERE and Maria BELISLE D'ORVILLE, mgp. Francisco PASCALIS DELABARRE and Carlotta VOLANT, s. Pedro Casimir LACOSTE and Carlotta PASCALIS DELABARRE (SLC, B14, 162)

Maria Carlota (Francisco Jose, former infantry officer in the service of His Most Christian Majesty, and Maria Marta PASCALIS DELABARRE, natives and residents of this city), b. previously, bcs. Sep. 15, 1800, bn. Sep. 29, 1798, ppg. Jose LAMOLERE, *escudero*, former captain and adjutant major of this plaza, and Maria BELLISLE D'ORVILLE, mgp. Francisco PASCALIS DELABARRE, former cavalry officer in the service of France, now permanent *regidor* and *aguacil mayor* of this government, and Carlota VOLANT, s. Carlos Federico Olivie FORCELLE and Ysabel Carlota DUTILLET (SLC, B14, 131)

**LANAU [@L'ANEAU, L'ANEAU Y BOZONIER]**

Eufrosina [twin] (Phelipe, native of Nantes in France, and Angelica BOZONIER, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 4, 1803, bn. Jun. 12, 1802, ppg. Pedro LANAU and Juana GEROT, mgp. Antonio BOZONIER and Lorenza GACHET, s. Gabriel FONVERGNE, permanent *regidor* of this government, and his wife, Eufrosina AIM (SLC, B17, 21)

Julian (Phelipe L'ANEAU and Angelica MARMILLON DE BOZONERE [@BOZONIER]), cir. 3 yr., i. Dec. 4, 1802 (SLC, F4, 121)

Pedro Juliano (Felipe, native of Nantes in Brittany, and Angelica BOSONNIER, residents of this city), b. Apr. 20, 1801, 7 mo., ppg. Pedro LANAU and Juana GIROT, mgp. Antonio

**BOZONNIER** and Lorenza **GACHET**, s. Pedro **BOSONNIER** and Maria Jose **BAILLY** (SLC, B14, 161)  
Santiago (Felipe, native of Nantes in French Brittany, and Angelica **BOZONNIER**, native of this parish), b. Apr. 20, 1800, bn. Jan. 16, 1799, pgp. Pedro **LANAU** and Juana **GIROT**, mgp. Antonio **BOZONNIER** and Lorenza **GACHET**, s. Santiago **FRERET** and Maria Antonita **RILLIEUX** (SLC, B14, 116)  
Santiago (Felipe and Angelica **BOSONIERE**, natives and residents of this city), 5 yr., i. Apr. 24, 1803 (SLC, F4, 127)  
Senvil David [twin] (Phelipe, native of Nantes in France, and Angelica **BOZONIER**, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 4, 1803, bn. Jun. 12, 1802, pgp. Pedro **LANAU** and Juana **GEROT**, mgp. Antonio **BOZONIER** and Lorenza **GACHET**, s. David **URQUHART** and Eufrosina **FONVERGNE** (SLC, B17, 21)

#### **LA[N/U]BEL [@LAMBEL]**

Juan Bautista (Juan and Maria Teresa **FONTENAUX**), m. Catalina **CONRAT**, Oct. 10, 1802, w. Balhzar **VIGHNER**, Santiago **LACHE** (SJBED, M1, 107)

#### **LANDIER**

Antonio (Juan, native of San German-de-la-Mer, Diocese of San Brieu [Saint-Brieuc, dept. of Côtes-du-Nord] in Brittany in France, and Constanza Carlota **MORANT**, native of this city), b. Jun. 28, 1800, bn. Feb. 24, 1796, pgp. Maturino [**LANDIER**] and Juana Emelia **DUPONT**, mgp. Carlos Vizente **MORANT** and Margarita Francisca **CHAUVIN DESILESTS**, s. Francisco Antonio **BIENVENU** and Margarita Francisca **CHAUVIN DESILESTS**, child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 126)  
Maria Marta (Juan, native of San German-de-la-Mer, Diocese of San Brieu in Brittany in France, and Constanza Carlota **MORANT**, native of this city), b. Jun. 28, 1800, bn. Aug. 13, 1794, pgp. Maturino **LANDIER** and Juana Emelia **DUPONT**, mgp. Vizente **MORANT** and Margarita Francisca **CHAUVIN**

DESILESTS, s. Vizente MORANT, child's paternal grandfather, and Maria Marta LABARRE (SLC, B14, 126)

### **LANDREAUX [@LANDRO]**

Mariana (Luis and Maria Luisa MEILLEUR, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 25, 1802, bn. Mar. 11, 1802, pgp. Santiago LANDREAUX and Ana LEBRUN, mgp. Miguel MEILLEUR and Margarita PICU, s. Honorato LANDREAUX and Maria Theresa MEILLEUR (SLC, B17, 3)

Rosalia Artemisa (Honorato and Maria PICU, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 6, 1803, bn. Feb. 21, 1803, pgp. Santiago LANDREAUX and Ana LEBRUM, mgp. Nicolas PICU and Margarita LAVIGNE, s. Luis LANDREAUX and Rosalia PICU (SLC, B17, 22)

Ursino (Honorato and Maria PICU, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 27, 1800, bn. Sep. 19, 1800, pgp. Santiago LANDREAUX and Ana LEBRUM, mgp. Nicolas PICU and Margarita LAVIGNE, s. Francisco LANDREAUX and Margarita PICU (SLC, B14, 135)

Ursino (Honorato and Maria PICUT, residents of this parish), very young child, i. Jul. 20, 1802 (SLC, F4, 115)

### **LANDRY**

Fermin (Fermin and Maria BROUCHARD), native of Maryland in the United States of America, sp. Saly [o], cir. 32 yr., i. Jan. 18, 1803 (SLC, F4, 122)

### **LANGOURAND**

Adelaida (Juan and Maria FORTIE), native of the island of Santo Domingo, m. Gil Guillermo GARLAND, Mar. 19, 1801 (SLC, M5, 136)

### **LANNA**

Eulalia ([o] and Maria Luisa [o], native of this parish), b. Dec. 3, 1802, bn. Oct. 3, 1802, s. Vidal [o], infant's brother, and Maria Luisa [o], infant's sister (SLC, B16, 106) [marginal note: d. Feb.

19, 1836, sp. Pierre Charles DUTREUIL BARJON; death record lists parents as Jean LANNA and Celeste [*sic*] MAXENT]

### **LANUSSE**

Pablo (Pedro and Maria LAURET), native of the town of Orthez, dept. of Basses-Pyrénées [Pyrénées-Atlantiques] in the French Republic, resident of this city, m. Maria Celeste DE MACARTY, Feb. 6, 1802, w. Ramon LOPEZ Y ANGULO, Knight of the Royal Order of Charles III, Juan Bautista MACARTY, bride's father, Luis DE MACARTY, bride's uncle (SLC, M5, 140)

### **LANZOS**

Gregoria (Manuel, retired army captain, civil and military commandant of the post of Mobile, a district of general administration of this province, and Getrudis GUERRERO), native of Puerto Rico in the Windward Islands, m. Francisco DE EVIA, Jan. 23, 1800 (SLC, M5, 127)

Juan Bautista, resident of this parish, bachelor, cir. 45 yr., i. Jun. 6, 1802 (SLC, F4, 113)

### **LA PLAZA (cf. SMITH)**

### **LAPORTE**

Francisca (Juan and Dominga JOLIE), native and resident of this city, m. Pedro SEGOND, May 9, 1803 (SLC, M5, 149)

### **LARAMBERT**

Adelaida or Adel (Maria Juana), b. Aug. 30, 1803, bn. Jan. 30, 1803, s. Augusto DAUFIN and Maria Clara [o] (SLC, B16, 151)

### **LARRONDE**

Margarita (Manet), b. Mar. 9, 1800, bn. Feb. 9, 1800, s. Jose CARROS and Manet [o] (SLC, B15, 231)

### **LA ROSA**

Juan Nepomucene (Francisco and Maria THOMAS), b. Jun. 22, 1800, bn. May 16, 1800, s. Juan LUGAR and Erisse LUGAR (SLC, B15, 300)

### **LASEIGNE [ @LASEGN, LA SEGNE, LASEIGN, LASSEIGNE]**

Charlos (Leonordo and Maria JACOB), m. Francisca MATERNE, Oct. 27, 1800, w. Luis EXNICIOS, Jean Baptiste VICHNER (SJBED, M1, 93)

Clarisa (Pons and Catalina TRAIGLE), m. Thomas OBERE, Jun. 21, 1803 (SJBED, M1, 110)

Euphrosina Magdalena (Carlos and Euphrosina MADER, parishioners), b. Oct. 10, 1801, bn. Oct. 9, 1801, pgp. Leonard LASEIGNE and Maria LACOQUE, mgp. Daniel MADER and Anna PERIOU, s. Daniel MADER and Magdalena KERN (SJBED, B3, 57)

Juan Bautista (Andrez and Maria WICKNER, natives of second [German] Coast), b. Jun. 1, 1801, bn. May 22, 1801, pgp. Leonardo LASSEIGNE and Maria PETREMINI, mgp. Baltasar VICNER and Madalena TRICHE, s. Juan Bautista VICKNER and Margarita CLUMP (SJBED, B3, 52)

Maria Delphina (Carlos and Froisina MATHER), b. Aug. 27, 1803, bn. Jul. 29, 1803, pgp. Leonard LASEGN and Maria JACOB, mgp. Daniel and Nanau MATHER, s. Auguste MATHER and Helena LECHE (SJBED, B3, 82)

### **LA SOURCE**

Maria Genoveba ([o] and Maria Francisca BAB[E/I]N), native of Mobile, widow of Santiago LIVAUDAIS, 88 yr., i. Jun. 23, 1803, in St. Louis Cathedral in the second section of the nave of the chapel of the Most Holy Virgin (SLC, F4, 128)

### **LATIL [@LATILLE]**

Luis Azael (Lazaro and Juana Sofia ESTEVE), b. May 8, 1800, bn. Nov. 8, 1798, pgp. Alexandro LATIL and Juana GRONDEL, mgp. N. ESTEVE and Luison MANDEVILLE, s. Luis DUFROUE[L/T] and Juana GRONDEL LATIL (SLC, B14, 121)

Luisa Virginia (Lazaro and Juana Sofia ESTER, natives of this parish), b. Aug. 30, 1800, bn. Aug. 25, 1800, pgp. Alexandro LATILLE, dec., and Juana GRONDEL, mgp. [o] and Luison MANDEVILLE, s. Carlos ESTEBAN and Sofia SASIER (SLC, B14, 131)

### **LATOUR**

Ramon (Pedro and Juana CARELLE, natives of New Orleans), b. Nov. 12, 1801, bn. Mar. 4, 1801, pgp. Carlos LATOUR and Juana LABERGNE, mgp. Carlos CHARELLE and Petra DOBART, s. Carlos MARET LATOUR, infant's uncle, and Arsenia LATOUR, infant's sister (SBSB, B2, 10)

Yrene (Pedro and Juana CARRELL, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 26, 1803, bn. Dec. 28, 1802, pgp. Carlos L'ATOUR and Juana LAVERGNE, mgp. Carlos CARRELL and Petrona DOVARDE, s. Pedro BAHY and Maria del Carmen GONZALES (SLC, B17, 37)

### **LAURANCE**

Adelaida (Maria), native of this city, i. May 6, 1802, d. of smallpox (SLC, F5, 92)

### **LAURENT [@LAURENCE, LAURENS, LERAN, LORANT, LOREN, LORENT, LORENZO]**

Adelaida (Constanza), b. Sep. 2, 1800, bn. Feb. 21, 1800, s. Honorato FORTIE and Adelaida LALANDE (SLC, B15, 324)

Alexandro (Josef and Maria MORENT, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 25, 1803, bn. Feb. 26, [1803], pgp. Simon LORENT and Margarita DORBENT, mgp. Juan Bautista



- MORIN and Catalina LEBASOR, s. Antonio LORENT and Ursula LORENT (SLC, B17, 23)
- Carmelita (Laurence and [o] PREVOTS), b. Oct. 31, 1800, 7 yr., s. Bartolomeo XIMENES and Maria PIERNAS (SLC, B14, 136) [entry recorded in haste; possible confusion concerning parents with entry on same page for Guillermo PRADIER - ed.]
- Catarina (Simon and Margarita DARVIN), native and resident of this city, widow of Francisco DELATTE, m. Carlos TEE, Jul. 27, 1803 (SLC, M5, 153)
- Celeste (Jose and Maria MORIN, natives of this province), b. May 11, 1800, bn. Jul. 17, 1799, pgp. Simon LAURENT and Margareta D'ORVIN, mgp. Juan Bautista MORIN and Catarina LE VASSEUR, s. Francisco ROQUIER and Maria Anna PECHE (SLC, B14, 121)
- Delfina (Juan Luis and Pelagia DELAT, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 7, 1801, bn. May 11, [1801], pgp. Symon LORANT and Margarita DERVENT, mgp. Antonio DELAT and Catalina CLERO, s. Antonio LORANT and Emet LORANT (SLC, B14, 168)
- Delfina (Juan Luis and Pelagia DELATRE, residents of this city), 11 mo., i. Apr. 22, 1802, d. as a result of inoculation (SLC, F4, 110)
- Francisco (Francisco and Juena PREVOTS), b. Oct. 31, 1800, 9 mo., pgp. Francisco and Julia [*sic*], mgp. Nicolas PREVOTS and [o], s. [o] (SLC, B14, 135) [entry recorded in haste; possible confusion concerning parents with previous entry for Guillermo PRADIER - ed.]
- Juan (Juan and Melita BROUYAR, natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 8, 1802, bn. Nov. 1, 1801, pgp. Simon LORENZO and Margarita DORVEN, mgp. [o], s. Juan Luis LORENZO and Ursula LORENZO (SLC, B14, 181)
- Juana (Simon and Juana Andres YRO), native and resident of this city, m. Manuel DORCA, Jan. 27, 1802 (SLC, M5, 140)
- Magdalena Celeste (Maria Adelaida), b. Mar. 17, 1802, bn. [o], s. Joseph BASQUE and Magdalena BASQUE (SLC, B16, 67)

Margarita (Simon and Margarita DERVINS), native of this parish, widow of Juan DANOS, m. Jose Manuel NORONA, Dec. 13, 1802 (SLC, M5, 146)

Simon Rene (Symon and Margarita DELVIN), native of this city, 43 yr., i. Aug. 4, 1801 (SLC, F4, 98)

Vizente Theodulo (Santiago Bautista, native of this city, and Margarita DUBOIS, native of Mobile, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 6, 1803, bn. Aug. 20, 1801, ppg. Santiago Bautista LAURENS and Maria Luisa BOUDIN, mgp. Santiago URCHEAUX DUBOIS and Hamrieta DE SAINTE AGNET, s. Vizente FANGUI and Victoria ALLARD (SLC, B17, 30)

### **LAURENZE**

Delphina (Francisca), very young child, i. May 2, 1802, d. in Charity Hospital as a result of inoculation (SLC, F4, 110)

### **LAURIOT**

Pedro, bachelor, 32 yr., i. Apr. 6, 1803 (SLC, F4, 126)

### **LAUVE**

Juana (Rosa), b. Feb. 12, 1800, bn. Nov. 25, 1799, s. Antonio MONTILLA and Maria Luisa LOWE (SLC, B15, 220)

### **LAVADO (cf. GORDILLO)**

### **LAVALETTE DUVERDIER**

Juan Bautista (Juan and Ana MAISONNAVE), native of Diax [Dax?] in the French Republic, resident of this city, m. Maria Isavel GODINEAU, Feb. 7, 1803, w. Miguel FORTIER, commanding captain of the artillery corps in the militia, Pedro Francisco SAINTE-COLOMBE, Juan Bautista JOURDAN (SLC, M5, 146)

### **LAVARE**

Juan (Francisca), b. Feb. 28, 1802, bn. Oct. 15, 1801, s. Andres [o] and Magdalena [o] (SLC, B16, 64)

## **LAVAU**

Carlos (Francisca), b. Apr. 25, 1800, bn. Mar. 28, 1800, s. Carlos FERER and Clementia DESMAZILLIERES (SLC, B15, 269)

## **LAVERGNE**

Eugenia Alexandrina (Celestino, native of this city, and Luisa ANRRI, native of Paris in France, both residents of this parish), b. Oct. 11, 1802, bn. Aug. 12, [1802], pgp. Luis LAVERGNE and Maria Ana LACASE, mgp. Luis Alexandro ANRRI and Juana Eleonor DE GUI, s. Luis Alexandro ANRRI and Leonor Antorannet ANRRI (SLC, B17, 12)

Francisca, widow of [o] GIMBERTY, cir. 71 yr., i. Dec. 13, 1801 (SLC, F4, 106)

Maria, widow PORTE, d. Mar. 10, 1802, i. Mar. 10, 1802, in the cemetery of the district at mouth of river, in absence of a priest, as attested to in a document signed by Charles LATOUR, commandant, Antoine ARNAUD, Juan Baptiste ROBIN, act recorded at St. Louis Cathedral, Jul. 10, 1803 (SLC, F4, 129)

Pedro Jose (Celestino, native of this city, and Luisa HENRY, native of Paris, both residents of this parish), b. Jul. 1, 1801, bn. Apr. 17, 1801, pgp. Luis LAVERGNE and Maria LACASE, mgp. Luis HENRY and Eleonor DE GOUY D'ARCY, s. Pedro PEDESCLAUX and his wife, Clara LEDUC (SLC, B14, 167)

Pelagia (Santiago and Luisa BROYARD), native of this city, sp. Antonio Bobain DUBOIS, 35 yr., i. Apr. 2, 1800 (SLC, F4, 88)

Santiago (Pedro and Isavel DUVERGES), cir. 6 yr., i. Dec. 20, 1802 (SLC, F4, 121)

Zelestino (Luis and Mariana LACAZE), native of this city, m. Luisa HENRRY, Mar. 19, 1800, w. Juan Maria HENRRY, Antonio PERSI, Luis DUVAL, Fernando PERSI (SLC, M5, 128)

## **LAVIGNE**

[o - masc.] (Antonio), 5 da., i. Mar. 7, 1801 (SJBED, Fl, 59)  
Antonio (Roberto and Susana LE REU), m. Maria ROUSEAUX,  
Apr. 16, 1800, w. P. LABURIERE, Jean BADEAU (SJBED,  
M1, 87)  
Eleonor (Roberto LAVIENE and Susana LA REUS), m. Adam  
VICNER, [o - cir. Jan., 1800] (SJBED, M1, 86)  
Gorge (Alexandre, native of this city, and Maria Juana [o], native  
of this parish), b. previously, by Phelipe BOUTETT, an  
educated man, bcs. Oct. 25, 1800, bn. Feb. 10, 1799, pgp.  
Pedro LAVIGNE and [o] Fulana RILLIEUX, mgp. [o], s. Jose  
DAUFIN and Margarita [o] (SLC, B15, 337)  
Maria Eloise (Luis and Maria Apolonia VIL[G?]ERD), orphan in  
the Ursuline Convent, 15 yr., i. Aug. 20, 1801 (SLC, F4, 100)  
Pedro (Honorato and Victoria COUSELE [ @COURSELLE]), b.  
Mar. 29, 1802, bn. Sep. 16, 1801, pgp. Pedro LAVIGNE and  
Juana RE[\*]LIEUX, mgp. Aquiler COUSELE and Ana  
BERNARD, s. Pedro LAVIGNE and Hilarina LEMAIRE  
(SLC, B17, 5)  
Pedro (Pedro and Constanza RILLIEUX), m. Francisca  
FERAUD, May 7, 1803, w. Antonio DUVERNE, Nicolas  
DELILLE, Antonio BARCOS, Francisco FERAUD, bride's  
father, Honorato LAVIGNE, groom's brother (SLC, M5, 149)  
Victoria (Honorato and Victoria COURZEL, natives and residents  
of this city), b. Mar. 20, 1800, bn. Oct. 26, 1799, pgp. Pedro  
LAVIGNE and Juana RILLIEUX, mgp. Arzil COURZEL and  
Ana BERNARD, s. Andres MONCOURRANT and Ana  
COURZEL (SLC, B14, 112)

#### **LAVIGNE [ @LA VERGNE]**

Carlos, 35 yr., i. Nov. 26, 1803, drowned coming from Barataria  
(SLC, F5, 130)

#### **LAVILLE**

Maria Angela (Francisco and Mariana PECHERES), native of this  
parish, sp. Andres MONTON, major-domo of the Royal  
Hospital in this city, 29 yr., i. Jun. 27, 1800 (SLC, F4, 90)

**LA VILLEVEUVRES [ @LA VILLEVEU[R/V]E]**

Olaya (Juan and Olaya TREPAGNE), 6 mo., i. Jul. 21, 1801  
(SLC, F4, 97)

**LAVIN**

Juan (Honore and Victoria CRUSEL, residents of this parish), 5  
yr., i. Apr. 29, 1802, d. as a result of inoculation against  
smallpox (SLC, F4, 110)

**LAVINA**

Eulalia Celeste Lorenzo (Celeste Lorenzo, native of this city), b.  
Jun. 13, 1801, bn. Feb. 25, [1801], s. Francisco GARI and  
Arsenia BLA[H/K] (SLC, B14, 165)

**LA VIOLETA**

Rosa (Pedro and Fansoneta BEAUMOND), 18 yr., i. May 4, 1803  
(SLC, F5, 120)

**LEBEQUE**

Santiago ([o] and Eulalia [o]), native of Guarico, m. Maria Celeste  
DUVERGES, Feb. 12, 1802, w. Vizente LLORCA, Luis  
HUBERT, Luis ORY (SLC, M3, 21)

**LE BLANC [ @LEBLANC DE VILLANUEBA, LEBLANC DE  
VILLANUEVA] (cf. LA COUTURE)**

Alexander (Carlos, native of St. Malo in France, and Brigitta  
HEBERT, residents of this parish), b. Jan. 11, 1801, 2 mo.,  
pgp. Carlos LE BLANC and Anna BENOIT, mgp. Aimable  
HEBERT and Marianna GRIFFAUT, s. Samuel WATSON  
and Eugenia FUSILLER (SLC, B14, 140)

Ana, m. Domingo BOULIGNI, [date not indicated; recorded cir.  
May 30, 1803] (SLC, M5, 150) [marginal note: original entry  
recorded in Register of Louisiana Regiment; this register is not  
in archdiocesan archives - ed.]

Augustin, native of Cabanoce, i. Jan. 18, 1801 (SJBED, Fl, 58)

Delfina (Luis and [o] CHEVAL), very young child, i. Sep. 22, 1800 (SLC, F4, 91)

Federico, resident of Attakapas, 50 yr., i. Nov. 13, 1803 (SLC, F4, 133)

Jose Terencio Albino (Jose, native of this city, captain of the fixed Louisiana Infantry Regiment, permanent *regidor* of this government, and Adelayda BERNOUDY [@YUNG], native of this parish), b. Jun. 9, 1802, bn. Jan. 4, 1800, ppg. Pablo Luis LEBLANC DE VILLANUEVA, lieutenant colonel of the royal armies, first adjutant major of this plaza, and Maria Juana Roberto AVART, mgp. [o], s. Jose Terencio LEBLANC DE VILLANUEVA, child's uncle, second lieutenant of the same regiment, and Artemisa LEBLANC DE VILLANUEVA, niece of both brothers [father and uncle] (SLC, B16, 86 & B17, 9) [double entry]

Josefa Rosa (Joseph, native of this city, captain of the fixed Louisiana Infantry Regiment, permanent *regidor* of this government, and Adelaida YUNG, native of this parish), b. Mar. 19, 1803, bn. Jun. 11, 1802, ppg. Pablo Luis LEBLANC DE VILLANUEVA, lieutenant colonel of the royal armies, chief adjutant major of this plaza, and Maria Juana Roberto AVART, mgp. [o], s. Octave LEBLANC [@LEBLANC DE VILLANUEVA, child's uncle, militia lieutenant, and Josefa Adelaide LEBLANC DE VILLANUEVA, child's sister, absent, p. Carlota ALAIN (SLC, B17, 20)

Josefina Agustina Julia (Terencio, officer of the fixed Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Josefina FOUCHER, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 16, 1802, bn. Jul. 7, 1800, ppg. Pablo Luis LEBLANC DE VILLANUEBA, lieutenant colonel of the royal armies, and Maria Juana AVART, mgp. [o], s. Joseph LEBLANC DE VILLANUEBA, captain of the same regiment, and Modesta Agustina FOUCHER (SLC, B16, 67)

Juan Maria (Jose, native of St. Malo in France, and Maria GOTRO [@GOUTRO], residents of the parish of Valenzuela [in this province]), b. May 18, 1801, bn. Oct. 12, 1800, ppg. Bautista LE BLANC and Margareta BELLEMER, mgp. Carlos

- GOTRO and Pelagia TRAHAN, s. Juan COSTA[R/N]D and Genoveva RICHARD (SLC, B14, 164)
- Margarita (Juan and Cathalina DUBOIS), i. Nov. 25, 1801 (SLC, F4, 105)
- Maria Luisa (Valentin Valeriano, dec., [former] Louisiana Regiment lieutenant, and Maria Ana BERNOUDY, dec., natives of this parish), b. Jul. 1, 1800, bn. Dec. 6, 1794, pgp. Pablo LE BLANC, adjutant major of this plaza, brevetted lieutenant colonel, and Maria Juana AVART, mgp. Francisco BERNOUDY and Ana DREUX, s. Fr. Luis DE QUINTANILLA, with the bishop's licence and permission, and the Virgin Mary, Our Lady, as a powerful godmother (SLC, B14, 127)
- Maria Sylvania (Luis), very young child, i. Apr. 11, 1802, d. as a result of inoculation (SLC, F4, 108)

#### **LE BORNE**

- Crisostomo (Antonio and Mariana HAIDEL), of this parish, m. Maria CAMBRE, Jun. 15, 1801, w. Antonio LE BORNE, Miguel CAMBRE, Pedro BOSSIER (SJBED, M1, 98)

#### **LEBRETTON [ @BRETON LA CHAPELLE, LEBRETON, LEBRETTON DE CHAPELES, LEBRETTON DESCHAPELLES]**

- [o - masc.] ([o] and Eulalia FACEN), very young child, i. Mar. 26, 1800 [*sic* - 1801] (SLC, F4, 96)
- Francisco Jose (Luis Cesaire and Eulalia FAZENDE, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 5, 1800, bn. Dec. 3, 1799, pgp. Francisco Jose LE BRETTON DESCHAPELLES D'ORGENOY and Ana Margarita HARANG, mgp. Renato Juan Gabriel FAZENDE and Carlota DREUX, s. Francisco Jose LE BRETTON D'ORGENOY and Carlota DREUX, infant's grandparents (SLC, B14, 111)
- Gabriel (Luis Cesareo and Eulalia FAZENDE, natives and residents of this city), b. May 7, 1803, bn. Jul. 8, 1802, pgp. Francisco Jose LEBRETTON D'ORGENOIS and Margarita

HARANG, mgp. Gabriel FAZENDE and Carlota DREUX, s. Gabriel FAZENDE and Carlota FAZENDE (SLC, B17, 24)  
Pedro Bartolome (Bartolome, native of this city, captain of the army of His Catholic Majesty, commandant of the militia of the lower coast of this river, and Juana Eulalia ROBIN DELOGNY, native of this parish), b. Jun. 10, 1800, bn. May 30, 1800, pgp. Bartolome LEBRETON DE CHARMEAUX and Francisca DE MACARTY, mgp. Roberto Antonio ROBIN DELOGNY and Juana DREUX, s. Pedro ROBIN DELOGNY and Juana Francisca Luisa LEBRETON, absent, p. Juana DREUX (SLC, B14, 124)  
Pedro Bartolome (Bartolome and Eulalia ROBIN), very young child, i. Oct. 3, 1800 (SLC, F4, 92)

**LECHE [@LECH, LUKE]**

Carlotta (Miguel and Carlotta PERILLOU), m. Juan Bautista VICKNER, Jun. 1, 1801 (SJBED, M1, 96)  
Celeste (Miguel and Carlota PERIOU), natives of the second [German] Coast, b. Jul. 19, 1801, bn. Jul. 1, 1801, pgp. Miguel LECHE and Catalina WOLNATS, mgp. Leonard PERIOU and Anna BA[B/L]EY, s. Andrez MADERE and Eleonora LECHE (SJBED, B3, 54)  
Celestina (Jacob and Margarita PEPE, parishioners), b. Sep. 6, 1801, bn. [o] 9, 1801, pgp. Antonio LECHE and Catharina [o], mgp. Joaquin PEPE and Barba [o], s. Antonio MONTZ and Catharina MICHEL (SJBED, B3, 55)  
Eleonora (Miguel and Carlotta PERILLOUX), of this parish, m. Antonio MUNTZ, Feb. 22, 1802 (SJBED, M1, 101)  
Juan Adam (Santiago and Maria PERIAUX), m. Escolastia KELLER, May 2, 1803, w. Francisco PERCLE, Anthonio FOLS (SJBED, M1, 110)  
Marselica (Juan and Maria CAMBER), b. Aug. 7, 1803, 1 mo., pgp. Juan and Juana LUKE, mgp. Mathias CAMBER and Maria CHEAUF, s. Andres MONDS and Eva CAMBER (SJBED, B3, 81)



**LECLAIRQ [@LECLAIRE]**

Agustin (Francisco LE CLERCQ and Maria Barbara DUPONT), native of Boulogne on the coast of the sea in the French Republic [dept. of Pas-de-Calais], widower of Theresa DEMEYRE, cir. 53 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1801 (SLC, F4, 102)

**LECOURT**

Maria Magdalena (Jose and Maria Josefa ROY), native of this city, sp. Santiago LEDUC, 58 yr., i. Feb. 8, 1803, in St. Louis Cathedral, the intersection before the pulpit facing the sanctuary arch (SLC, F4, 123)

**LECTINE**

Maria, 36 yr., i. Oct. 15, 1803 (SLC, F5, 127)

**LE DOUF [@LEDUF]**

Celstina (Naneta), b. Jun. 2, 1802, bn. Dec. 26, 1801, s. Juan DUGRADE and Eloisa TRUDEAU (SLC, B17, 9)

Josefina (Santiago and Josephina RUSEVE), b. Nov. 19, 1801, bn. Sep. 9, 1800, pgp. Santiago LE DOUF and Teresa [o], mgp. Bautista RUSEVE and Cathalina DU PART, s. Joseph MONTEGUT, *el hijo*, and Felicite MONTEGUT (SLC, B14, 176)

Josephina (Santiago and Josephine ROUSEVE), natives of this city, b. Mar. 10, 1801, bn. Sep. 8, 1800, s. Joseph MONTEGUT and Felicite MONTEGUT (SLC, B15, 381)

Maria (Santiago and Josefina ROUSEL), b. Jan. 4, 1803, bn. [o], s. Pablo AUVEAU and Maria TROPAL[S?] (SLC, B16, 108)

**LEDOUS (cf. MOYSES)****LE DUC (cf. LECOURT)**

Maria Eloisa (Santiago Phelipe and Maria Josefa LECOUR),  
native of this parish, m. Juan MERCIER, May 19, 1800 (SLC,  
M5, 129)

#### **LE FEBVRE [@LE FEVRE]**

Francisco Victorino (Modesto, native of Vitteflour in Normandy  
[Vittefleur, dept. of Seine-Maritime], and Victoria  
MAROTEAU, native of this parish, both residents of this  
parish), b. Jan. 9, 1801, bn. Jul. 6, 1798, pgp. Adrian LE  
FEBVRE and Maria LE CLERC, mgp. Juan Luis  
MAROTEAU and Maria Theresa PREVOT, s. Juan Francisco  
MERIEULT and Catarina MACNEMARA (SLC, B14, 139)  
[marginal note: died]

Santiago Tivurcio (Modesto and Victoria MAROTEAU), 6 yr. 6  
mo., i. Oct. 10, 1802 (SLC, F4, 117)

#### **LEFORT**

Luis Theodosio (Luis Francisco Ysidoro, native of Rouen in  
France, and Francisca DEJAN, native of Baltimore in the  
United States of America, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 12,  
1803, bn. Dec. 22, 1802, s. Christoval DE ARMAS Y ARZILA,  
militia lieutenant of this plaza, and Victorina DE ARMAS Y  
ARZILA, his daughter (SLC, B17, 27)

#### **LEGAUX [@LEGAU, LEGEAUX]**

Andrez (Mathurino and Maria Barbe DUPON), of this coast), b.  
Jun. 1, 1801, bn. Apr. 2, 1801, pgp. Mathurin LEGAU and  
Margarita CLERAUT, mgp. Francisco DUPON and Maria  
Barbe [o], s. Andrez HAIL and Francisco BOUVIER (SJBED,  
B3, 53)

Juan (Mathurin), 4 mo., i. Sep. 5, 1801 (SJBED, Fl, 59)

Margarita Barbara (Maturin), 6 yr., 6 mo., i. Jul. 14, 1802 (SJBED,  
Fl, 62)

#### **LEGENDRE**

Jose (Luis and Adelaida LABOVE), very young child, i. Aug. 15, 1800 (SLC, F4, 91)

### **LEGRANDE**

Carlos, native of Bordeaux, former soldier in the service of His Most Christian Majesty [King of France], recently came down from Attakapas and fell ill, more than 70 yr., i. Mar. 29, 1800 (SLC, F4, 88)

### **LE GROS [@GROS]**

Felix (Guillelmo, native of the town of Besie in France [Bessieres, dept. of Haute-Garonne?], and Mariana BURSUA [@BURSOA], native of the German Coast, both residents of this parish), b. Feb. 15, 1802, bn. Apr. 24, 1801, ppg. Juan GROS and Helena PES[L/S]ET, mgp. Josef BURSOA and Mariana HUVE, s. Josef GROS and Maria GROS (SLC, B14, 182)

Isavel (Juan Bautista and Mariana DAVID), native of Pointe Coupee, a district in this province, resident of this city, m. Olivero POUPONNEAU, Apr. 14, 1801 (SLC, M5, 136)

Juan Luis (Joseph and Margarita MICHEL), of this parish, m. Margarita CUVILIER, Nov. 23, 1801, w. Juan BELLEGARDE, Jorge HANGLEHART, Juan Bautista VICHNAIRE (SJBED, M1, 98)

Juan Luis (Juan Luis and Margarita Eugenie CUVIER)), b. Aug. 29, 1802, 2 weeks, ppg. Joseph LEGROS and Margarita MICHEL, mgp. Pedro CUVIER and Marie Josepha [o], s. Pedro CUVENIER and Margarita LEGROS (SJBED, B3, 66)

Juan Luis (Juan Luis and Margarita CUVIER), 6 mo., b. [o], i. Feb. 18, 1803 (SJBED, Fl, 67)

### **LE GUASTER**

Gil (Juan and Olivia DE GUILLMOT), native of San Briex [St. Briec], m. Mariana ADRAUX, Jan. 2, 1802, w. Pedro PALAO and Hilario BOUTET (SLC, M5, 140)

Paulina (Gaspar and Maria Theresa ARDAX), very young child, i.  
Apr. 11, 1802, d. as a result of inoculation (SLC, F4, 108)

### **LEIVA**

Mariana, cir. 60 yr., i. Jun. 5, 1803 (SLC, F5, 121)

### **LEMAIRE**

Esteban (Santiago and Maria Juana RENE [@RENNE], natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 26, 1803, bn. Jul. 12, 1801, pgp. Esteban LEMAIRE and Mariana BERNARD, mgp. Esteban RENNE and Francisca RENARD, s. Terencio CARRIERE and Eulalia LEMAIRE, child's aunt (SLC, B17, 16)

### **LENES**

Rafael Bernabe Leon (Bernabe, native of the town of Padron, Archdiocese of Santiago in Galicia in Spain, and Maria Rosa SANCHEZ, native of Pensacola, both residents of this city), b. May 2, 1802, bn. Apr. 11, 1802, pgp. Manuel LENES and Manuela GONZALES, mgp. Jose Francisco SANCHES and Margarita BALLIER, s. Fernando Jose Florentino MORENO and Josefa MORENO (SLC, B17, 6)

Rafael Bernabe Leon (Bernabe, native of the town of Padron in the Archdiocese of Santiago in Galicia, and Maria Rosa SANCHEZ, native of Pensacola, both residents of this city), 1 mo., i. May 11, 1802 (SLC, F4, 111)

### **LEONARD**

Constanza (Juan and Elena O'BRIEN), native of this city, m. Theophilo ELMER, Jul. 22, 1802 (SLC, M5, 142)

Juan (Leon and Ursula CADET), very young child, i. Dec. 10, 1801 (SLC, F4, 105)

Leon (Juan Bautista and Lucia BORELL), native of this city, m. Ursula CAMINIS, Jun. 17, 1800, w. Santiago GUESNON,

Juan VINEAUX, Juan Bautista MEILLEUR [marginal note: d. Jun. 28, 1840] (SLC, M5, 130)

### **LEPINE**

[o - masc.] (Mariana), new-born infant, b. simply, i. Jun. 3, 1803 (SLC, F4, 128)

Angelica Adelaida (Antonio and Maria Luisa CADOT), b. previously, bcs. Aug. 28, 1802, bn. Jun. 12, 1802, ppg. Santiago LEPINE and Margarita BASTIERE, mgp. Luis CADOT and Mariana CONARD, s. Pedro SAUVE and Adeleida SEGOND (SLC, B17, 12)

Maria Luisa (Antonio and Maria Luisa CADOT), 1 1/2 yr., i. Oct. 31, 1803 (SLC, F4, 132)

### **LE PREVAUX**

Luisa, 3 yr., i. May 1, 1802, d. as a result of inoculation against smallpox (SLC, F4, 110)

### **LE PREVOST**

Maria Luisa (Christophe Joseph, native of Paris, and Catalina BERNARD, native of this city), b. Jul. 19, 1801, bn. Dec. 18, 1800, ppg. Jose Nicolas LEPREVOST and Theresa Catarina LECLAIRE, mgp. Pedro BERNARD and Maria Antonia DUBIEZ, s. Dionisio Ricardo DECHANET and Maria Luisa MANUEL (SLC, B14, 169)

### **LEROUX**

Perina, widow of Nicolas HAYDEL, 64 yr., i. May 4, 1803 (SJBED, Fl, 71)

### **LESASIE [@SASIE]**

Maria Luisa (Juan and Leonor RIU, natives and residents of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Feb. 10, 1802, bn. May 25, 1801, ppg. Alexo SASIE and Mariana DE PLANTI, mgp. Pedro [E/C]LIU [*sic*] and Rosalia DESYO, s. Francisco RIU and Maria Luisa LA COSTA (SLC, B14, 181)

**LESSASIER**

Vizente (Carlos, former councilor of His Most Christian Majesty in this colony, and Genoveva GALLARD), native of this city, lieutenant and brevetted captain of the militia of this plaza, sp. Maria Francisca CORBIN, cir. 55 yr., i. Mar. 2, 1803 (SLC, F4, 124)

**LETOURNEAU**

Todos-Santos (Carlos and Maria COMUS), native of Anjou in the French Republic, resident of this city, m. Maria Amada PLAUCHE, Oct. 7, 1802, w. Luis ARDAX, Juan Francisco MOYNARD, Juan Antonio PLAUCHE, bride's father (SLC, M5, 145)

**LEVER**

Juan Christiano, native of Germany, 60 yr., i. Mar. 16, 1803 (SLC, F4, 125)

**LEYVA**

Juan Francisco (Francisco de Paula, native of the city of Anteguera in Granada in Andalucia, militia officer, and Maria Leonor LATIL, both residents of this parish), b. Jun. 13, 1802, bn. Mar. 4, 1802, pgp. Ygnacio LEYVA and Ana FERNANDEZ DE CORDOVA, mgp. Alexandro LATIL and Juana GRONDEL, s. Juan de [M?]IER, lieutenant of the fixed Louisiana Regiment, and Maria HAZEUR (SLC, B17, 9)

**LIENS (cf. ZAPATAS)**

Helena (Santiago and Susana MATHY), native of Quis contil in Ireland, widow of Santiago SPRAUT, 52 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1800, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 90)

**LIEVRAUT**

Theresia Philipina, native of France, sp. [o] ROUBY, i. Oct. 30, 1801, in St. Charles Parish [Cemetery] (SJBED, Fl, 60)

## **LINA**

Enrique (Pedro and Catalina HENNIS), of Denmark, m. Brigida JACOB, Aug. 16, 1803, w. Andres URBIN, Eugenio JACOB (SJBED, M1, 112)

## **LING**

Eduardo (Juan and Maria SINIT, natives of Ireland), bachelor, cir. 30 yr., i. Aug. 24, 1801, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 100)

## **LIONET**

Guillermo (Pedro and Maria CANTILHAC), native of Bordeaux in the French Republic, resident of this city, m. Angelica FARGE, Dec. 4, 1803, w. Francisco DUREL, Juan Bautista FRETETT, Elias THOMAS, Joseph TRICU (SLC, M5, 156)

## **LIOTEAU**

Francisco (Francisco and Maria Luisa CONTANT), native of this city, bachelor, cir. 53 yr., i. Mar. 3, 1803 (SLC, F4, 124)

Luisa, also known as Cocot [COCOT?] (Magdalena), native of this city, cir. 20 yr., i. Jan. 31, 1803 (SLC, F5, 115)

Santiago (Agustina), b. Apr. 12, 1802, bn. Jan. [o], 1801, s. Joseph CAVARET and Maria Juana PERDOMO (SLC, B16, 72)

**LIVAUDAIS [LIBAUDAIS, LIBODE]** (cf. **BEAUMOND DE LIVAUDAIS, ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS, LA SOURCE**)

## **LLORCA**

Vizente (Estevan and Ana Maria VIDAL), native of Oliva in the kingdom of Valencia in Spain, cathedral organist and cantor, cir. 52 or 53 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1803 (SLC, F4, 130)

## **LLUC**

Adriano (Antonio and [o]), native of Torre de Dombarra in the Archdiocese of Tarragona in the principality of Catalonia in Spain, arrived as a foreman of the polacre [ship] *Nuestra Señora del Rosario*, captained by Jazinto BARBET, sp. Teela MAS, 46 yr., i. Nov. 11, 1802 (SLC, F4, 119)

### **LOBE**

Maria, native, some say, of French Santo Domingo, others, of Paris, widow in second marriage of [o] RASTEAU, "to all appearances" 70 yr., i. Jun. 28, 1801 (SLC, F4, 97)

### **LOBELLE [@LOBEL]**

Josefina (Louis and Leonide WICKNER, of the second [German] Coast), b. Feb. 20, 1802, bn. Jan. 20, 1802, pgp. Juan LOBELLE and Maria Theresia FONTENAU, mgp. Nicolas WICKNER and Maria Appollonia HELFER, s. Juan Bautista LOBELLE and Maria HELFER, infant's grandmother (SJBED, B3, 57)

Magdalena (Luis and Leonite VICKNER), b. Aug. 14, 1803, bn. Jul. 22, 1803, pgp. Juan and Maria LOBEL, mgp. Nicolas and Apollone VICKNER, s. Miguel QARENTUNE and Maria Theresa FONTENEAUX (SJBED, B3, 82)

### **LOCHE [@LACHE]**

Maria Rozalia (Juan Bautista and Margarita BOURDON), native of San Cristofe in the Diocese of Soissons in France, 45 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1801 (SLC, F4, 104)

### **LOMBARDO**

Ambrosio (Andres and [o]), 15 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1801 (SLC, F4, 101)

### **LOPEZ**

Antonio (Juan and Magdalena RUIZ, natives of the city of Seville in Spain), i. Oct. 19, 1802, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 118)



Antonio Estevan (Feliz, native of Malaga in lower Andalusia, and Maria Antonia ELBAUX LASENES, native of Las Arcas [Arkansas] in this province of Louisiana), b. Sep. 12, 1801, bn. Sep. 3, 1801, pgp. Juan LOPEZ, native of Armachar in the kingdom of Granada, and Maria RUIZ, native of Velez-Malaga in the same kingdom, mgp. Juan Bautista ELBAUX LASENES, native of Canada, and Cathalina MARTIN, native of Brest in France, s. Antonio GONZALEZ and his wife, and Rosalia CAMPOS (SBSB, B2, 9)

Antonio Manuel (Ramon, native of Tirajana on Grand Canary Island, and Antonia HERNANDES, native of Taganana on Santa Cruz de Tenerife, both residents of English Turn), b. Apr. 2, 1803, bn. Feb. 28, 1803, pgp. Andres LOPEZ and Agueda SUAREZ, mgp. Manuel HERNANDES and Catarina YSQUIERDO, s. Vizente SARDINA and Rita CABRERA (SLC, B17, 21)

Benito (Manuel and Clara de la Concepcion [o]), natives of Olibenza in the kingdom of Portugal), bachelor, 41 yr., i. Jul. 2, 1803, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 129)

Domingo (Bernardo and Maria MORALES), b. Aug. 11, 1803, bn. Aug. 4, 1803, pgp. Antonio LOPEZ and Catalina MORALES, mgp. Juan Alonzo MORALES and Antonia SUAREZ, natives of the Canary Islands, s. Francisco PUENTES and Antonia SUAREZ (SBSB, B2, 25)

Maria Francisca de Paula (Juan and Antonia VILLEGAS), native and resident of this parish, m. Santiago Phelipe HEROVARO, Dec. 31, 1803 (SLC, M5, 156)

Mariana de Jesus (Feliz, native of Malaga in Spain, and Maria Antonia EMBO, native of the Arkansas Territory, both residents of New Galvez in St. Bernard Parish), b. May 6, 1803, bn. Apr. 17, [1803], pgp. Juan LOPEZ and Maria RUIZ, mgp. Juan Bautista EMBO and Cathalina MARTIN, s. Manuel MARTINEZ and Maria FERNANDEZ (SLC, B17, 24)

**LOPEZ DE LA PENA (cf. DE LA PENA)**

### **LOPEZ Y ANGULO**

Ramon (Jose Antonio and Ana FERNANDES DE ANGULO), native of La Coruna in Galicia in Spain, Knight of the Royal Order of Charles III, administrator of this province, widower of Francisca Borja ENDERIS, m. Maria Delfina MACARTY, Jun. 11, 1800, w. Luis MACARTY and Maria Juana LERABLE, bride's parents, Rev. Isidoro QUINTERO, diocesan secretary (SLC, M5, 129)

### **LORAN**

Isidoro (Aquilina, resident of this city), 10 mo., i. Jun. 20, 1802 (SLC, F4, 114)

### **LOREDO**

Domingo (Juan and Angela VIEITE, natives of Tui in the kingdom of Galicia in Spain), resident of Natchez, marital status unknown, i. Apr. 27, 1802 (SLC, F4, 110)

### **LORIO**

Pedro (Enrique and Victoria OTARD), b. Aug. 13, 1803, bn. May 22, 1803, pgp. Pedro LORIO and Maria HAYDEL, mgp. Mathias OTARD and Maria BOURGEOIS, s. Mathias OTARD and Maria HAYDEL (SJBED, B3, 81)

### **LORIOT**

Achilles (Jose and Helena BAUDOUIN), b. Apr. 1, 1802, bn. Jun. 21, 1801, pgp. Jose LORIOT and Angelica PROU, mgp. Francisco BAUDOUIN and Mariana TOUPTZ, s. Henri LORIOT and Hyacinthe BAUDOUIN (SJBED, B3, 60)

### **LORMAND**

Ursino (Juan, native of Quebec in Canada, and Suzana CALLIERE, creole of this province), b. Feb. 3, 1801, 3 mo., pgp. Francisco LORMAND and Theresa LARENT, mgp. Jose CALLIERE and Genoveva MONTANARI, s. Pedro HURTUBISE and Bona BOYIER (SLC, B14, 142)

**LORREINS [@LORRENCE] (cf. BAUDIN)**

Alberto Pedro (Santiago Bautista, native of this city, and Margarita Luisa LIVOIS, native of Mobile, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 15, 1800, bn. Sep. 9, 1798, pgp. Santiago LORREINS and Luisa BAUDIN, mgp. Santiago Guillermo URSEAU DE LIVOIS and Hanrieta DE SAINTE AGNETTE, s. Juan Pedro ALLARD and Pelagia LORREINS (SLC, B14, 112)

Susana Delfina (Santiago Bautista, native of this city, and Margarita Luisa URSEAU, native of Mobile, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 11, 1800, bn. Apr. 24, 1800, pgp. Santiago LORRENCE and Maria Luisa BAUDIN, mgp. Santiago Guillermo URSEAU DE LIVOIS and Anrieta DE SANTA YGNES, s. Simon FAVRE and Susana FANGUI (SLC, B14, 127)

**LORTIE [@LORTI]**

Carlos (Carlos and Julia LABE, residents of this city), 3 mo., i. Apr. 19, 1802, d. Apr. 18, 1802, as a result of inoculation (SLC, F4, 109)

Corilina Ysabel (Carlos, native of Quebec in Canada, and Maria Julia LABE, native of Pointe Coupee, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 23, 1800, bn. May 10, 1799, pgp. Lorenzo LORTIE and Carlote LA CHAPELLE, mgp. Juan LABE and Maria Francisca BARA, s. Victor JOURDAIN and Elisabeta GAUDINO (SLC, B14, 132)

**LOSADA [@LOZADA] (cf. VINET)**

Adelaida Perla (Juan, native of Malaga in Granada in Andalucia in Spain, official of the army's accounting office, and Sofia ROCHEBLAVE, native of this city), b. Sep. 29, 1803, bn. Jun. 27, 1803, pgp. Miguel LOSADA and Juana ORTIZ, mgp. Pablo RASTEL-ROCHEBLAVE and Ysavel GODEAU, s. Gilverto LEONARD, interim accountant for the army and royal household, and his wife, Adelaida DE REGGIO (SLC, B17, 33)

Celestino (Remundo Antonio, native of Santa Maria de Adina de Postonor in the kingdom of Galicia, and Madalena VINETTE,

both residents of this parish), b. Jun. 14, 1800, bn. Feb. 4, 1800, pgp. Pedro LOZADA and Rosa DE OTERO, mgp. Francisco VINETTE and Maria LA FRANCE, s. Celestino LAVERGNE and Maria HYMELLE (SLC, B14, 125)

Celestino (Antonio and Cathalina BINETA, residents of this parish), 1 yr. 4 mo., i. Jun. 10, 1802, d. of contagion [presumably smallpox] (SLC, F4, 113)

Isabel (Manuel and [o] ROCHEBLABE, residents of this parish), 1 1/2 yr., i. Jul. 13, 1801 (SLC, F4, 97)

Maria (Juan and Sofia ROCHEBLABLE), 6 mo., i. May 29, 1802 (SLC, F4, 113)

Maria Petrona Adelaida (Juan, native of the city of Malaga in the kingdom of Granada in Andalucia, official of accounts for the accounting office of the army and royal household of this city, and Francisca Sofia DE ROCHEBLABLE, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 13, 1802, bn. Dec. 16, 1801, pgp. Miguel LOSADA and Ana ORTIZ, mgp. Pablo ROCHEBLABLE and Ysavel GAUDEAU, s. Pedro MARIN DE ARGOTE, general administrator of the postal revenue of this province, and his wife, and Petrona DE REGGIO Y FLEURIEAUX (SLC, B14, 181)

### **LOUP [@LOUPE]**

Emerantiana (Pedro and Maria Barbe HOTIN], natives of the second [German] Coast), b. Mar. 19, 1801, bn. Jul. 20, 1800, pgp. Bastian LOUP and Cathalina HYMEL, mgp. Benjamin HOTIN and Maria BARBA, s. Bastien LUQUET and Hibesite HOL[EE?] (SJBED, B3, 49)

Serephina (Pedro and Maria Barba OTIN), b. Jun. 14, 1803, bn. Oct. 27, 1802, pgp. Sebastian LOUPE and Catalina MENTI, mgp. Benjamin OTIN and Maria RUMBLE, s. Christoval HYMEL and Helena LOUPE (SJBED, B3, 80)

### **LOUVIER**

Carlos, sp. Juana BOSONIER, 45 yr., i. Feb. 2, 1800, d. Feb. 1, 1800 (SJBED, Fl, 52)

## **LOWE**

Hanrieta (Nicolas and Catalina CULLERET), native of this city,  
m. Pedro GAYARD, Jan. 8, 1801 (SLC, M5, 133)

## **LUA**

Angelica Lisa (Victoria), b. Mar. 14, 1802, bn. [o], s. Joseph  
MARQUET and Josefina MAXARTY (SLC, B16, 66)

Luciano (Miguel and Maria ALGALARZA), native of Guadalajara  
in Mexico, grenadier soldier of the Mexican Infantry Regiment  
which garrisons this plaza, m. Josefa PETELY, Oct. 1, 1802, w.  
Nicolas CATOIRE, Antonio BARCOS, Luisa HENINGER  
(SLC, M5, 144)

Luisa Celeste (Luciano, grenadier of the second battalion of the  
fixed Mexican Regiment, and Josepha PETELLY), b. May 1,  
1803, bn. [o], pgp. Miguel DE LUA and Maria Jacinata  
GALARZA, m. Joseph PETELLY and Maria SIVILOT, s.  
Renato LE RUISQUE and Luisa SIVILOT (SLC, B17, 23)

## **LUCAS**

[o - masc.] (Juan), 2 da., b. simply, i. Apr. 10, 1802 (SJBED, Fl,  
61)

## **LUCINET**

Pedro, native of Bordeaux in France, sp. Matea CANIEGO,  
native of Campeche [Yucatan], 40 yr., i. Oct. 14, 1801 (SLC,  
F4, 104)

## **LUIS (cf. RICHARD)**

Maria Francisca Luisa (Diego, native of Hico de los Vinos on the  
island of Tenerife, and Juana Antonia Cypriana [CORALES],  
native of this parish, both residents of this parish), b. Jan. 15,  
1803, bn. Jun. 13, 1801, pgp. Felipe LUIS and Maria Antonia

[o], mgp. Antonio CORALES and Maria de Gracia MOLERO, s. Luis DOVAS and Saly Francisca SKERS (SBSB, B2, 21)

### **LUSCY [@LUCI, LUSCEY, LUSI, LUSIY, LUSY]**

Apolinario (Francisco, native of Cace [Cassis, dept. Bouches-du-Rhône?] in Provence in France, and Maria Luisa CHEDUM [@CHEDHOMME], native of Guarico, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 31, 1802, bn. Mar. 26, 1802, mgp. Antonio LUSCY and Maria FLANDEIN, mgp. Luis CHEDUM and Rosalia BOUTTIN, s. Ambrosio GARIDEL and Margarita BOURK (SLC, B17, 5)

Apolinario (Francisco and Maria CHEDON), very young child, i. Apr. 1, 1802 (SLC, F4, 108)

Francisca (Francisco, native of Cace in Provence in France, and Maria Luisa CHEDUM, native of Guarico on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 18, 1803, bn. Feb. 11, 1803, pgp. Antonio LUSCY and Maria FLANDEIN, mgp. Luis CHEDUM and Rosalia BOUTTIN, s. Basilio GOSSELIN and Francisca GOSSELIN (SLC, B17, 17)

Francisco (Francisco and Maria Luisa CHEDUM, residents of this city), 8 da., i. Feb. 19, 1803 (SLC, F4, 123)

Pablo (Francisco, native of Provence in France, and Catarina Cap CHEDOME, native of Cap Francois [Santo Domingo]), b. May 5, 1800, 16 mo., pgp. Antonio LUSCEY and Maria FLANDRIN, mgp. Luis CHEDOME and Rosalia BOUTIN, s. Pablo LANUSSE and Henriqueta Amada TREMOULET (SLC, B14, 120) [marginal note: d. Jun. 11, 1841 at Balize as a result of wounds received the previous evening at Bayou Lime-Klim by the troops of General Smith]

### **LUZENEAX**

Pedro (Pedro and Francisca GUY), native of Brive in Limousin in the French Republic, resident of this city, m. Maria Amada CHAUVIN DELERY, Aug. 26, 1802, w. Juan Carlos DE MORACIN, Santiago GOUJON, Antonio BARCOS (SLC, M5, 143)

### **LYND (cf. RAMOS)**

Juan (Jose and Maria SAINT-CLAIRE), native of County Tyrone in Ireland, resident of this city, m. Rosa RAMOS, Aug. 12, 1801, w. Andres ARMESTO, secretary of the government and honorary commissioner of war, Juan Ventura MORALES, temporary administrator of the royal household of this province, Pedro and Santiago GUESNON, bride's uncles (SLC, M5, 138)

### **MACARTY**

Dorsino Bartholome (Bartolome and Henriqueta PRIETO), b. May 2, 1800, bn. Aug. 15, 1799, s. Vicente RILLIEUX and Constanza VIVANT (SLC, B15, 273)

Eufrasia (Ursula), b. Jun. 24, 1800, bn. Mar. 13, 1800, s. Jayme JORDA, permanent regidor of this government and Carolina TRUDEAU (SLC, B15, 301)

Jose Carlos (Maria Josefa), b. Mar. 19, 1800, bn. Nov. 3, 1799, s. Jayme BARCELO and Felicite Carlota BRULE (SLC, B15, 234)

Maria Delfina (Captain Luis and Maria Juana LERABLE), native of this city, m. Ramon LOPEZ Y ANGULO, Jun. 11, 1800 (SLC, M5, 129)

Raphael (Josepha), 2 yr., i. Apr. 12, 1802, d. as a result of inoculation [against smallpox] (SLC, F5, 86)

Teresa, unmarried, cir. 70 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1800 (SLC, F5, 58)

### **MACHADO**

Antonio Vicente Eduardo (Antonio and Ana Teresa RODRIGUEZ), b. Oct. 20, 1802, bn. Oct. 13, 1802, pgp. Domingo MACHADO and Antonia XIMENEZ, mgp. Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Maria NAVARRO, s. Vicente MARRERO and his wife, and Juana GARCIA (SBSB, B2, 20)

### **MACHARTI**

Carlos (Melitte), b. Dec. 4, 1801, bn. Oct. 15, [1801], s. Carlos  
UBRIY and Sophia MONSANTO (SLC, B16, 53)

Theophila (Eulalia LAMBIL [*sic*]), 8 yr., i. Jul. 20, 1803 (SLC, F5,  
123)

### **MACKENNA**

Fr. Constantino (Miguel, dec., and Catarina O'NEILL, dec.),  
native of the parish of Clonfleken in the county of Tyrone in  
the province of Ulster in the kingdom of Ireland, former pastor  
of Mobile, subsequently pastor of New Feliciana, otherwise  
called Bayou Sara, both districts of this province where he  
served with precision and zeal to the satisfaction of his  
superiors, 50 yr., i. May 13, 1802, in St. Louis Cathedral in the  
sanctuary (priest's vault) on the gospel side, d. in this capital  
(SLC, F4, 111)

### **MAGALABLI**

Juana (Samson MAGALEVLI and Isabel DUNN), native of the  
parish of Ratoath in the county of Meat[\*] in the province of La  
Genia [*sic* - Leinster], sp. Francisco EDOGAN, cir. 30 yr., i.  
Aug. 27, 1801 (SLC, F4, 100)

### **MAGNO**

Delfina (Santiago, native of Bordeaux in France, and Margarita  
BAROI, native of this parish, both residents of this parish), b.  
Apr. 9, 1801, bn. Jan. 31, 1801, pgp. Antonio MAGNO and  
Catarina GAYARD, mgp. Carlos BAROI and Margarita  
LAMBRE, s. Lorenzo SIGUR and Hanrrieta ROCHE (SLC,  
B14, 160)

### **MALACHER [@MALARCHER]**

Julia Luisa (Luis, native of Malzieu, Diocese of Mende in France,  
and Felicite MOREAU, native of this city, both residents of this  
city), b. Jan. 23, 1803, bn. Dec. 5, 1801, pgp. Juan Bautista  
MALACHER and Maria DUMONT, mgp. Martin



MOREAUX and Julia DOSA, s. Andres LOPEZ DE ARMESTO, honorary commissioner of war and secretary of the general administration of this province, and Julia MOREAU (SLC, B17, 16)

Luis (Juan Bautista and Maria DUMONT), native of the city of Malzieu in the Diocese of Mende in Langedoc in France, resident of this city, m. Felicite MOREAU, Dec. 10, 1800, w. Christoval DE ARMAS Y ARZILA, Carlos BLACHE, Joaquin DE LISA (SLC, M5, 133)

Maria Francisca (Luis, native of Malzieu, Diocese of Mende in France, and Felicite MOREAU, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 5, 1803, bn. Feb. 12, 1803, ppg. Juan Bautista MALACHER and Maria DUMONT, mgp. Martin MOREAU and Julia DOSA, s. Claudio TREME and Maria Francisca AURICOSTE (SLC, B17, 21)

#### **MALECHEAUX**

Adelaida (Pedro and Benoveba DEMORUEL), native of this parish, m. Santiago WISON, Oct. 7, 1800 (SLC, M5, 131)

#### **MALERIN GUTIERRES [@MALARIN]**

Juan Evangelista (Josef, native of the island of Leon in the Diocese of Cadiz, and Juana LAMAR, native of La Laguna on Tenerife), b. Mar. 1, 1801, bn. Feb. 17, 1801, ppg. Josef MALARIN and Josefa FERNANDEZ, mgp. Francisco LAMAR and Margarita MELIAN, s. Antonio MONTAN and Andrea ROMERO (SBSB, B2, 3)

Maria del Carmen, twin (Josef and Juana DE LA MAR), b. Aug. 11, 1803, bn. May 29, 1803, ppg. Josef MALERIN GUTIERRES and Josefa FERNANDES, natives of the island of Leon, mgp. Francisco DE LA MAR and Margarita MELEAN, natives of the city of Texina on Canary [*sic*], s. Luis ROMANO and Rosalia LA MAR (SBSB, B2, 27)

Rosalia, twin (Josef and Juana DE LA MAR), b. Aug. 11, 1803, bn. May 29, 1803, ppg. Josef MALERIN GUTIERRES and Josefa FERNANDES, natives of the island of Leon, mgp.

Francisco DE LA MAR and Margarita MELEAN, natives of the city of Texina on Canary, s. Antonio BELTRAN and Rosalia BELTRAN (SBSB, B2, 26)

#### **MALET**

Antonia Maria (Agustin and Jacinta DE LA MASILLIERE), b. Mar. 6, 1802, bn. Jan. 7, 1802, s. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, pastor of this cathedral (SLC, B16, 65)

#### **MALLORQUIN**

Vicente (Mariana), b. May 10, 1802, [o], s. Vicente POPULUS and Maria Juana PERDOMO (SLC, B16, 75)

#### **MALPEIN**

Ysabel Luisa (Santiago, native of Scotland, and Emerita LEIDNER, native of Carolina in North America, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 8, 1800, bn. Oct. 20, 1798, pgp. Roberto MALPEIN and Ysabel MAKENA, mgp. Juan LEIDNER and Maria RILLINGSWORTH, s. Thomas SURYLELL and Luisa Julia SAULET (SLC, B14, 105)

#### **MANACHE**

Margarita, native of this territory, 45 yr., i. Jun. 16, 1803 (SLC, F5, 121)

#### **MANCEBO [@MANCEVO] (cf. MORENO Y MANCEVO)**

Ana Lorenza (Francisco MANCEBE and Maria Josefa DEL CASTILLO), native of the city of Malaga in Spain, widow of Francisco MORENO, 68 yr., i. Jun. 9, 1801 (SLC, F4, 96)

#### **MANDEVILLE (cf. DE MARIGNY)**

#### **MANGARINO**

[o], native of New England in America, married, i. Sep. 3, 1802 (SLC, F4, 116)

#### **MANUEL**

Luisa (Juan Bautista and Luisa LANDRONY), native of this city,  
m. Domingo COSSE, Feb. 17, 1800 (SLC, M5, 127)

Maria Adelaida (Pedro and Genoveba ALBERT), native of this  
parish, m. Nicolas TONELIER, Jun. 7, 1800 (SLC, M5, 129)

Rafael de Dios Felix (Pedro and Genoveba ALBERT, natives and  
residents of this city), b. Mar. 17, 1801, bn. Apr. 10, 1800, ppg.  
Juan MANUEL and Juana DE LA PERIERE, mgp. Antonio  
ALBERT and Genoveba LAFLEUR, s. Rafael RAMOS DE  
VILCHES, honorary commissioner of war, comptroller of the  
Royal Hospital of this city, and Adelaida MANUEL, infant's  
sister (SLC, B14, 148)

### **MARCELIQUE**

Maria Viergi (Joseph Honore and Maria Luisa Victoria  
CHANSELET), b. Apr. 11, 1803, bn. [o], ppg. Joseph  
MARCELIQUE and Margarita HONORE, mgp. Luis  
CHANSELET and Maria Cathalina RAMBILLE, s. Carlos  
DUVAL and Maria Magdalena THOMAS (SLC, B17, 22)

### **MARCENAT (cf. BARCENAT)**

### **MARCHAND**

Eugenio (Eugenio and Baudo MARCHAND, natives and  
residents of this city), 6 yr., i. Mar. 31, 1803 (SLC, F4, 125)

Maria (Juan Eugenio and Mariana BELUCHE, natives and  
residents of this city), b. Nov. 4, 1801, bn. Sep. 6, 1801, ppg.  
Pedro MARCHAND and Catarina BERNARD, mgp.  
Bernardo BELUCHE and Rosa LAPORT, s. Renato  
BELUCHE and Maria Maneta MARCHAND (SLC, B14, 174)

Pedro (Juan Eugenio and Mariana BELUCHE, natives and  
residents of this city), b. Nov. 4, 1801, bn. May 24, 1799, ppg.  
Pedro MARCHAND and Catarina BERNARD, mgp.  
Bernardo BELUCHE and Rosa LAPORT, s. Pedro TRICU  
and Zelina BELUCHE (SLC, B14, 174)

Simon (Simon and Constanza PERTUY, natives and residents of  
this parish), b. Jan. 11, 1801, bn. Jan. 28, 1800, ppg. Pedro

MARCHAND and Catalina BERNARD, mgp. Nicolas PERTUY and Maria Ana DUROCHER, s. Nicolas PERTUY and Maria Josefa BAHY (SLC, B14, 140)  
Simon (Juan and Constanza PERTHUIT), native of this city, cir. 7 yr., i. Mar. 7, 1803 (SLC, F4, 125)

### MARCOS

[o - fem.] (Maria), 1 1/2 mo., b. simply, i. May 28, 1802 (SLC, F5, 99)  
Jose (Adelaida), b. Apr. 12, 1803, bn. Sep. 4, 1802, s. Carlos CHAPRON and Luisa MARCOS (SLC, B16, 120)  
Maria (Mariana), 35 yr., i. Apr. 16, 1802 (SLC, F5, 86)

### MARET

Jose (Pedro and Magdalena FERRAND [@FERRANT]), native of Brique on la bella Riviera [Brique, dept. of Alpes-Maritimes on the Riviera?], bachelor, 25 yr., i. Jan. 28, 1801, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 94)  
Maria Theresa ([o] and Jazinta DEMAZILLIERE), native of this parish, m. Benjamin [o], native of London (Nancy DAIGLE [sic]), Dec. 9, 1802, w. Antonio BARCOS, Phelipe AZURE, Francisco D'ORVILLE, commanding captain of the mulatto militia (SLC, M3, 22)

### MARIN

Pedro Antonio Evaristo (Pedro, native of the town of Grazalema in the Diocese of Malaga, province of Andalucia in Spain, general administrator of the postal revenue of this city and province, and Pelagia Petrona Sofia DE REGGIO, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 13, 1800, bn. Oct. 26, 1800, pgp. Pedro MARIN and Maria Josefa DE ARGOTE, mgp. Francisco Maria DE REGGIO, dec., [former] *alferez real* and permanent *regidor* of this government, and Elena FLEAURIEAU, s. Antonio DE ARGOTE, militia captain of this plaza, and Elena FLEAURIEAU, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 136)

## **MARINERO**

Antonio MARINERO [Antonio [o], sailor?], native of Campeche [Yucatan], sp. Maria RODRIGUEZ, native of Campeche, sailor, 68 yr., i. Apr. 26, 1802, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 110)

## **MARMILLON (cf. BOZONIER MARMILLON)**

## **MARQUES [@MARQUEZ]**

Jaime (Jaime and Apolonia BARCELO), native of Palma on the island of Majorca, bachelor, 43 yr., i. May 5, 1801, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 96)

## **MARQUET**

Juan, "said to be an Italian," 80 yr., i. Mar. 22, 1801 (SLC, F4, 95)

## **MARRERO**

Juan Agapito (Feliz, native of [\*] on Tenerife, and Juana GARCIA, native of Tirajana in the Canary Islands), b. Mar. 22, 1801, bn. Mar. 16, 1801, pgp. Antonio MARRERO and Barbara PEREZ, mgp. Juan GARCIA and Maria NAVARRO, s. Antonio MACHADO and his wife, and Anita RODRIGUEZ (SBSB, B2, 5)

Luisa Catalina Bernarda (Vicente, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife, and Antonia RODRIGUEZ, of the town of Agüimes), b. Aug. 29, 1802, bn. Aug. 19, 1802, pgp. Antonio MARRERO and Barbara PEREZ, mgp. Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Maria HIDALGO, s. Juan MORALES and his sister, and Antonia MORALES (SBSB, B2, 16)

## **MARRIERE**

Maria Cathalina (Rosalia), b. Dec. 4, 1803, bn. Oct. 17, 1803, s. Jayme [o? PREVO?] and Cathalina PREVO (SLC, B16, 165)

## **MARS**

Cathalina (Jorge, native of Epagne, province of Champagne in France, and Mari VELEZ, native of Charlot County in Virginia, United States of America, both residents of this parish), b. Sep. 12, 1802, bn. Oct. 12, 1800, ppg. Glod MARS and Juana MARS, mgp. David VELEZ and Maine [*sic*], s. Santhona PENE and Juana MARS (SLC, B17, 12)

### **MARTELY**

Maria (Josef and Victoria SANCERELLE), very young child, i. May 23, 1800 (SLC, F4, 89)

Maria Honore (Josef Honore, native of Marseilles in France, and Maria Luisa CHANCERELLE, creole of Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 22, 1800, bn. Mar. 3, 1800, ppg. Josef Honore MARTELY and Theresa HONORE, mgp. Luis CHANCERELLE and Maria Catalina DENONVILLE, s. Hyacinte BEURRIER and Maria-Barbe RAYMOND (SLC, B14, 117)

### **MARTIN [@MARTEIN, MARTEN]**

Francisco (Pedro and Maria FLERET, natives of Saintonge in France), sp. Margarita DENES, both residents of this parish, cir. 60 yr., i. Jul. 9, 1801 (SLC, F4, 97)

Gilberto (Francisco and Ysabel ABREU, natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 20, 1803, in the home of Juan DENESSE, bn. Dec. 11, 1802, ppg. Francisco MARTEN, native of Saintonge in France, and Margarita DENESSES [@DENESSE], native of this province, mgp. Santiago ABREU and Maria JOURDAN, natives of this province, s. Silvestre MARTEN and Susana Juan LUIS, natives of this province (SLC, B17, 17 insert and 19) [double entry]

Luis Fermin (Francisco and Maria YABRI, residents of Galveztown), b. Apr. 7, 1803, bn. Feb. 19, [1803], ppg. Francisco MARTEN and Margarita DENESSES, mgp. Santiago YABRI and Maria YABRI, s. Luis Fermin HEBER and Maria Jenoveva YABRI (SLC, B17, 22)

Luis Terans (Francisco and Maria YABRI, residents of Galveztown), b. Apr. 7, 1803, 3 1/2 yr. today, ppg. Francisco MARTEN and Margarita DENESES, mgp. Santiago YABRI and Maria YABRY, s. Santiago YABRI and Eugenia HEBER (SLC, B17, 22)

Maria Luisa (Francisco and Ysabel ABREU, natives of this province), b. Feb. 20, 1803, in the home of Juan DENESSE, bn. Jan. 14, 1801, ppg. Francisco MARTEN, native of Saintonge in France, and Margarita DENESES, native of this province, mgp. Santiago ABREU and Maria JOURDAN, natives of Virginia in North America, s. Josef DENESSE and Francisca MARTEN, natives of this province (SLC, B17, 17 insert and 19) [double entry]

Maximiliano (Josef, native of this province, and Genobeba JARBHOUGS [@YERBREE], native of Virginia in North America), b. Feb. 20, 1803, in the house of Pedro FILIBERT, bn. Nov. 3, 1801, ppg. Francisco MARTEIN [@MARTIN], native of Saintonge, and Margarita DENESE, native of this province, mgp. Santiago ABREU [*sic*-@YERBREE] and Maria JORDENS of Virginia, s. Antonio Felix FILIBER [@PHIBERT] and Eugenia DENESES [@DENESSE], natives of this province (SLC, B17, 17 insert and 19) [double entry]

Rafael Antonio (Josef Agustin, native of the parish of La Oliva [in/on?] Ferte Bentura, and Maria Regla AMADO, of the same island), b. Jul. 12, 1801, bn. Jul. 9, 1801, ppg. Marcial MARTIN and Antonia DE LEON, mgp. Josef AMADO and Catalina PRIETO, s. Josef QUINTANA and his wife, and Maria GONZALEZ (SBSB, B2, 7)

### **MARTINES [@MARTIN, MARTINEZ]**

Juan Santos (Matias and Maria SANTOS, both dec., natives of the town of Aguimes in the Canary Islands), native of Aguimes in the Canary Islands, resident of this parish for many years, 25 yr., pni. Antonia GONZALES, Jan. 30, 1803, w. Cayetano DIEZ, Thomas ESTAVAN, Josef CAPITAN, resident of

Galveztown, Pedro ARBOLA, resident of Galveztown (SBGAL, M4, 57)

Luis Joseph (Santiago, native of the city of Prague in Germany [Bohemia], resident of New Orleans, and Francisca PANQUINETTE, native of this parish), b. Nov. 14, 1800, bn. Sep. 3, 1800, pgp. Francisco MARTIN and Catalina VINCENGUE, mgp. Pedro Dionisio PANQUINETTE and Luisa CASTEL, s. Luis GEOVELINA and Luisa CATON (SLC, B14, 136) [marginal note: died]

Manuel (Diego and Rosalia DE LEON), native of Seville in Spain, resident of this city, m. Maria FERNANDES, Oct. 10, 1803, w. Jose FERNANDES and Francisca LOPEZ, bride's parents, Maria RUIZ, bride's grandmother, Diego Jose FERNANDES, bride's brother (SLC, M5, 155)

Maria Desideria (Santiago, native of Prague in Germany, and Francisca PANQUINET, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 9, 1803, bn. Sep. 27, 1803, pgp. Santiago MARTINES and Catarina VINCENT, mgp. Denis PANQUINET and Luisa CASTELL, s. Santiago MARTINEZ and Francisca MARTINEZ, infant's brother and sister (SLC, B17, 34)

Thomas, native of the city of Cadiz in Spain, bachelor, sailor on a small schooner, *La Margarita*, captained by Pablo GRAMPERA, 30 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1802, sailed from here to Havana and on his return, fell ill and grew worse as the ship entered this river, brought in a launch to this capital where he died shortly afterwards (SLC, F4, 117)

#### **MARTINES-LA GROU**

Emelia (Santiago and Carlota DE LA CHAISE), m. Luis Anthonio BURNEL, Oct. 17, 1802 (SJBED, M1, 108)

#### **MARTINEZ DE LA PEDRERA [ @MARTINEZ DE PEDRERA ]**

Maria Delfina (Jose, *licenciado*, native of the city of Oviedo in the principality of the Asturias, and Maria Phelipa VASQUEZ Y



TAMAYO, native of the town of Bayamo on the island of Cuba, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 2, 1801, bn. Jul. 10, 1801, ppg. Angel MARTINEZ DE LA PEDRERA and Francisca FERNANDES, mgp. Rafael VASQUEZ, militia captain, and Rosa Maria TAMAYO, s. Ramon DE LOPEZ Y ANGULO, Knight of the Royal Order of Charles III, absent, p. Miguel MACARTY, his brother-in-law, and former's wife, Maria Delfina MACARTY (SLC, B14, 170)

Rafael Jose Zelestino (Jose, *licenciado*, native of Obiedo in the Asturias in Spain, and Maria Phelipa BASQUES Y TAMAYO, native of the town of Bayamo on Cuba, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 21, 1803, bn. Nov. 24, 1802, ppg. Angel MARTINEZ DE LA PEDRERA and Francisca FERNANDES, mgp. Rafael BASQUES, militia captain, and Rosa Maria TAMAYO, s. Rafael RAMOS DE VILCHES, honorary commissioner of war and comptroller of the Royal Hospital of this city, and Mari Zelestina DE MACARTY (SLC, B17, 16)

### **MARTINEZ Y OROSA**

Jose Ricardo Francisco Xavier Biviano (Jose, native of Cordova in upper Andalucia in Spain, lieutenant colonel of the infantry and brigade major of the royal corps of engineers, and Maria de la Concepcion NUNES DE VILLAVICENCIA, native of Guanabacoa on Cuba in the jurisdiction of Havana), b. Dec. 13, 1803, bn. Dec. 2, 1803, ppg. Jose MARTINES Y VARGAS and Ana DE OROSA, mgp. Francisco Xavier NUNES, permanent *regidor* of Guanabacoa, and Maria de los Angeles APARICIO, s. Francisco Xavier NUNES, paternal grandfather, absent, p. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA (SLC, B17, 38)

### **MATERNE [ @MADERE, MATERN, MATHER, MATHERNE ]**

Andres (Daniel and Marie Anne PERIO), m. Geneveva VIGHNER, Oct. 2, 1802, w. Juan Bautista VIGHNER, Anthonio JOLCH (SJBED, M1, 106)

Antonio (Jacobo and Eleonora PAUCHER, residents of St. James Parish), b. Sep. 29, 1801, bn. Sep. 9, 1801, pgp. Nicolas MATERNE and Reguina ROME, mgp. Francisco PAUCHER and Agnes CLOSE, s. Antonio FOLZE and Francisca BAUSSIÉ (SJBED, B3, 55)

Carlos (Daniel and Magdalena KERNY), b. May 1, 1803, bn. Mar. 10, 1803, pgp. Juan MATHER and [o], mgp. Jorge and Geneveva KERNY, s. Carlos LASEND and Geneveva VICHNER (SJBED, B3, 78)

Francisca (Daniel and Ana PERIEU), m. Charlos LA SEGNE, Oct. 27, 1800 (SJBED, M1, 93)

Justina Azelia (Pedro and Celeste FONTENAU, parishioners), b. Apr. 25, 1802, bn. Mar. 25, 1802, pgp. Nicolas MATERNE and Regina ROME, mgp. Juan FONTENAU and Maria Francisca LAGRANGE, s. Jose BERTRAND and Justina FONTENAU (SJBED, B3, 60)

Luisa (Adan, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, and Margarita MARTIN, native of St. James Parish, Cabanoce), b. Feb. 25, 1801, bn. Nov. 10, 1800, pgp. Nicolas MATERN and Regina ROME, mgp. Jose MARTIN and Margarita PITRE, s. Jose GUILLOT and Luisa Bautista ORZO (SLC, B14, 145)

Luisy MADERE [corrected from MATHER] (Francisco Daniel and Magdalena KERNER, natives of the second [German] Coast), b. Apr. 12, 1801, bn. Jan. 25, 1801, pgp. Juan MATHER and Margarita MATERNE, mgp. Christian KERNER and Eva SCHENEIDER, s. Luis DE GRAMMONT and Margarita LATOURNELLE (SJBED, B3, 50)

### **MATHIEU**

Alberto (Margarita), b. Mar. 10, 1802, bn. Jun. 12, 1801, s. Alberto BENTURA and Catalina MATHIEU (SLC, B16, 66)

Juan Bautista (Margarita), b. Dec. 30, 1800, bn. Sep. 12, 1799, s. Juan Bautista SARPY and Maria de la Merced ST. MAXENT (SLC, B15, 355)

**MATTEN [@MATETIN]**

Antonio MATTEN [@MATETIN] (corrected from MATTELIN) (Pedro and Petrona CHARASIN), native of La Brele in the Diocese of Lions [Lyon] in France [Le Breuil, dept. of Rhône?], bachelor, i. Feb. 2, 1801 (SLC, F4, 94)

**MATHEREE [@MATTERE]**

Felix (Felix and Fulana DUBOURQUE), native of Bordeaux in the French Republic, resident and merchant of this city, bachelor, cir. 60 yr., i. Feb. 3, 1803 (SLC, F4, 123)

**MAURANGES**

Maria Amada Ana (Juan Bautista, native of Forgimon in the Diocese of Bordeaux in France, and Ana MARECHESSAU, native of Lude in the Diocese of Angers [LeLude, dept. of Sarthe?], both residents of this city), b. Apr. 3, 1800, bn. Oct. 17, 1799, pgp. Juan Bautista MAURANGES and Maria Merle DENJOURDAN, mgp. Santiago MARECHESSAU and Ana TESSIER, s. Mathias ALPUENTE and Juana Luisa CATON (SLC, B14, 114)

**MAURICE [@MAURICIO]**

Euphrosine (Nicolas and Brigitta CLEMENT, of the second [German] Coast), b. Apr. 25, 1802, bn. Mar. 9, 1802, pgp. Nicolas MAURICE and Magdalena HAUCKMAN, mgp. Francisco CLEMENT and Anna BARBEY, s. Francisco CLEMENT and Euphrosina HELFER (SJBED, B3, 60)

Maria (Juan and Prisila FORT, natives of New York in America, residents of this parish), b. Feb. 15, 1802, bn. Jan. 20, 1802, pgp. Juan MAURICIO and Ysabel [o], mgp. [not known because mother left her native land at a very early age], s. Santiago PATERSON and Maria BADON (SLC, B14, 182)

Maria (Juan and [o]), very young child), i. Mar. 4, 1802 (SLC, F4, 107)

Miguel (Miguel and Francisca DUPLACE), native of Chambéry in Savoy [dept. of Savoie], cir. 23 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1801 (SLC, F4, 101)

### **MAURULON**

Luisa (Antonio and Maria Teresa [o], natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 29, 1803, bn. May 21, [1803], s. Bartolome BACAS and Emelita DE MERUEL (SLC, B17, 32)

### **MAXENT**

Cathalina (Carlota), native of Guinea, cir. 14 yr., i. Nov. 2, 1802 (SLC, F5, 110)

### **MAXICO**

Genoveva (Santiago MASICOT, militia captain, and Genoveva GREVEMBERG), native of this city, sp. Francisco DE ARROYO, official of the accountant's office, 30 yr., i. Dec. 19, 1801 (SLC, F4, 106) [Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA added information on parents - ed.]

### **MAYER**

Clarissa Theophila (Christoval and Maria HAYDEL, of this coast), b. Jan. 25, 1801, bn. Sep. 4, 1800, pgp. Georgio MAYER and Maria OUVRE, mgp. Mathias HAYDEL and Maria OUVRE [*sic*], s. Thelesphoro HAYDEL and Clarissa ROUSSEL (SJBED, B3, 47)

### **MAYLFRT**

Maria Tersila (Samuel, native of New Jersey in the United States of America, and Maria GRABOIS, native of Bei de Chaleur in Canada, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 5, 1801, bn. Apr. 28, 1801, pgp. Carlos MAYLFRT and Nancy ROSE, mgp. Jose GRABOIS and Maria Magdalena BOURK, s. Carlos FEDERICO and Maria Ursula FEDERICO (SLC, B14, 168)

### **MAYRONNE**

Celeste Estella (Francisco, native of Fleurence in Gascony in France, and Feliciano BUNEL, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. May 21, 1802, bn. Oct. 25, 1798, pgp. Luis MAYRONNE and Bernarda DESCAT, mgp. Juan Baustista BUNEL and Theresa CHATELLIER, s. Domingo MAYRONNE and Celeste DREUX (SLC, B17, 8)

### **MAZANGE**

[o - fem.] (Adelaida), infant, i. Apr. 27, 1800 (SLC, F5, 52)

Juana (Leonardo and Elena WILZ), native of this city, m. Santiago RABY, Feb. 9, 1800 (SLC, M5, 127)

Juana (Leonardo and Elena WILZ), native of this city, widow of Santiago RABY, i. Jul. 13, 1801 (SLC, F4, 97)

Maria Josefina (Leonor and Elena WILTZ), native of this city, m. Leonor MOTHERE, Feb. 17, 1803 (SLC, M5, 147)

### **MECASLIN**

Juan, native of Ireland, former Anabaptist, abjured this sect and received the sacraments of penance and extreme unction, i. Aug. 8, 1801 (SLC, F4, 98)

### **MECONEL**

Juan (Juan and Maria MORFY), native of Ireland, i. Aug. 13, 1801, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 99)

### **MEDINA**

Alvira (Josef and Maria Candelaria GOMEZ, residents of this city), 11 da., i. Nov. 15, 1802 (SLC, F4, 120)

Diego Joseph (Joseph, native of the Canary Islands, and Maria GOMEZ, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 25, 1800, bn. Nov. 12, 1800, pgp. Antonio MEDINA and Elvira SUAREZ, mgp. Joaquin GOMEZ and Ysabel DEL PINO, s. Joseph Maria LA PENA and Antonia ABREO (SLC, B14, 137)

Diego Joseph (Joseph and Maria Candelaria [o]), 6 mo., i. Jul. 21, 1801 (SLC, F4, 97)

Elvira Carlota (Jose, native of Grand Canary Island, and Maria Candelaria GOMES, native of this parish, both residents of this parish), b. Nov. 10, 1802, bn. Nov. 4, 1802, pgp. Antonio MEDINA and Elvira SUARES, mgp. Joaquin GOMES and Isavel DEL PINO, s. Joaquin GOMES, maternal grandfather, and Rosalia BELTRAN (SLC, B17, 13)

Jose (Antonio and Maria MONTES DE OCA), native of Guia in the Canary Islands, resident of this city, m. Agustina COLLADO, Feb. 10, 1802, w. Andres MONTON, Antonio BARCOS, Catalina QUINTANTA (SLC, M5, 141)

Jose (Antonio and Maria MONTE DE OCA, natives and residents of the place of Guia in the Canary Islands), resident of Galveztown, former resident of English Turn, widower, 25 yr., pni. Maria Modesta RAMOS, Feb. 1, 1803, w. Cayetano DIEZ, Thomas ESTEVAN, Maria SILVA, Alexandro LOPEZ, Maria SUAREZ, sp. Alexandro LOPEZ, Juan GIET (SBGAL, B4, 59)

Manuela de la Concepcion (Juan and Manuela GONZALEZ, [former] residents of English Turn), orphan, 12 yr., i. Nov. 22, 1802, d. in the Ursuline convent in this city (SLC, F4, 120)

### **MEDRE**

[o - masc.] (Juan and Felicite [E/C]HINI, widow of Francisco SANCHES, native of the Canary Islands), infant, b. simply, i. Sep. 29, 1801 (SLC, F4, 103)

Francisca, native of Guinea, m. Narciso [o] (Maria PIQUERY [sic]), native of this city, Nov. 11, 1801, w. Enrique LALANDE, Simon ARDY, Bernardo MAYEUX (SLC, M3, 20)

### **MEFFRE ROUZAN [MAFFRE, MEFRE, MEFFRE-ROCAN, MEFFRE-ROZAN]**

Carlos (Michel, native of Abren in Dauphine [Embrun, dept. of Hautes-Alpes] in France, and Mariana [o], native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 25, 1801, bn. Jun. 24, 1801,

pgp. Miguel MEFRE and Catharina ROCAN, mgp. [o], s. Carlos ESTEYRO and Carlota MORANT (SLC, B16, 48)

Maria Zacarias (Michel, native of the city of Ambrun [Embrun] in Dauphine in France, and Mariana PIQUERY, native of this city), b. Apr. 1, 1800, bn. Nov. 12, 1799, pgp. Miguel MEFFRE-ROCAN and Maria ROCAN, natives of the same city [Embrun], mgp. [o], s. Zacarias Pascal PAILLET [@PAYLLET] and Maria PRADEAU (SLC, B15, 241) [marginal note: d. Oct. 19, 1842, sp. Louis FERRAND, *files*]

Santiago (Miguel and Catalina ROUSEN), native of Chateau-rouge in Dauphine [Chateauroux, dept. of Hautes-Alpes] in France, m. Rosa Felicite ANGELIN, Feb. 9, 1802, w. Francisco LONGUAY, Enrrique COUPERY, Santiago GOUYON (SLC, M5, 140)

Santiago Phelipe (Santiago, native of Chateau-rouge in Dauphine in France, and Rosa Felicite ANGELIN, native of this city), b. Dec. 29, 1803, bn. Jul. 17, 1803, pgp. Miguel MAFFRE and Catarina ROUZAN, mgp. Jose ANGELIN and Felicite MAROTEAU, s. Francisco MEFFRE, infant's uncle and Felicite MAROTEAU, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 39)

### **MEGNE**

Maria Juana, native of this city, cir. 60 yr., i. Apr. 18, 1800 (SLC, F5, 52)

### **MEGRET**

Jose, native of Tafulla, Diocese of [\*]ona in Catalonia, cir. 26 yr., i. [\* - Nov.?] 20, 1803, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 133)

### **MEILLEUR [@MEYEUR]**

Francisco (Juan Bautista and Elena CHABRY, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 8, 1800, bn. Jul. 29, 1800, pgp. Miguel MEILLEUR and Margarita PICU, mgp. Simon CHABRY and Elena MUTARD, s. Francisco LANDREAUX and Ana COURCELL (SLC, B14, 131)

Julia (Leon and Francisca MILLONS), b. Nov. 14, 1801, bn. Oct. 31, 1801, ppg. Miguel MEILLEUR and Margarita PIEUX, mgp. Santiago MILLON and Julia BAUTISTA, s. Miguel MEILLEUR and Cathalina MILLON (SLC, B14, 175)

### **MELEDEUX**

Juan Bautista, native of Bayonne in France, sp. in first marriage Magdalena LUBY, sp. in second marriage Luisa COLOMB, cir. 75 yr., i. Mar. 14, 1801 (SLC, F4, 95)

### **MELEGUAN [@MELEGUEN]**

Francisco (Lorenzo, native of Ireland, and Sara [BETTS], native of New York in the United States, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 22, 1802, bn. Jun. 19, 1802, ppg. Francisco MELEGUEN and Julia OJARAT, mgp. Guillermo BETTS and Ana GUORNER, s. Juan DANIEL and Mariana MICHEL (SLC, B17, 11)

Maria (Laurentio, native of Ireland and Isabella SEITH, native of Neworch [New York]), b. Aug. 24, 1800, 13 da., ppg. Francisco MELEGUAN and Julia SEITH, mgp. Guion SEITH and Anna [o], s. Nicolas SAINOT and Maria O[F?]EDIA (SLC, B14, 130)

### **MELISET (cf. RUGIER)**

### **MELLY**

Margarita, widow of Christiano JACOB, 96 yr., i. Jun. 10, 1803 (SJBED, Fl, 72)

### **MENDES [@DE MENDES]**

Antonio (Jose, artillery captain), native of the city of Havana on the island of Cuba, 11 or 12 yr., i. Oct. 17, 1802 (SLC, F4, 118)

Jose (Manuel MENDES QUIROGA Y QUINDOS and Manuela VASQUEZ), native of Ambas-vias, Parish of St. Eulalia in the Diocese of Lugo in Galicia in Spain, Knight of the Order of Alcantara, captain of the royal artillery corps, m. Margarita



VELLON, Jan. 8, 1800, w. Fr. Agustin LAMARE, chaplain of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, Andres LOPES DE ARMESTO, honorary commissioner for war and secretary for this government, Sinforosa DE PRADO Y NAVARRETE, Joaquin DE LA TORRE, captain of the provincial engineers, Pedro HENRRIQUE, lieutenant in the same artillery corps (SLC, M5, 126)

### **MENDEZ**

Elisabeth Henriette (Antonio and Felicite DURE), b. Nov. 13, 1803, bn. Feb. 14, 1803, s. Etienne PEDESCLAUX and Mercelite MENDEZ (SLC, B17, 36)

### **MENESES**

Antonio (Thomas and Josefa DE BERA), native of the island of Gomera in the Canaries, resident of this city, m. Maria Josefa Guadalupe DE BARTOLO [@BARTOLO], Apr. 18, 1803, w. Ignacio CHORRUCA, Antonio XERES, Maria de la Merced ROMERO (SLC, M5, 148)

### **MENDOZA (cf. SALAZAR Y MENDOZA)**

### **MENOY [@MENOY]**

Clara (Pedro, native of St. Malo, and Maria Rosa LEJEUNA, native of Morlaix in the French Republic), b. Jul. 17, 1801, bn. Mar. 30, 1801, pgp. Alain MENOY and Maria GERARD, mgp. Armando LEJEUNE and Anastasia LEBRUM, s. Fernando Francisco PERCY and Clara LEDUC (SLC, B14, 169)

### **MERAND**

Maria (Claudio and Maria Juana HONORE), native of this city, widow of Jose GUENARD, 72 yr., i. Feb. 19, 1803 (SLC, F4, 123)

### **MERCENARIO**

Francisco (Geronimo and Cathalina PERTEGA), native of Genes del Este de Poniente, young man,, bachelor, i. Sep. 30, 1803 (SLC, F4, 131)

### **MERCIER**

Juan (Juan Bautista and Radegonda MAYEUX), native of this city, m. Maria Eloisa LE DUC, May 19, 1800, w. Santiago Phelipe LE DUC and Maria Josefa LECOUR, bride's parents, Andres LOPES DE ARMESTO, commissioner for war and secretary of the government, Pedro Francisco ROZE, Gilberto ANDRY, captain of the Louisiana Regiment, Pedro PEDESCLAUX (SLC, M5, 129)

Maria Ignacia (Juan, native of Rennes in France, and Adelaida Agustina CO[N/R]DON), b. May 7, 1800, bn. Jan. 16, 1800, ppg. Renato MERCIER and Juana DELOUET, mgp. Maturino CO[R/N]DON and Maria MERLE, s. Juan DE CASTANEDO and Maria Ignacia ORUETA (SLC, B14, 120)

### **METRESON**

Augusto (Jose, native of La Ysla en el mar in France, and Margarita TRAHAN, native of Nantes in France, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 3, 1803, bn. Jul. 1, 1803, ppg. Antonio METRESON and Maria DUON, mgp. Chrisostoma [*sic*] TRAHAN and Ana GRANGE, s. Agustin DUON and Rita DUON (SLC, B17, 28)

### **MEUNIEN**

Carlos (Tibidon and Maria Juana [o]), native of this city, m. Felicite DESLANDES, Feb. 4, 1801, w. Noel CARRIER, commanding captain of the Negro militia of this city, Rafael ARNALDO, Agustin ARNALDO (SLC, M3, 20)

Carlos (Carlos and Felicite DESLANDES, both natives of this city), b. Mar. 22, 1802, bn. Feb. 11, 1802, s. Francisco MALBROU and Francisca [o] (SLC, B16, 69) [marginal note: d. Jan. 17, 1837]

## **MEXINGUE**

Pedro (Benedicta), 18 mo., i. Mar. 30, 1801 (SLC, F5, 65)

## **MICAF**

Patricio, native of Ireland, bachelor, 25 yr., i. Jun. 27, 1801 (SLC, F4, 97)

## **MICHAULT [@MICHAU]**

Anna Cecilia, twin (Emmanuel Juan, native of Paris, and Rosa Marta DEISH), b. May 10, 1800, bn. Oct. 23, 1799, pgp. Carlos Jose Dionisio MICHAULT and Maria Anna COCHU, mgp. Jose DEISH and Theresia BOMBONEL, s. Jose FOUQUES and Anna Cecilia MAISSON (SLC, B14, 121)

Anna Cecilia (Emmanuel Juan and Rosa Martha DEISH [@DEICHE]), very young child, 1 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1800 (SLC, F4, 91) [double entry]

Anna Ursula, twin (Emmanuel Juan and Rosa Marta DEISH, natives of Paris), b. May 10, 1800, bn. Oct. 23, 1799, pgp. Carlos Jose Dionisio MICHAULT and Maria Anna COCHU, mgp. Jose DEISH and Theresia BOMBONEL, s. Miguel MACARTI and Ursula CAMINICHE (SLC, B14, 121)

Anna Ursula (Emmanuel Juan and Rosa Martha DEISH), 1 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1800 (SLC, F4, 91)

## **MIGUEL**

Ana, native of New York in the United States of America, i. Aug. 8, 1801 (SLC, F4, 98)

Luisa Athalia (Juan Andres, native of Arletens [Arles?] in France, and Anrrieta BORET, native of Marseilles in France), b. Mar. 7, 1802, bn. Aug. 1, 1801, pgp. Juan MIGUEL and Cathalina TELEN, mgp. Juan BORET and Maria Teresa MARSELLA, s. Luis Leufra DRUX and Julia SOLET (SLC, B14, 184)

Marcial (Juan Bautista and Maria NIO, both of this parish), of this parish, young bachelor, m. Luisa Bautista CHRISTIAN, Dec.

9, 1801, w. Antonio BARCO, Carlos PANQUINET (SLC, M5, 139)

Midal, native of Connecticut in America, i. Aug. 7, 1801 (SLC, F4, 98)

### **MIGUELHOM [@MIGUELHOMB]**

Miguel (Chico and Chica REY, natives of Brade Degoll[s?]<sup>en</sup> in the district of Ro[u/n]sillon in Catalonia), sp. Francisca MOLINA, cir. 50 yr., i. Jul. 2, 1803, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 129)

### **MIGUES**

Juan, native of Galicia [Spain], resident of New Iberia, sp. Salvadora QUERO, 60 yr., i. Nov. 13, 1800 (SLC, F4, 92)

### **MILAN**

Maria del Carmen Agueda (Juan, native of Huimes [Aguimes] in the Canary Islands, and Maria SANTA ANA, native of the city of Canary [*sic*]), b. Feb. 21, 1802, bn. Feb. 5, 1802, ppg. Angel MILAN and Juana CAZORLA, mgp. [o] SANTA ANA and [o], s. Josef GUEDES and Maria GARCIA (SBSB, B2, 12)

### **MILHIGAN**

Miguel, native of Ireland, cir. 28 yr., i. Nov. 28, 1803 (SLC, F4, 133)

### **MILLANE**

Florentio Geronimo (Florentio, native of Chercoles in Castilla Vicota, and Francisca Eleonora MIGA [@MIGNA], native of Paris), b. Jul. 26, 1801, 9 da., ppg. Tiburcio MILLANE and Ysabela GARCIA, mgp. Claudio MIGA and Margarita POLIO, s. Geronimo ROCHE and Catarina MIGUE[L/T] (SLC, B14, 169)

### **MILLAR**

Miguel (Nicolas and Angela FREYRE [@FREIRE]), native of San Cruz de [Moeche?] in Galicia in Spain, foreman on the war-sloop, *La Diligencia*, m. Antonia ABREU, Nov. 1, 1801, w. Fernando and Josefa MORENO, Antonio MUNOS (SLC, M5, 138)

#### **MILLET [@MILLIET]**

Alexo (Juan and Felicite OTINE), b. Feb. 16, 1800, bn. Nov. 23, [1799], s. Noel LE SEGNE and Magdalena OTIN, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 40)

Georges (Juan and Felicidad HAUTIN, of the second [German] Coast), b. Feb. 20, 1802, bn. Jan. 11, 1802, pgp. Juan MILLIET and Catalina MAYER, mgp. Benjamin HAUTAIN and Maria Barba ROME, s. Pablo HAUTAIN and Serafina LASEIGNE (SJBED, B3, 57)

Juan, native of Bordeaux in France, guardian of the ship, *Los Dos Amigos*, cir. 50 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1800, drowned in this river (SLC, F4, 91)

#### **MILO**

Justina, widow of [o] MILO, 60 yr., i. Jan. 4, 1803 (SLC, F4, 121)

#### **MILON [@MILLON]**

[o - fem.] (Zenon and Margarita [o]), b. simply, i. May 24, 1801 (SLC, F4, 96)

Amada or Amalasia Josefa [*sic*] (Francisco, native of the Illinois territory, and Prudencia Natalia [CHOT], native of Nathes [Natchez?]), b. Mar. 26, 1800, bn. Jan. 31, 1799, pgp. Francisco MILLON and Catarina MINY, mgp. Juan CHOT and Zeleste KOLSEN, s. Rafael RAMOS DE VILCHES, commissioner of war and comptroller of the Royal Hospital in this city, and Rosa ALBERT (SLC, B14, 113)

Marzelo, twin (Marzelo and Rosalia Jaques NICOLAS, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 14, 1800, bn. Feb. 22, 1800, pgp. Santiago MILLON and Julia Bautista [o], mgp. Santiago NICOLAS and Maria Theresa MEILLEUR, s. Santiago

NICOLAS, infant's maternal grandfather, and Maria Ysavel DER[V/R]UISEAU (SLC, B14, 115) [marginal note: died]  
Santiago, twin (Marzelo and Rosalia Jacques NICOLAS, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 14, 1800, bn. Feb. 22, 1800, ppg. Santiago MILLON and Julia Bautista [o], mgp. Santiago NICOLAS and Maria Theresa MEILLEUR, s. Santiago MILLON, infant's paternal grandfather, and Maria Theresa MEILLEUR, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 115)  
Santiago (Marcello and Rozalia NICOLAS), very young child, i. May 27, 1801 (SLC, F4, 96)

### **MIMY [@MIMI]**

Luisa ([o] and Luisa MIMY), native of Bay St. Louis, a district of this province, m. Carlos FAVRE, Apr. 21, 1800 (SLC, M5, 129)

### **MOIGNARD**

Juan Francisco (Juan and Juana Maria BISTOS), native of Bordeaux in the French Republic, resident of this city, widower of Maria LUSO, m. Elena SERRE, Sep. 22, 1802, w. Todos-Santos DETOURNEAU, Juan DUMEN, Antonio BARCOS (SLC, M5, 144)

### **MOLER**

Christoval (Bartolome, native of Tenerife, and Maria Dolores QUINTANA, native of Grand Canary [Island], both residents of this parish), b. Nov. 27, 1803, bn. Nov. 21, 1803, ppg. Christoval Luis MOLER and Josefa Nicolasa BERMEJA, natives of Tenerife, mgp. Juan QUINTANA and Ysabel QUINTANA, natives of Grand Canary [Island], s. Manuel Joaquin MOLER, from Tenerife, and Ana Maria ALFONSA, from this parish (SBSB, B2, 33)

### **MOLERO**

Antonio Abad (Manuel Joaquin, native of Yco on the island of Tenerife, and city of Santa Cruz [*sic*], and Ana Maria ALFONSO, native of this parish, both residents of this parish), b. Jan. 24, 1803, bn. Jan. 17, [1803], pgp. Christoval Luis MOLERO and Josefa Nicolasa BERMEXO, mgp. Felipe Luis ALFONSO and Manuela Francisca COLORADO, s. Bartholome MOLERO and Maria Dolores QUINTANA (SBSB, B2, 22)

Micaela Maria (Manuel Joaquin, native of Yco on the island of Santa Cruz de Tenerife, and Ana Maria ALFONSO, native of this parish), b. May 17, 1801, bn. May 8, 1801, pgp. Christoval Luis MOLERO and Josefa Nicolasa BERMEJO, mgp. Felipe Luis ALFONSO and Manuela Francisca COLORADO, s. Roque PERERA and his wife, and Maria COLORADO (SBSB, B2, 7)

#### **MOLINA [RUIZ DE MOLINA]**

Bernardo (Francisco and Francisca SERRANO), native of Priego, Santa Maria Parish, in the kingdom of Corboda, second lieutenant, m. Pelagia BERDON, Nov. 24, 1797, at Holy Family Parish, Kaokias [Cahokia], St. Claire County in the United States of America; recorded at bishop's direction at SLC, Oct. 29, 1800, w. Augusto CHOTEAU, Guillermo ARUNDEL, Juan DEL HOYO, Bernardo PRAT, Claudio JARROT (SLC, M5, 131)

Hermenegildo Andres (Bernardo, native of the town of Priego in the province of Andalucia in Spain, army second lieutenant, commander of one of the galleys of this plaza, and Pelagia BERDON, native of the town of St. Louis in Illinois, a district of this province, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 7, 1800, bn. Jan. 8, 1800, pgp. Francisco MOLINA and Francisca HOYO Y OJEDA, mgp. Jose BERDON and Mariana RICHELET, s. Andres LOPES DE ARMESTO, commissioner of war, secretary for this general government, and his wife, Sinforosa DE PRADO Y NAVARRETE (SLC, B14, 114)

**MOMBRUM** (cf. **CARRIERE MOMBRUN**)

**MONDET** (cf. **BOULMAY**)

Estevan Francisco ([\*]uin and Maria FAVRE), native of Briancon in the French Republic, resident of this city, widower of Luisa BLENON, m. Angelica Amada BOULMAY, Sep. 12, 1803, w. Pedro SENAS, Juan CHOPIN, Ana FREMON, bride's mother (SLC, M5, 154)

**MONDS**

[o - masc.] (Anthonio and Helena LAICHE), 1 da., i. Oct. 9, 1802 (SJBED, Fl, 65)

**MONGET**

Maria Francisca (Juan and Maria Francisca ROBINET), native of this parish,, widow of Claudio COFINI, 55 yr., i. Nov. 23, 1802 (SLC, F4, 120)

**MONPIERRE**

Maria, Widow DUBIE, 64 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1801 (SJBED, Fl, 59)

**MONROY**

Laureano (Cecilia), b. Jul. 26, 1801, 23 da., s. Jose [o] and Catarina [o] (SLC, B16, 35) [marginal note: d. Jan. 22, 1842]

**MONS**

Christoforo (Antonio and Civila PICHOF), m. Maria ELFRE, Oct. 23, 1800, w. Jaque VICHNAIR (SJBED, M1, 92)

**MONSON** (cf. **CAVALIER**)

**MONTAN**

Maria del Carmen (Antonio, native of the city of Puerto Real, Diocese of Cadiz, and Andrea ROMERO, native of Terdes on Grand Canary [Island]), b. Jun. 12, 1802, bn. [o], pgp. Balthasar MONTAN and Maria Luisa GUINUS, m. Juan ROMERO



and Maria VELEZ, s. Pedro DIAZ and Maria VELEZ (SLC, B17, 9)

### **MONTELIMAR**

Catalina, native of Mobile, resident of this parish, widow of Joseph BADON, 55 yr., i. Jan. 4, 1801 (SLC, F4, 93)

### **MONTES DE OCA**

Maria Rosa (Miguel and Maria Luisa FICHER), b. Jan. 29, 1802, bn. Sep. 5, 1801, ppg. Ygnacio MONTES DE OCA and Maria Rosa DEL CARA, mgp. Francisco FICHER and Ana FOLVER, s. Juan Francisco FICHER and Luisa BOLANT (SLC, B14, 180)

### **MONTEVILL**

Carlos (Maria Francisca), b. Aug. 19, 1802, bn. Dec. 15, 1801, s. Carlos [T/F]ERER and Ylbez [o] (SLC, B16, 95)

### **MONTON (cf. LA VILLE)**

### **MONTREUIL**

Catalina, 60 yr., i. Mar. 31, 1801 (SLC, F5, 65)

Gregorio (Francisca), b. Aug. 27, 1800, bn. Mar. 5, 1800, s. Carlos GUENARD and Maria [o] (SLC, B15, 321) [marginal note: d. Oct. 14, 1838]

Luis (Carlos and Constancia [o]), b. Dec. 7, 1802, bn. [o], s. Luis BOIS and Agueda CARLOS (SLC, B16, 106)

### **MONTREUILLE**

Juan Bautista (Mano), b. Feb. 7, 1800, bn. Dec. 28, 1799, s. Juan Alexandro [o] and Victoria [o] (SLC, B15, 217) [marginal note: d. Jan. 18, 1840]

### **MONTROY**

Francisco Josef (Maria), b. Dec. 29, 1802, bn. Sep. 15, [1802], s. Francisco FLOR and Cecilia [H?]EBER (SLC, B16, 107)

### **MONTZ [@MUNTZ]**

Antonio (Antonio, dec., and Sibilla BISCHOFF), native of this parish, m. Eleonora LECHE, Feb. 22, 1802, w. J.P. CUVILLIER, J.B. RILIEUX (SJBED, M1, 101)

Maria Emelia (Christoval and Maria HELFER, natives of the second [German] Coast, parishioners), b. Mar. 14, 1802, bn. Oct. 20, 1801, pgg. Antonio MONTZ and Cecilia BICHOFF, mgp. Mauricio HELFER and Magdalena HOFFMANN, s. Antonio MONTZ and Felicidad HELFER (SJBED, B3, 59)

### **MOORE**

Isavel Zara (Alexandro and Zara MOORE), native of Natchez, widow of Roberto SCOT, native of Ultonia in Ireland, sp. in second marriage Federico ZERBEN, 24 yr., i. Sep. 6, 1801, in St. Louis Cathedral in the first section (SLC, F4, 101)

Thomas, native of Ireland, i. Jul. 1, 1803 (SLC, F4, 128)

### **MORALES**

Ana Joaquina (Miguel, native of Granada in the province of Andalucia in Spain, official of the royal revenues of this plaza, and Maria Antonia ARTACHO, native of the town of Torros in the same kingdom of Granada in the Diocese of Malaga, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 15, 1801, bn. Mar. 26, 1800, pgg. Gines MORALES and Maria MORON, mgp. Jose ARTACHO and Francisca VILLEGAS, s. Fernando PERDONES and Ana CASEAUX (SLC, B14, 141)

Antonio de Padua Manuel Ruperto, [twin] (Antonio, native of the city of Malaga in Andalucia in Spain, general treasurer of the royal revenues of this province, and Maria Josefa DE LANZOS, native of the town and court of Madrid, both residents of this city), b. May 22, 1802, bn. Mar. 27, 1802, pgg. Juan DE MORALES HILDAGO [*sic*] and Ana PEREZ DE MERIDA, mgp. Manuel DE LANZOS, retired captain of the fixed Louisiana Regiment, and Getrudis GUERRERO Y FARIAS, s. Manuel DE LANZOS, infant's maternal grandfather (SLC, B17, 8)

Francisco de Paula Ventura Ruperto, [twin] (Antonio, native of the city of Malaga in Andalucia in Spain, general treasurer of the royal revenues of this province, and Maria Josefa DE LANZOS, native of the town and court of Madrid, both residents of this city), b. May 22, 1802, bn. Mar. 27, 1802, pgp. Juan DE MORALES HILDAGO [*sic*] and Ana PEREZ DE MERIDA, mgp. Manuel DE LANZOS, retired captain of the fixed Louisiana Regiment, and Getrudis GUERRERO Y FARIAS, s. Juan Ventura MORALES, interim intendant of the army and royal household of this province (SLC, B17, 8)

Joaquin Thomas de Villanueva Geronimo (Antonio, native of the city of Malaga in the kingdom of Granada, province of Andalucia in Spain, treasurer of the general administration of the royal revenues of this province, and Maria Josefa DE LANZOS Y GUERRERO, native of the town and court of Madrid), b. Oct. 5, 1800, bn. Sep. 22, 1800, pgp. Juan DE MORALES and Ana PERES DE MERIDA, natives of the same city of Malaga, mgp. Manuel DE LANZOS, native of the town of Padron, in the kingdom of Galicia in Spain, retired Louisiana Infantry Regiment captain, presently commandant of the post and garrison of Mobile, a district of this province, and Getrudis DE GUERRERO, native of Panama in America, s. Geronimo LA CHAPELLE and [o] (SLC, B14, 133)

Juan, native of the Canary Islands, 50 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1800 (SLC, F4, 90)

Maria (Miguel and Maria ARTACHO), very young child, i. Oct. 13, 1801 (SLC, F4, 104)

Maria Victoria (Miguel, native of the city of Granada, comptroller of the royal household at the post of Baton Rouge, and Maria Antonia ARTACHO, native of Torros in the Diocese of Malaga, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 9, 1801, bn. Sep. 9, 1801, pgp. Xines MORALES and Maria MORON, mgp. Jose ARTACHO and Francisca VILLEGAS, s. Juan Maria MORALES, infant's brother and Amalia Cecilia MORALES, infant's sister (SLC, B14, 174)

## **MOREAU**

Felicite (Martin and Julia DOSA), native of this city, m. Luis MALARCHER, Dec. 10, 1800 (SLC, M5, 133)

## **MOREN**

Edmundo Victor (Jose and Marta NOARO, both natives of Bordeaux, residents of this city), b. Oct. 8, 1803, bn. Jul. 21, 1803, pgp. Jose MOREN and Luisa MORINE, mgp. Luis NOAREAU and Ana NOAUREAU, s. Juan Bautista WILTZ and Celeste MALECHEAUX (SLC, B17, 34)

## **MORENO [ @MORENO Y MANCEVO ] (cf. MANCEBO)**

Francisco (Fernando, native of Malaga in Andalucia in Spain, and Margarita LAFOREST, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 13, 1803, bn. Aug. 23, 1803, pgp. Fernando MORENO and Lorenza MANZEVO, mgp. Claudio LOFOREST and Catarina CASTELL, s. Francisco FONTANILLA and his wife, Maria AIGUE (SLC, B17, 38)

Francisco Xavier (Juan Joseph and Maria RAPASO), native of the town of Espejo [in Spain?], bachelor, 35 yr., i. Oct. 12, 1800, d. in the Royal Hospital (SLC, F4, 92)

Josefa (Francisco and Lorenza MANCEVO), native of Malaga in Andalucia in Spain, widow of Jose MANZANERA, m. Antonio Longinos GONZALES, Oct. 23, 1803 (SLC, M5, 155)

Julian (Raphael and Ana MORENO, natives of Malaga in Spain, residents of Pensacola), 3 yr., i. May 21, 1802, d. of contagious smallpox (SLC, F4, 112)

Vincente Geronimo Teodoro (Fernando, native of the city of Malaga, and Margarita LA FORET, native of New Orleans), b. Jul. 20, 1801, bn. Apr. 1, 1801, pgp. Francisco MORENO and Ana Lorenzo MANCEVO, mgp. Lod LAFORETS and Catalina CASTEL, s. Geronimo ROCHE and Josefa MORENO (SLC, B14, 169)

## **MORILLO (cf. PERES)**

**MORIS or MAURICIO** [*sic*]

Thomas (Thomas, it is asserted, and [o]), native of Ireland, reportedly m. in Ireland where he had three sons, left his country for New York about 2 years ago, resident of this capital for 6 mo., 45 yr., i. Oct. 12, 1802 (SLC, F4, 117)

**MORTALL**

Margarita (Juan Claudio and Luisa CASEAUX), native of this parish, widow of Jose LABEAU, former grenadier soldier of the Louisiana Regiment, m. Esteban LAFRANCE, Mar. 8, 1800 (SLC, M5, 128)

**MORTIMER**

Daniel (Daniel and Emilia GRIMIN), creole of Mobile, sp. Emilia ZERINGUE (Jose and Agata HUBERT DE LA CROIX), 32 yr., i. Nov. 5, 1800 (SLC, F4, 92)

Juan Casiano (Daniel, native of Mobile, and Amelia ZERINGUE), b. previously, bcs. Jan. 24, 1801, bn. Sep. 28, 1797, pgg. Daniel MORTIMER and Anna GRIMI, mgp. Jose ZERINGUE and Agata HUBERT, s. Manuel DE URRRA and Catarina ZERINGUE (SLC, B14, 142) [marginal note: d. Jan. 9, 1842]

Juan Ventura (Daniel, native of Mobile, and Amelia ZERINGUE), b. Jan. 24, 1801, bn. Oct. 23, 1799, pgg. Daniel MORTIMER and Anna GRIMI, mgp. Jose ZERINGUE and Agata HUBERT, s. Juan Ventura DUFOREST and Maria Celeste DUBOURG (SLC, B14, 142) [marginal note: d. Sep. 4, 1832]

**MOTHERE**

Leonor (Philberto and Mariana MAZANGE), native of Auxerre in the province of Burgundy in the French Republic, resident of this city, m. Maria Josefina MAZANGE, Feb. 17, 1803, w. Leonor MAZANGE, bride's father, Jazinto and Felicite MAZANGE, bride's brother and sister, Antonio BARCOS (SLC, M5, 147)

### **MOTTE**

Isabel, sp. Juan COURET, 36 yr., i. Mar. 30, 1801 (SLC, F4, 96)

### **MOYSES**

Maria, native of this parish, sp. Miguel LE DOUS, 33 yr., i. Apr. 13, 1803, d. in Barataria (SLC, F4, 126)

### **MSSIANCE [@MEKENS]**

Anna (Juan, native of Ireland, and [o] PATTION, native of the same Province [*sic*]), b. Jan. 25, 1801, 2 mo., pgp. [o] and Agnes WUELSON, mgp. Wilermo PATTION and Juana SANDERSON, s. Wilermo OVENS and Maria Antonina OVENS (SLC, B14, 142)

### **MULFORD**

Samuel (Carlos and Ana ROSS), native of New Jersey in North America, former adherent to Presbyterian Sect, abjured his errors before Rev. Thomas HASSET, canon of this cathedral who was commissioned by the bishop, m. Maria GRAVOIS, Apr. 18, 1800, w. Roberto JONES, Jose WOODARD, Carlos FEDERICO (SLC, M5, 128)

### **MUNIZ**

Francisco (Francisco, native of Obiedo, capital of the province of Asturias in Spain, and Angela CAZORLA DE VEGA, native of Grand Canary Island, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 13, 1802, bn. Sep. 3, 1802, pgp. Francisco MUNIZ and Ana Maria SUAREZ, mgp. Sebastian CAZORLA DE LA VEGA and Ysavel SUARES, s. Francisco RAMIRES and Juana OJEDA (SLC, B17, 12)

**MUNOZ [@MUNOZ TALABERA]** (cf. **TALAVERA Y MUNOZ**)

### **MUSEAUX**

Juana Genoveva (Santiago and Genoveva GOUTIER), 1 1/2 yr., i.  
Jul. 4, 1802 (SLC, F4, 114)

### **NADO**

Francisco, retired soldier who had been among the French troops  
when the French owned this province, 65 yr., i. Jun. 22, 1802  
(SLC, F4, 114)

### **NAICHEN**

Jacobo (Jhon [*sic*] and Maria HOCTE[U/N]), native of Waterford  
in Ireland, bachelor, 48 yr., i. Aug. 20, 1800, d. in Charity  
Hospital (SLC, F4, 91)

### **NAVARRO [@NAVARRE]**

Antonia Fausta Limbania (Joseph, native of the town of  
Macharaviaya, Diocese of Malaga, kingdom of Granada, chief  
officer of the royal revenues of this province, and Maria  
GONZALES DE RUEDA, native of the same city of Malaga),  
b. Oct. 3, 1802, bn. Sep. 6, 1802, ppg. Xines NAVARRO and  
Ana GALLARDO, mgp. Joseph GONZALES DE RUEDA,  
royal official, and Ana DE FRIAS Y PORRAS, s. Fr. Antonio  
DE SEDELLA, cathedral pastor (SLC, B17, 12)

Geronimo Pedro Antonio (Jose, native of Macharaviaya in the  
Diocese of Malaga, chief official of the royal revenues, and Ana  
Maria GONZALES DE RUEDA, native of the city of Malaga,  
same diocese, province of Andalucia in Spain, both residents of  
this city), b. Jan. 9, 1801, bn. Nov. 30, 1800, ppg. Gines  
NAVARRO and Ana GALLARDO, natives of the same  
Macharaviaya, mgp. Jose GONZALES DE RUEDA, royal  
official, and Ana DE FRIAS Y PORRAS, natives of the city of  
Malaga, s. Pedro MARIN DE ARGOTE, general administrator  
of the postal service of this province, and his wife, Petrona DE  
REGGIO (SLC, B14, 139)

Joseph (Bautista and Carlota ROSON), b. Jun. 4, 1802, bn. [o], s.  
Bautista MARTINEZ and Carlota NAVARRO, child's sister  
(SLC, B16, 78)

Juan (Bautista and Carlota [o]), b. Feb. 10, 1800, bn. Dec. 27, 1799, s. Bautista [o] and Catarina [o] (SLC, B15, 219)

Rafael (Jose, customs officer, and Ana Maria GONZALES DE RUEDA), cir. 6 yr., i. Jun. 1, 1803 (SLC, F4, 127)

### **NEFORS**

Celeste Maria (Juan Martin, native of the parish of Yuepa, province of Elisamabur in Germany, and Dorothea BOASINI, native of Mobile, both residents of this city), b. previously, bcs. Oct. 7, 1802, bn. Dec. 27, 1801, pgp. Nicolas NEFORS and Margarita SYLVER, mgp. Francisco BOASINI and Maria Teresa DEFLO, s. Juan Bartholome GIMENEZ and Teresa Ana HEBER (SLC, B17, 12)

### **NEIL**

Eloisa (Jose, native of New York, and Helena DEAR, both residents of this parish), b. Jan. 10, 1801, bn. Jul. 25, 1798, pgp. Nicolas NEIL and Ister SMITH, mgp. Estevan DEAR and Anna LO[V/R]EBURY, s. Santiago COPELAND and Dorothea OBRIEN (SLC, B14, 139)

### **NICOLAS** (cf. **DRAPEAUX**)

Anacleto (Luis and Magdalena ADAN, residents of this parish), 1 yr., i. Jul. 13, 1801 (SLC, F4, 97)

Carolina (Basilio and Margarita GUADORE), 3 yr., i. Mar. 6, 1802 (SLC, F4, 107)

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Margarita ADAN), native of this city, m. Eufrosina ALBERT, May 24, 1802, w. Valerio NICOLAS, Rafael RAMOS Y VILCHES, Urbano MEILLEUR (SLC, M5, 142)

Luisa Marcellita (Luis and Maria Madalena FEDERIC, natives of this province), b. Feb. 22, 1801, bn. Dec. 23, 1800, pgp. Santiago NICOLAS and Maria Anna GRAPO, mgp. Juan Adam FEDERIC and Genovefa MILET, s. Nicholas PORTALL and Luisa FILIOSA (SLC, B14, 145)



Margarita Carolina (Valerio and Margarita BOISDORE, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 18, 1803, bn. Feb. 28, 1803, ppg. Juan Bautista NICOLAS and Margarita ADAN, mgp. Luis BOISDORE and Margarita DUSSIN, s. Arnaldo GUILLEMARD, cadet of the fixed Louisiana Regiment, infant's first cousin, and Maria Matilde NICOLAS, infant's sister (SLC, B17, 30)

Maria Felicite (Juan Bautista and Maria Margarita ADAN, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 15, 1780, bn. Sep. 3, 1780, ppg. Santiago NICOLAS and Mariana DRAPEAUX, mgp. Nicolas ADAN and Maria Margarita LERROY, s. Andres ADAN, infant's uncle, absent, p. Lorenzo Valerio NICOLAS, infant's brother (SLC, B14, 165) [entry recorded by Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA on Jun. 15, 1801, after decree of Bishop Penalver]

Maria Margarita Euphrosina (Juan Bautista and Maria Eufrosina ALBERT, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 14, 1803, bn. Aug. 25, 1803, ppg. Juan Bautista NICOLAS and Maria Margarita ADAN, mgp. Antonio ALBERT and Genoveba LAFLEUR, s. Miguel ZERINGUE and Maria Margarita ADAN, paternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 36)

Maria Matilde (Lorenzo Valerio and Margarita BOISDORE, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 24, 1801, bn. Apr. 30, 1801, ppg. Juan Bautista NICOLAS and Margarita ADAN, mgp. Luis BOISDORE and Margarita DUSSIN, s. Juan Bautista DEJAN and Maria Emelia BOISDORE (SLC, B14, 166)

Melania (Santiago and Maria Theresa MEILLEUR, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 30, 1782, by the pastor of the Post of Mobile, bn. Nov. 15, 1782, according to the parents, ppg. Santiago Nicolas and Mariana DRAPEAUX, mgp. Miguel MEILLEUR and Margarita PICU, s. Juan Bautista MEILLEUR and Elena CHEVRE (SLC, B14, 165) [entry recorded by Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA on Jun. 15, 1801, after decree of Bishop Penalver]

## **NIGUES**

Juan Bautista (Marcial, native of Mobile, and Luisa LADNER, native of Bay St. Louis on the other side of Lake Pontchartrain, both residents of that district), b. Aug. 10, 1803, bn. Dec. 31, 1802, ppg. Juan Bautista NIGUES and Maniche NIGUES, mgp. Juan Bautista LADNER and Maria Luisa FISEAU, s. Juan Bautista OLIVIER and Yrene MILLER (SLC, B17, 31)

## **NIVET**

Francisca Amada (Juan, native of this city, and Victoria JOLY, native of Nantes in France, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 27, 1802, bn. Mar. 14, 1802, ppg. Francisco NIVET and Mariana PROQU[ERI?], mgp. Juan JOLY and Ana DRAPEAUX, s. Honorato FORTIER and Francisca CARRIER (SLC, B17, 4)

Margarita (Francisco and Mariana FORCOEUR), native of this parish, m. Juan BAROIS, Jun. 18, 1801 (SLC, M5, 137)

Zenon, parishioner of *sagrario* [mission chapel?] of this cathedral church, m. Maria PATUREL, at English Turn, w. [o], date not indicated, recorded by Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, cir. Dec. 8, 1802 (SLC, M5, 146)

## **NOLT [ @NOLTE, VILENNOLT]**

[o - masc.] (adopted son of Santiago NOLTE and Mariana PERCLE), 10 yr., i. Aug. 13, 1800, drowned in the river, body appeared above the water on the third day (SJBED, Fl, 57)

Christina (Santiago and Marianna PERCLE), b. Feb. 3, 1800, bn. Jan. 17, [1800], s. Juan FOLSE and Argine PERRET (SJBED, B3, 39)

## **NORMAN**

Josefa (Josef and Barbara Nicolas CHOF), m. Antonio COUVILIER, Nov. 4, 1800 (SJBED, M1, 93)

Margarita (Josef and Maria Barbara NICOLAS), m. Antonio FER[C/O]UILLE, May 27, 1800 (SJBED, M1, 90)

### **NORMAND RODRIGUEZ**

Delfina (Juan Manuel RODRIGUEZ and Maria Euphrosina NORMAND, parishioners), b. Mar. 14, 1802, bn. Oct. 11, 1801, ppg. Juan Manuel RODRIGUEZ and Maria RODRIGUES, mgp. Lorenzo NORMAND and Maria CAVILLIER, s. Manuel ANDRY and Maria Hortensia WICKNER (SJBED, B3, 58)

### **NORMANT**

Juan (Francisco and Theresa PARANT), native of Quebec, widower of Isavel LEFEVRE, m. Susana CAYETTE, Jan. 15, 1800, w. Pedro ORTUBIS, Carlos DRUOT, Jose MONTANARY, Nicolas PORTALL (SLC, M5, 126)

### **NORONA**

Jose Manuel (Lorenzo and Juana CEPERO), native of the city of Havana on the island of Cuba, m. Margarita LAURENCE, Dec. 13, 1802, w. Thomas VALDIRIO and Luis ARDAX, bride's brothers-in-law, Juan LAURENCE, bride's brother (SLC, M5, 146)

### **NORRA [@NORA, NURRA]**

Antonia Olaya (Juan Baustista, native of Callere on the island of Sardinia, and Maria RAMIRES, native of Galvestown in this province, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 28, 1803, bn. Jan. 17, 1803, ppg. Antonio NORRA and Maria CHAPPE, mgp. Ygnacio, RAMIRES and Maria de los Santos DIAS, s. Jose AMOROS and Maria de los Santos DIAS, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 16)

Brigida (Bautista and Maria RAMIREZ), b. Sep. 5, 1801, bn. Jun. 5, 1801, ppg. Antonio NORA and Maria CHAPE, mgp. Joseph RAMIREZ and Maria de los Santos DIAZ, s. Joseph CANOS and Dorothea SEGOVIA (SLC, B14, 171)

Brigida (Juan Bautista, native of the island of Sardinia, and Maria del Carmen REMIREZ [@RAMIREZ], native of this parish,

both residents of this parish), 13 mo., i. Jul. 14, 1802, d. of contagious smallpox (SLC, F4, 115)

### **NOVELLA**

Antonio Jose (Antonio, native of Santa Cruz de Moia, and Maria REYES, creole of this colony), b. Jun. 2, 1801, bn. May 21, 1801, pgg. Jose NOVELLA and Maria REYES, mgp. Francisco REYES and Maria BEGA, s. Jose MARTINES and Maria BEGA (SLC, B14, 164)

### **NUNEZ**

Estevan Feliz (Estevan, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife, and Sebastiana DELGADO, native of Aguiques in the Canary Islands), b. Sep. 6, 1801, bn. Aug. 30, 1801, pgg. Manuel NUNEZ and Josefa SUAREZ, mgp. Vicente DELGADO and Phelipa HUERTA, s. Antonio MACHADO and his wife, and Anita RODRIGUEZ (SBSB, B2, 8)

Vicente Maria de Nieves (Estevan and Sebastiana DELGADA, residents of this post), b. Aug. 11, 1803, bn. Aug. 5, 1803, pgg. Manuel NUNEZ, native of the Canaries, and [o], mgp. Bartolemeo ZIMENES and Filippa ZIMENES, also of the Canary Islands, s. Juan MORALES and Gregoria HIDALGO (SBSB, B2, 24)

### **O'BRIEN**

Juan (Juan and Eleonor BAHAN), native of Ireland, resident of this city, m. Maria CHAUVIN DELERY, Apr. 25, 1803, w. Pedro ARDY, Guillermo WICOFF, Nicolas and Santiago DELERY, bride's brothers (SLC, M5, 148)

### **OBERE**

Thomas (Pablo and Catalina TRUCKSLER), m. Clarisa LASEIGN, Jun. 21, 1803, w. Roberts VELSH, Pablo OBERE (SJBED, M1, 110)

### **O'CONNOR**

[o - fem.], widow, i. Jul. 19, 1801 (SJBED, Fl, 59)

### **OGHMAN [@OCMAN]**

Maria (Jacob and Sophia JACO), sp. Juan Pedro FOLS, 35 yr., i.  
Apr. 8, 1803 (SJBED, Fl, 69)

### **OCTIGER**

Cathalina (Christoforo and Catarina OCMANE), m. Andres  
CAMBRE, Jun. 9, 1800 (SJBED, M1, 90)

### **OJEDA**

Juan Josef Antonio (Antonio, native of Telde on Grand Canary  
[Island], and Maria DEMESA, native of Ico on Santa Cruz de  
Tenerife), b. Jan. 1, 1801, bn. Dec. 21, 1800, pgp. Christoval  
DE OJEDA and Josefa FIGUEROA, mgp. Josef DEMESA  
and Josefa HERNANDEZ, s. Juan Josef DE TORRES and  
Maria DEL PINO SARDINA (SBSB, B2, 1)

Maria Ysabel (Antonio, native of Grand Canary [Island], and  
Maria MESA, native of Yco on the island of Tenerife), b.  
previously, bcs. Oct. 23, 1803, bn. Oct. 7, 1803, pgp. Christoval  
DE OJEDA, native of Grand Canary, and Josefa FIGUEROA,  
native of the same [Grand Canary], mgp. Jose DE MESA and  
Josefa [o], both natives of Tenerife, s. Vicente SARDINA and  
Rita Gabriela DE CABRERA, residents of this parish (SBSB,  
B2, 30)

### **OLIVARES**

[o - fem.] (Maria), new-born infant, i. Dec. 15, 1800 (SLC, F5, 61)  
Lucas (Bernardino and Josefa Antonia [o], natives of Campeche  
[Yucatan]), bachelor, 38 yr., i. Mar. 30, 1803, d. in Charity  
Hospital (SLC, F4, 125)

### **OLIVELLAS**

Maria Josefina (Cayetano and Margarita JONS), b. Apr. 4, 1802,  
bn. Mar. 19, [1802], s. Joseph DUPAR and Maria Josefa  
DUPART (SLC, B16, 71) [marginal note: d. Mar. 10, 1837, sp.  
Martial DUPART]

## **OLIVIER**

Arsena Agustina (Juan Bautista, native of Cap Francais [Santo Domingo], and Adelaida MIOTON), b. May 13, 1800, bn. Feb. 16, 1800, ppg. Jose OLIVIER and Margareta MARTIN, mgp. Pedro MIOTON and Juana CLAIRE, s. Andreas WAKA[RN/RR]IE and Eugenia CHARET (SLC, B14, 121)

Clamas [fem.], cir. 40 yr., i. Mar. 6, 1802 (SLC, F5, 84)

Eulalia (Nicolas, retired Louisiana Regiment lieutenant, and Maria BIENVENU), young unmarried girl, 8 yr., i. Mar. 5, 1802 (SLC, F4, 107)

Francisco (Esteban and Magdalena GLAIZE), native of Bastide de Jourdan in Provence in France, m. Felicite DELOR TREGET, Feb. 12, 1800, w. Marcos COULON DE VILLIERS, Zelestino DE ST. MAXENT, both captains in the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, Pedro COLSON (SLC, M5, 127)

Francisco (Juan and Dorothea LAGRANCHE), b. Sep. 16, 1800, bn. Sep. 16, [1800], s. Jacob OLIVIER and Maria OLIVIER, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 46)

Francisco (Francisco and Catalina MICHEL), native of this parish, married, 28 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1803 (SJBED, F1, 75)

Godeficot (Godeficot and Mariana BIENVENU, parishioners), 1 yr. 6 mo., i. Apr. 18, 1802, d. as a result of inoculation (SLC, F4, 109)

Juan Francisco (Francisco, native of La Bastille de Jourdan in Provence in France [La Bastide des Jourdans, dept. of Vaucluse?], and Felicidad DE LAURE DES TROJETS, residents of this city), b. Mar. 16, 1801, bn. Dec. 2, 1800, ppg. Estevan OLIVIER and Madalena BLAIZE, mgp. Leandro DELAURE and [o], s. Juan Bautista SARPI and Margareta FOUCHER SARPI (SLC, B14, 148)

## **OLIVIER DE VESIN [@OLIVIER DUCLOSEL DE VESIN]**

Carlota Constanza (Pedro Francisco and Maria Josefa DUPLEISIS), native of this city, sp. in first marriage Daniel

FAGOT, sp. in second marriage Carlos REGGIO, cir. 50 yr., i. Aug. 11, 1801 (SLC, F4, 99)

Pedro (Carlos Honorato and Maria Magdalena MANDEVILLE), native of this city, m. Juana Haspasia DEVINCE BIENVENUE, Mar. 2, 1802, w. Francisco DUPART, Pedro OLIVER, captain of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, Miguel DE RUEDA, Lazaro LATIL (SLC, M5, 141)

### **OLOD[OS/R]A**

Maria Petra del Carmen (Getrudes Cathalina), 10 da., i. Feb. 23, 1803 (SLC, F5, 117)

### **OMASON**

Miguel, native of islands of Guarico, cir. 40 yr., i. Feb. 24, 1802, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F5, 83)

### **ORAMAS**

Josef Ponciano (Geronimo, native of Havana, and Maria RAMIREZ, native of this parish), b. Nov. 28, 1802, bn. Nov. 19, 1802, pgp. Francisco ORAMAS and Francisca MARTIN, mgp. Antonio RAMIREZ and Ana SANTA ANA, s. Francisco MORALES and Juana RAMIREZ (SBSB, B2, 17)

### **OROSA (cf. MARTINEZ Y OROSA)**

### **ORRIS**

[o - masc.], 3 da., i. Dec. 15, 1800 (SJBED, Fl, 58)

### **ORSO [@ORZO, OURS]**

Luisa (Juan Bautista, native of Lodena in Italy, Diocesis Alviganense [Loano, Diocese of Albenga?] and Luisa MARTIN, native of this city), native of this city, young unmarried woman, m. Joseph Bernardo DE HEVIA, Jan. 14, 1802 (SLC, M5, 140)

Maria (Juan Bautista and Luisa CENIT), native and resident of this city, m. Benito HERNANDES, Sep. 14, 1802 (SLC, M5, 144)

### **ORTIS**

Joaquin (Dominguo and Maria DURAND, natives of the principality of Asturias), bachelor, 52 yr., i. Nov. 15, 1800, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 93)

### **ORTIZ**

Salvadora (Francisco and Francisca BLANCO), native of this city, m. Jacinto Esteban BUENO, Nov. 21, 1800 (SLC, M5, 132)

### **ORY [@ORRY]**

Agnes Adelaida (Antonio and Margarita CAMBRE, natives of the second [German] Coast and parishioners), b. Feb. 20, 1802, bn. Jan. 8, 1802, pgp. Mathias ORRY and Agnes WEBER, mgp. Miguel CAMBRE or KAMMER [*sic*], and Catalina JACOB, s. Miguel KAMMER and Agnes WE[B/T]ER (SJBED, B3, 58)  
Francisco (Mathias and Agnes WEBER), 11 yr., i. Jan. 20, 1800 (SJBED, F1, 53)

Luis, sp. Margarita VICNER, 25 yr., i. cir. Jan. 14, 1800, d. Jan. 13, 1800 (SJBED, F1, 52)

Manuel (Angelica), b. Mar. 24, 1802, bn. Mar. 24, 1800, s. Esteban D'ALCOUR and Adelaida LAMBERT (SLC, B16, 69)

### **OSER**

Fernando (Constanza), bn. Aug. 10, 1803, i. Oct. 25, 1803 (SLC, F4, 132)

### **OSTIN [@HOSTEIN]**

Juan, native of Bordeaux, sp. Cathalina RIVARD, native of this parish, 43 yr., i. Jul. 18, 1803 (SLC, F4, 129)

Margarita (Juan, native of Bordeaux, and Mariana RIVARDE, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 20, 1803,



bn. Feb. 23, 1800, pgp. Juan OSTIN and Maria BURGUET, mgp. Juan Bautista RIVARDE and Ana BERNARD, s. Santiago MOLON and Margarita DROUET, his wife (SLC, B17, 37) [marginal note: d. Sep. 28, 1824, sp. Maurice FARGE]

## **OTAR (cf. HOTARD)**

### **OTIN**

Maria (Alexi and Maria OBER), b. Dec. 28, 1803, bn. Oct. 10, 1803, pgp. Benjamino and Maria OTIN, mgp. Pablo and Catalina OBER, s. Benjamino OTIN and Berrete OBER (SJBED, B3, 86)

Maria (Jorge and Perina VILLAR), b. Sep. 20, 1803, bn. Jul. 4, 1803, pgp. Benjamin and Maria OTIN, mgp. Santiago and Catalina VILLAR, s. Benjamino OTIN and Maria HAYMEL (SJBED, B3, 94)

Ysabel (Juan and Maria TROXLER), b. Mar. 16, 1800, bn. Feb. 1, [1800], s. Alexo OTIN and Maria OBER, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 42)

### **OWENS [@OBENS, OVENS]**

Estevan Guillermo (Guillermo, native of Bristol in England, and Maria Antonia COFFINI, native of Providence in the Windward Islands, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 10, 1803, bn. Sep. 10, 1803, pgp. Jose OBENS and Margarita WITS, mgp. Ebel COFFINI and Christiana MILLER, s. Estevan Antonio BAUD and Maria CRENEBAL (SLC, B17, 36)

Guillermo (Guillermo, native of Bristol in the kingdom of England, and Maria GOJOGUEN, native of Suansbre, province of Noserelin in North America [Swansboro in North Carolina?], both residents of this city), b. Feb. 16, 1800, bn. Dec. 20, 1799, pgp. Juan OVENS and Margarita OSTEIN, mgp. Ebel GOJOGUEN and Christina GUILLS), s. Juan Luis FOCIE and Constanza ETIE (SLC, B14, 107)

### **PAGET**

Elena (Francisco Prisce and Maria Francisca DUFRESNE), native of this city, sp. Carlos DE GRAND-PRE, colonel of the royal armies of His Catholic Majesty, present governor of the post of Baton Rouge in this province, cir. 40 yr., i. Dec. 21, 1800, in St. Louis Cathedral in the nave of the chapel of St. Francis (SLC, F4, 94)

### **PAILLET [@PAILLE]**

Ana (Antonio and Felicite ORZOLL, natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 16, 1803, bn. Sep. 1, 1801, pgp. Juan PAILLET and Catarina VILLERRE, mgp. [o], s. Francisco ADAM [@ADAN] and Francisca ST. AMAND (SLC, B17, 23)

Catalina (Juan and Catalina FENETEAU), native of this city, m. Jose GUILLOT, Jan. 26, 1801 (SLC, M5, 134) [marginal note: d. Jun. 4, 1838]

Juan Bautista Eduardo (Antonio and Felicite ORSOLL, natives of this parish), b. Apr. 14, 1803, bn. Jan. 20, 1799, pgp. Jean PAILLET and Catiche VILLERAY [@VILLERRE], mgp. [o], s. Jean PAILLET and Catiche VILLERAY [@VILLERRE], paternal grandparents (SLC, B17, 22)

Maria Isavel (Guillermo and Genoveba ARTOIS), native of this city, m. Francisco Maria Juan Bautista CAJUS, Mar. 19, 1803 (SLC, M5, 147)

Maria Luisa (Juan and Catalina FENETEAU), native and resident of this city, m. Claudio GURLE, May 4, 1802 (SLC, M5, 142)

### **PALAO**

Martin (Martin FERRI PALAO, army captain, and Antonia PRATS), native of Barcelona, capital of Catalonia in Spain, adjutant-major in and functioning sergeant major of the fixed Louisiana Infantry Regiment, widower of Martina PRIETO, m. Rosalia ANDRY, Aug. 20, 1801, w. Antonio PALAO and Jose CRUZAT, army lieutenants, groom's brother and brother-in-law, Juana LAPIERRE, bride's mother, Gilberto ANDRY, bride's brother, colonel of the city militia (SLC, M5, 138)

### **PAMARD**

Roman Jose Constan (Francisco Jose and Angela EORALDE), native of Catillon in the province of Cambrai in the French Republic, resident of this city, m. Margarita Eufemia ADAN, Feb. 23, 1802, w. Francisco ADAN, Urbano GANE, Luciano ADAN (SLC, M5, 141)

### **PANQUINET**

Enrique (Pedro Denis and Luisa CASTELL), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Manuela BASQUEZ, Aug. 19, 1802, w. Juan Luis CASVERG, Santiago MARTEN, Jean PIERRE, Jose BASQUEZ, bride's father (SLC, M5, 143)

### **PARDO**

Ambrosio (Manuel and Maria SANCHEZ, native of Xerez de la Frontera in Andalucia), native of Xerez de la Frontera in Andalucia, resident of New Orleans, m. Maria LAMBERT, Jan. 21, 1800, w. [o] LAMBERT, bride's brother, Miguel YRIGOYEN, Joseph SALAZAR, Juan LUGAR (SLC, M5, 126)

Mathias Jose (Manuel and Francisca NUNES), native of Guadalajara in the kingdom of Mexico, bachelor, 38 yr., i. Jan. 26, 1801, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 94)

### **PAREREZ**

Maria Dolores (Nanette, native of the second [German] Coast), b. Jan. 2, 1802, bn. Dec. 5, 1800, s. Juan PEREZ and [o] PAREREZ (SJBED, B3, 57)

### **PARIGSI [@PARIGINI]**

Luis Constantino (Domingo, native of Milan in Italy, sergeant of the trained militia of this plaza, major domo of the city's Charity Hospital, and Marzela DE LARA, native of La Orotaba on the Island of Tenerife [Canaries]), b. Jun. 25, 1800, bn. May 21, 1800, ppg. Carlos PARIGINY and Marta DE LARA, mgp.

Juan Pinto DE LARA and Maria Catalina CASANA, s. Luis RILLIEUX, militia officer, and Margarita MEILLEUR (SLC, B14, 126)

Maria Marta Theresa (Domingo, native of Milan in Lombardy, militia sergeant of this plaza, and Marzela DE LARA, native of Orotava on Tenerife, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 7, 1803, bn. Feb. 20, 1803, pgp. Carlos PARIGSI and Marta SUPRANA, mgp. Jose DE LARA and Maria PINTO, s. Juan POL and Theresa DE FLORES (SLC, B17, 18)

**PARIS** (cf. DUVAL)

**PASCAL** (cf. ESCO)

**PASCALIS DE LA BARRE** [**@DELABARRE**] (cf. BOLLANT)

Carlota Eurania (Francisco and Carlota DUTILLET), native and resident of this parish, m. Alexandro BIENVENU, Jun. 13, 1803 (SLC, M5, 151)

Francisco, native of Paris, resident of this city, permanent *regidor* and *aguacil mayor* of this city's Cabildo during Spanish rule, widower of Carlota VOLANT, 78 yr., i. Dec. 24, 1803 (SLC, F4, 133)

Hortanza Pelagia (Francisco and Carlota DUTILLET, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 1, 1802, bn. Nov. 1, 1801, pgp. Francisco PASCALIS DELABARRE, permanent *regidor* and *aguazil mayor* of this government, and Carlota VOLANT, mgp. Pedro BILONEUR DUTILLET and Juana MARET, s. Antonio BIENVENUE, absent, p. Pedro LACOSTE and Hortanza Pelagia DREUX, absent, p. Carlota MORANT (SLC, B14, 183)

Pedro (Francisco and Carlota DUTILLET, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 1, 1802, bn. Mar. 9, 1793, pgp. Francisco PASCALIS DELABARRE, *aguazil mayor* of this government, and Carlota VOLANT, mgp. Pedro BILONEUR DUTILLET and Juana MARET, s. Pedro LACOSTE and Carlota MORANT (SLC, B14, 183)

Pedro (Francisco PASCALIS DE LA BARRE, permanent *regidor* and *aguacil mayor* of this administration, and Carlota VOLANT), native and resident of this city, widower of Luisa Constanza KERNION, m. Rosina Maria CHAUVIN DELERY DESILLEST [corrected from CHAUVIN DELERY DESILEST], Jun. 15, 1803, w. Francisco SIBEN, Antonio and Alexandro BIENVENU, GUERIN, *el joven*, Hanrietta LATIL, Judith CHAUVIN DESILEST, bride's aunt, Francisco CHAUVIN DELERY DESILLEST [corrected from CHAUVIN DELERY DESILEST], bride's father (SLC, M5, 151)

#### **PATUREL**

Maria, parishioner of *sagrario* [mission chapel?] of this cathedral church, m. Zenon NIVET, at English Turn [date not indicated: recorded by Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, cir. Dec. 8, 1802 (SLC, M5, 146)

#### **PEAUCHE [@BEAUCLE]**

Celeste (Francisco and Reyna RUM), b. Mar. 25, 1803, bn. Jan. 5, 1803, pgp. Francisco POUCH and Annesse CLOTHES, mgp. Juan RUM and Margarita REYNE, s. Santiago MATERNE and Celeste SHENNET (SJBED, B3, 73)

#### **PEDESCLAUX (cf. BOULMAY)**

Juan Leon (Pedro and Clara LE DUC), a little more than 2 yr., i. Dec. 19, 1802 (SLC, F4, 121)

Yrenea Basilise (Pedro, native of San Sebastian in the province of Guipuscoa in Spain, public scribe of the cabildo and government of this city, and Clara LEDUC, native of this city), b. Oct. 30, 1803, bn. Oct. 20, 1803, pgp. Estevan PEDESCLAUX and Josefa LARALDE, mgp. Santiago LEDUC and Maria Magdalena LECOURT, s. Estevan PEDESCLAUX and Basilisa Clara Theodora PEDESCLAUX, infant's brother and sister (SLC, B17, 36) [marginal note: d. Mar. 15, 1829]

**PEIRILLAQUE [ @PERILLIAT, PERRILLIAT ] (cf. DELILLE DUPART)**

Francisco (Joseph and Maria DE LISLE), b. Mar. 25, 1802, bn. Dec. 23, 1801, ppg. Juan Pedro PEIRILLAQUE and Claudina ANGELO, mgp. Pedro DE LISLE DUPAR and Julia L'ARCHE, s. Francisco DE LISLE DUPAR and Felicia MONTAIGU (SLC, B17, 3)

**PELEGRIN**

Susana Carolina (Juan Lorenzo, native of Toulon in France, and Catarina ANDRA, native of St. John Baptist, second German Coast on the Mississippi [River], both residents of this city), b. Mar. 26, 1802, bn. Feb. 17, 1801, ppg. Jose Martin PELEGRIN and Catalina JULIAN, mgp. Francisco ANDRA and Maria PORTIE, s. Francisco PRER and Susan ANDRA (SLC, B17, 4)

**PELLERIN**

Bartolome (Luis Gerare and Maria Marta HUBERT BELLAIRE), native of this city, lieutenant of the third battalion of the stationary Louisiana Infantry Regiment which garrisons the plaza of Pensacola, absent, p. Casimiro LACOSTA, resident of this city, officer of the royal marine corps, m. Isavel LABAT, Jan. 19, 1801, w. Luis DESSALES, captain of the same regiment, Guillermo [\*] HULINGS, Maria Theresa KREPS, bride's mother, Jose LABAT, bride's brother (SLC, M5, 133)

Maria Elisa (Bartholome Luis, infantry lieutenant of the fixed Louisiana Regiment, and Mariana Elisaveth LABAT), b. Nov. 17, 1803, bn. [o], ppg. Luis Gerardo PELLERIN and Maria Marta BELLAIRE, mgp. Josef LABAT and Maria Theresa KREBS, s. Pedro DULCIDE and Maria DE SALES, sp. Francisco RIANO (SLC, B17, 37)

Ysavel Adelaida Pamela (Bartolome, lieutenant of the third battalion of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Mariana Isavel LABAT, both natives and residents of this city), b. Mar.

8, 1802, bn. Nov. 26, 1801, pgp. Luis Gerare PELLERIN and Maria Marta HUBERT, BELLAIRE, mgp. Jose LABAT and Maria Theresa KREPS, s. Pedro Casimiro LACOSTE and Adelaida DUTILLET (SLC, B17, 1)

### **PELLETOT**

Carlos (Luis, native of Saintes in France [dept. of Charente-Maritime], and Margareta RAIMBAUT), b. Jun. 16, 1800, bn. Jul. 27, 1798, pgp. Luis PELLETOT and Juana PICOLET, mgp. Carlos RAIMBAUT and Theresia MICHE, s. Carlos RAMOS and Felicitas MONTEGU (SLC, B14, 125)

Raimondo (Luis, native of Saintes, and Margareta RAIMBAUT, residents of the second German Coast), b. Jun. 16, 1800, bn. Nov. 6, 1799, pgp. Luis PELLETOT and Juana PICOLET, mgp. Carlos RAIMBAUT and Theresia MICHE, s. Juan Remond MONTEGU and Josefa VINCENT (SLC, B14, 125)

### **PENALVER**

Manuel (Antonio and Manuela ALCALDE), native of Aldeire, Diocese of Guadix, kingdom of Granada in Andalucia in Spain, resident of this city, employee of the royal revenues at the local customs house, m. Juana BENITES, Oct. 29, 1800, w. Antonio AGUERO, Francisco ALVARES, Juan BENITES, bride's father (SLC, M5, 131)

Maria Angela (Manuel, native of Aldeyre in the kingdom of Granada in Spain, and Juana BENITES, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 27, 1802, bn. Aug. 16, 1802, pgp. Antonio PENALVER and Manuela ALCALDE, mgp. Juan BENITES and Maria COLLADO, s. Jose ESCRIGAS and Angela ESTEBA (SLC, B17, 12)

### **PEPE**

Felicite Carolina (Luis, native of Naples, and Amata DUPLESSIS, native of this city), b. Jun. 4, 1800, bn. Jul. 16, 1799, pgp. Januario PEPE and Candida CARBONETE, mgp. Francisco

ALMIREs DUPLESSIS and Maria GAUTIER, s. Pablo LANUSSE and Felicite LABATUT (SLC, B14, 123)

Maria de los Dolores (Luis, native of the city of Palermo in Sicily, and Amada DUPLESIS, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 2, 1801, bn. May 11, 1801, pgp. Jenaro PEPE and Candida CARBONETI, mgp. Francisco AMERAUD DUPLESIS and Maria SAUTIER, s. Francisco Xavier GARCIA and Leonor LATIL (SLC, B14, 174)

### **PERALTA**

Jose Francisco (Juan, native of Barcelona in Spain, and Maria de los Dolores FORMAYOR, native of Havana in Cuba, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 5, 1803, bn. Jan. 5, 1803, pgp. Jose PERALTA and Maria PALAU, mgp. Enrique FORMAYOR and Margarita VALLIER, s. Francisco ALBARES and his wife, Maria BASQUES (SLC, B17, 15) [marginal note: died]

Joseph (Juan and Maria Dolores FORTMAYOR), 9 da., i. Jan. 7, 1803 (SLC, F4, 122)

Juan Eugenio (Juan, native of Barcelona in the principality of Catalonia in Spain, and Maria de los Dolores FORMAYOR, native of Havana in Cuba, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 1, 1800, bn. Nov. 13, 1799, pgp. Jose PERALTA and Theresa PALAU, mgp. Enrique FORMAYOR and Margarita VALIER, s. Jose VIDAL and Maria LAFORET (SLC, B14, 110) [marginal note: died]

Juan Eugenio (Juan and Maria de los Dolores FORMAYEUR), cir. 4 yr., i. Nov. 5, 1803 (SLC, F4, 132)

### **PERCHET**

Maria Amalia Monica (Juan Maria, first captain of the royal corps of army engineers, and Juana Maria DE LARA, native of this city), b. Nov. 9, 1801, bn. Sep. 5, 1800, pgp. Juan PERCHET, native of Paris, St. Sulpice Parish, commissioner of war, treasurer of the army, and Maria RANCE, native of Montpellier, mgp. Manuel Dias Manrique DE LARA, native of Manzanares, and Maria GOMES, native of Madrid, s.



Miguel MORALES and his wife, Maria Antonia ARTACHO  
(SLC, B14, 174)

### **PERCLE**

Francisca (Francisco and Maria Luisa TRIS), b. Jan. 25, 1800, bn.  
Jan. 5, [1800], s. Phelipe BRIDI and Cathalina KELER  
(SJBED, B3, 39)

Pedro (Santiago and Babe MAERE), m. Geneveva DUFOT, Jan.  
10, 1803, w. Miguel LEMAN, Luis [o] (SJBED, M1, 109)

Pedro (Pedro and Geneva DUFO), b. Sep. 20, 1803, bn. Aug. 4,  
1803, ppg. Washin [and] Babe PERCLE, mgp. Pedro and  
Magdalena DUFO, s. Jorge VEVER and Ecolastia KELLER  
(SJBED, B3, 94)

### **PERCY**

Fernando Francisco (Santiago Antonio and Catalina DE  
LASSEIGNE), native of this city, m. Celeste LABERGE, Sep.  
14, 1802, w. Bartolome LAFOND, Juan Bautista MERCIE, *e/  
joben [el joven]*, Esteban DE QUINONES, Francisco  
DOURCY (SLC, M5, 144)

### **PERDOMO**

Emelita (Rafael, native of the city of Havana in Cuba, and  
Feliciana LAVERGNE, native of this city, both residents of this  
city), b. Jul. 11, 1801, bn. Mar. 29, 1800, ppg. Rafael  
PERDOMO and Maria de los Dolores GENES, mgp. Juan  
LAVERGNE and Luisa ROQUIGNI, s. Juan QUERY and  
Melita LAVERGNE (SLC, B14, 168)

### **PERERA**

Luisa (Jose and Maria RAMIRES), native of the town of Aguiques  
in the Canary Islands, resident of this city, sp. Jose TAQUINO,  
28 yr., i. May 19, 1802, d. of contagious smallpox (SLC, F4,  
112)

### **PERES [ @PERES-MORILLO, PEREZ ]**

Adelaida Sofia (Francisco, native of Campillos in Andalucia, Diocese of Malaga in Spain, brevetted army officer in the service of the militia attached to this city, and Maria Adelaida FORE, native of St. Malo), b. Feb. 9, 1803, bn. Dec. 25, 1802, ppg. Juan Jose PEREZ and Maria MORILLO, natives of Campillos, mgp. Brito FORE and Juliana ROSERO, natives of St. Malo in France, s. Juan ESTEVES, distinguished sergeant of the royal artillery corps company which garrisons this plaza, and Catalina de Serra PERES (SLC, B17, 16)

Celeste Antonia (Manuel, brevetted lieutenant colonel of the royal armies of His Most Catholic Majesty, and Juana Catalina DUBOIS), native of this parish, m. Jose Jazinto CHALON, Aug. 11, 1803 (SLC, M5, 154)

Eufronina (Juan and Hypolita LILA), very young child, i. Sep. 26, 1801 (SLC, F4, 103)

Felicite Amada Elias (Manuel Cirilo and Maria Magdalena Feliciana TOUTANT BEAURREGARD, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 11, 1803, bn. Jul. 3, 1802, ppg. Manuel PERES, retired colonel of His Catholic Majesty, and Juana Catalina DUBOIS, mgp. Elias TOUTANT BEARREGARD, retired captain of the fixed Lousiana Infantry Regiment, and Maria Feliciana DUREL, s. Manuel PERES, grandfather, and Maria Feliciana DUREL, grandmother (SLC, B17, 31)

Francisca (Francisco and Maria GOMEZ, natives of the city of Palma in the Canary Islands), sp. Antonio DOLAS, native of Reus in Catalonia, both residents of this parish, 34 yr., i. Feb. 23, 1803 (SLC, F4, 124)

Francisco (Francisco, brevetted army officer, and Maria Adelaida LAFOREST), cir. 4 yr., i. Jan. 19, 1803 (SLC, F4, 122)

Isavel (Manuel, retired lieutenant colonel of the royal armies of His Most Catholic Majesty, and Juana Catalina DUBOIS), native and resident of this parish, m. Antonio Gilberto DE SAINT-MAXENT, Jul. 30, 1803 (SLC, M5, 153)

Jose Andres (Francisco, native of the town of Campillos, Diocese of Malaga in Andalucia in Spain, sergeant of the army of trained militia in this plaza, and Maria Adelaida LAFORET, native of

St. Malo in Brittany in France, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 23, 1800, bn. Nov. 30, 1799, ppg. Juan Jose PERES and Maria MORILLO, mgp. Victor LAFORET and Juliana ROSE-VEU, s. Simon LABARTA and Catalina LOPES (SLC, B14, 113)

Juan (Juan, native of Grand Canary Island, and Hipolita DELILLE, native of Marseilles, in the French Republic, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 3, 1802, bn. Feb. 5, 1802, ppg. Juan PERES and Marzelina DE CAMPOS, mgp. Nicolas DELILLE and Marta REMBERG, s. Juan SARDINA and Hipolita PERES (SLC, B14, 184)

Manuel Zirilo (Manuel, brevetted lieutenant colonel, and Juana Catalina DUBOIS), native of this city, m. Maria Magdalena Feliciana TOUTANT BEAUREGARD, Jun. 24, 1801, w. Manuel PERES, groom's father, Elias TOUTANT BEAUREGARD and Maria Feliciana DUREL, bride's parents, Miguel FORTIE, captain of the artillery militia of this city, Francisco DUREL, Juan Bautista TOUTANT BEAUREGARD (SLC, M5, 137)

Maria del Carmen (Francisco, native of Campillos in the Diocese of Malaga, province of Andalucia in Spain, and Maria LAYFARE [@LAIFARE], native of St. Malo in France), b. Apr. 15, 1801, bn. Apr. 12, 1801, ppg. Juan Jose PERES and Maria MORILLO, mgp. Brito LAYFARE and Juliana ROSEREUX, s. Francisco GOMES and Juana Nepomucena Rosalia PERES, infant's sister (SLC, B14, 161)

Rosalia (Francisco and Catalina FORMAYEUR), native of this city, m. Francisco GOMES, Mar. 17, 1801 (SLC, M5, 134)

### **PERES-GUTIERRES**

Bernardo Antonio (Juan and Juana PINERO), native of Abiles in the principality of Asturias in Spain, captain and pilot of a Spanish ship which recently arrived in this bay from Truxillo in the kingdom of Guatemala, sp. in first marriage Isavel PIDALA, native of the town of Gixon in the same principality, by whom he had two daughters named Manuela and Maria, sp.

in second marriage Maria FERNANDES TRELLES, native of Gixon, 38 yr., i. Sep. 20, 1802 (SLC, F4, 116)

### **PEREZ-GUERRERO**

Rev. Canon, native of city of Ronda, Diocese of Malaga in the kingdom of Granada in Spain, canon of this cathedral, 60 yr., i. Jan. 24, 1803, in the priests' vault in the sanctuary of St. Louis Cathedral (SLC, F4, 122)

### **PERI**

Adelaida (Alejo and Catarina [o]), b. Jan. 10, 1802, bn. Dec. 10, 1801, s. Selestino PEREZ and Marta [o] (SLC, B16, 57)

### **PERIER**

Catarina Basilisa (Jose, native of Antibes in Provence in France, and Magdalena GRIFFONIER, native of Marseilles in France, both residents of this city), b. May 12, 1802, bn. Apr. 26, 1802, ppg. Juan Antonio PERRIER and Catarina BON-ENFANT, mgp. Agustin GRIFFONIER and Catarina NIVIER, s. Agustin GRIFFONIER and Catarina NIVIER, child's maternal grandparents (SLC, B17, 7)

### **PERILLIAT**

Jose (Juan Pedro and Claudina ANGELOT, native of Grand Bornant in Savoy, resident of this city), m. Mariana DELILLE DUPART, Dec. 17, 1800, w. Geronimo LACHAPPELLA, Juan JOURDAN, Maria DELILLE DUPART (SLC, M5, 133)

### **PERILLOU**

Juan Bautista (Santiago and Magdalena OLIVIER), 4 yr., i. Dec. 10, 1801 (SJBED, Fl, 60)

### **PERIOU**

Carlota (Leonard and Veronica TREGLE), m. Mathias KAMMER, Jan. 12, 1802 (SJBED, M1, 100)

**PERO [@PERAU]**

[o - fem.] (Maria Juana), infant, b. simply, i. Sep. 29, 1800 (SLC, F5, 58)

**PERRET [@PERRETE]**

Alexis Ulger (Jose and Dorothea BAUSSIÉ, natives of the second [German] Coast), b. Jul. 19, 1801, bn. Jun. 25, [1801], pgp. Alphonso PERRET and Maria Anna PUJOL, mgp. Pedro BAUSSIÉ and Magdalena ROME, s. Alexis PERRET and Josefina PERRET (SJBED, B3, 54)

Eulalia (Alfonso and Rosalia DASPIT ST. THOMA), m. Jean FOLSE [@FOLS], Apr. 22, 1800 (SJBED, M1, 88)

Leonora (Noel and Francisca PIN), 18 yr., i. Jul. 28, 1803 (SJBED, F1, 75)

Melania (Pedro and Helena BOSSIÉ), b. Jun. 6, 1803, bn. Jan. 26, 1803, pgp. Alphonso PERRET and Mariana PUJOLE, mgp. Pedro BOSSIÉ and Magdalena RODID, s. Ursino PERRET and Manette PERRET (SJBED, B3, 79)

Pedro Rosemond (Carlos and Luisa DARENSBOURG, of the first [German] Coast), b. Jul. 19, 1801, bn. Feb. 13, 1801, pgp. Alphonso PERRET and Maria PUJOL, mgp. Pedro DARENSBOURG and Elizabeth DESELLES, s. Pedro PERRET and Constancia DARENSBOURG (SJBED, B3, 54)

Placide (Alphonso and Eleonora BAUSSIÉ, natives of the second [German] Coast and parishioners), b. Feb. 20, 1802, bn. Jan. 20, 1802, pgp. Alphonso PERRET and Maria Anna PUJOL, mgp. Pedro BAUSSIÉ and Magdalena ROME, s. Juan FOLTZ and Susanna BAUSSIÉ (SJBED, B3, 58)

Valeriano, twin (Joseph and Dorothea BOSSIÉ), b. Dec. 5, 1803, bn. Sep. 15, 1803, pgp. Alphonso and Mariana PERRET, mgp. Pedro and Magdalena BOSSIÉ, s. Norberto PERRET and Celeste PERRET (SJBED, B3, 85)

Victorino, twin (Joseph and Dorothea BOSSIÉ), b. Dec. 5, 1803, bn. Sep. 15, 1803, pgp. Alphonso and Magdalena PERRET, mgp. Pedro and Magdalena BOSSIÉ, s. Joseph PERRET and Mannette PERRET (SJBED, B3, 84)

**PERRIERE**

Jose (Juan Antonio and Catalina BONENFANT), native of Dantive [Antibes?] in Provence in France, m. Magdalena GRIFFOGNY, Jul. 27, 1801, w. Geronimo LA CHAPPELLA, Jose GARCIA CAPETILLO, Jose Joaquin VELASQUEZ (SLC, M5, 137)

**PERTHUIT**

Nicolas (Nicolas and Mariana DURROCHER), native of this city, bachelor, cir. 24 yr., i. Dec. 22, 1802 (SLC, F4, 121)

**PERTOIS**

Catarina (Juan Bautista and Magdalena BRESELET), native of Strasbourg in the French Republic [dept. of Bas-Rhin], sp. Samuel FULTON, native of Cross-crik in North Carolina, squadron leader in the service of the American Republic, 33 yr., i. Nov. 19, 1802 (SLC, F4, 120)

**PETAVIN**

Maria Aspasia (Henrique and Bernarda MARMIN), native of this parish, m. Elias Victor JOURDAIN, Jul. 11, 1803 (SLC, M5, 152)

**PETELY**

Josefa (Jose, dec., [former] adjutant of the third battalion of the Louisiana [Regiment], and Genoveba SIVILOT), native of Pensacola, m. Luciano LUA, Oct. 1, 1802 (SLC, M5, 144)

**PETIT**

Adelaida Pupona (Juan Andres, native of St. Valerio-de-Somme, parish of St. Martin in Picardy in France [Saint-Valery-sur-Somme, dept. of Somme], and Genoveva BURA, native of this parish, residents of this parish), b.

previously by Forsel OLIVIER, an educated man, bcs. Oct. 3, 1800, bn. Nov. 30, 1798, pgp. Juan Francisco PETIT and Maria Cecilia FANTON, mgp. Joseph BURA and Luisa MILLET, s. Santiago CARRIK and Adelaida SECOND (SLC, B14, 133)

Maria Rosalia (Juan Andres, native of St. Valerio-de-Somme, parish of St. Martin in Picardy in France, and Genoveva BURA, native of this parish, residents of this parish), b. previously, by Forsel OLIVIER, an educated man, bcs. Oct. 3, 1800, bn. Jan. 18, 1797, pgp. Juan Francisco PETIT and Maria Cecilia FANTON, mgp. Joseph BURA and Luisa MILLET, s. Pedro SAUVE and Rosalia SECOND (SLC, B14, 133)

Ursin ([Simon] and [Adelaide] DUPART), b. Aug. 12, 1800, s. [\*] (SLC, B15, 317) [page deliberately destroyed; record reconstructed from volume index and related baptismal records -ed.].

### **PEYRRON**

Maria Luisa (Luis, native of Marseilles in France, and Juana Maria Luisa BOUQUET, native of Montpellier in France, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 25, 1803, bn. Aug. 10, 1803, pgp. Juan PEYRRON and Francisca CASTELLAN, mgp. Juan Luis BOUQUET and Juana JARDEN, s. Santiago BRUN and his wife, Catarina CAMINIS (SLC, B17, 31)

### **PHELIPE**

Maria (Baldira, native of the town of Figueras in Catalonia in Spain, and Maria LORENZO, native of this parish, both residents of this parish), b. Feb. 20, 1802, bn. Dec. 1, 1801, pgp. Jaime PHELIPE and Cathalina TOMASA, mgp. Simon LORENZO and Margarita BERVEN, s. Pedro LORENZO and Margarita LORENZO (SLC, B14, 182)

### **PHILIBERT (cf. FILIBERT)**

### **PHILIPSON**

Christiano, native of this country, widower, 75 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1802 (SJBED, Fl, 64)

Maria (Cristoval and Reguen LESSE), married, 22 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1802 (SJBED, Fl, 65)

### **PICARD**

Luisa Felicia (Francisco, native of Crouy, province of Brie in Champagne in the French Republic [Crouy, dept. of Aisne?], and Hanrieta LECOBREUR, native of Brunswick in lower Saxony, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 27, 1801, bn. Jan. 8, 1800, pgp. Adrian PICARD and Maria Francisca DELHAY, mgp. Juan Bautista LECOBREUR and Ana Maria KERMAN, s. Luis DUBAL and Ana Julia SAINT-HILAIRE (SLC, B14, 162)

### **PICOU [@PICOUP]**

Celeste (Urbino and Josepha ANDRY), sp. Theodoro TRAUGLE, 34 yr., i. Feb. 25, 1803 (SJBED, Fl, 67)

Eugenio (Juan Bautista and Mariana VICHNER), b. Mar. 6, 1803, bn. Oct. 24, 1802, pgp. Urbino PICOUP and Maria ANDRY, mgp. Juan ADAM and Anna Maria TRAIGLE, s. Juan TRAIGLE and Anna VICHNER (SJBED, B3, 72)

Juan Bautista (Urbain and Maria Anna WICKNER, natives of this parish), b. Oct. 10, 1801, bn. Sep. 25, 1801, pgp. Urbain PICOUP and Maria Jose Andrez ANTOINE, mgp. Juan Adam WICKNER and Anna Maria TREGLE, s. Adam WICKNER and Maria Jose PICOUP (SJBED, B3, 56)

Margarita (Carlos and Eva PHILIPSON), b. Oct. 9, 1802, bn. Aug. 2, 1802, pgp. Urbino and Maria PICOUP, mgp. Christiano and Rega PHILIPSON, s. Francisco PHILPSON and Margarita CHAUF (SJBED, B3, 68)

Maria Regina (Carlos and Eva PHILIPSON, natives of this coast), b. Mar. 19, 1801, bn. Dec. 29, 1800, pgp. Urbain PICOUP and Maria Jose ANDRY, mgp. Christian PHILIPSON and Regina THOMAS, s. Christian PHILIPSON and Emeranthe CLERAUT (SJBED, B3, 49)



Mariana (Juan Bautista and Mariana VICNER), b. Feb. 9, 1800, bn. Jan. 1, [1800], s. Theodoro TREGRE and Anne Marie TREGRE, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 40 & 43) [double entry]

Urbain (Urbain and Emerante CLERAUT, natives of this coast), b. Mar. 15, 1801, bn. Nov. 20, 1800, pgp. Urbain PICOU and Maria Jose ANDRY, mgp. Francisco CLERAUT and Margarita DELATTE, s. Juan TREGLE and Rosina CLERAUT (SJBED, B3, 48)

### **PIERNAS**

Agustin ([o] and Mariana DUCHEN), native of this city, m. Eulalia TRUDEAU, Apr. 27, 1802, w. Honorato TRUDEAU, Santiago LEDOUF, Carlos POREE (SLC, M3, 21)

Luis Felix (Melita), b. Aug. 28, 1802, bn. Jan. 31, 1802, s. Jose PIERNAS, retired officer of the fixed Louisiana Regiment, and Josefa DE ST. MAXENT (SLC, B16, 96)

Luis Gabriel (Felicite), b. Jan. 27, 1802, bn. Sep. 11, 1801, s. Juan Gabriel DUSSEY and Mariana YNARD (SLC, B16, 60)

Maria Adelaida Miguela (Jose, retired second lieutenant of the infantry, and Maria Adelaida LECONTE, residents of this city), b. Jun. 2, 1800, bn. Jul. 28, 1794, pgp. Pedro PIERNAS, former Louisiana Regiment colonel, and Eulalia RIU, mgp. Carlos LECONTE and Maria Juana LARABLE, s. Miguel DE MACARTY, child's maternal uncle, and Maria Ana LERABLE, child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 123)

Maria Luisa Delfina (Jose, retired second lieutenant of the army, and Maria Adelaida LECONTE, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Jun. 2, 1800, bn. Jun. 7, 1795, pgp. Pedro PIERNAS, former Louisiana Regiment colonel, and Eulalia RIU, mgp. Carlos LECONTE and Maria Juana LARRABLE, s. Luis PIERNAS, Louisiana Regiment lieutenant, child's paternal uncle, and Delfina DE MACARTY, child's maternal aunt (SLC, B14, 123)

### **PIERRE**

Constanza (Margarita), b. Oct. 13, 1803, bn. Sep. 7, 1803, s. Juan Bautista D'ORNEVILLE and Constanza VIVANT (SLC, B16, 158)

### **PIGNARANDA**

Antonio (Manuel and Maria Francisca DAVILA), native of the island of Ricodera in the kingdom of Galicia, 40 yr., i. Feb. 1, 1801, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 94)

### **PILLADO**

Zacarias (Pedro, native of San Martin de Oleyros, in the Archdiocese of Santiago, kingdom of Galicia in Spain, and Luisa SAUTERELLE, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Jul. 24, 1801, bn. Aug. 19, 1799, ppg. Juan PILLADO and Ysavel PERES, mgp. Francisco SAUTERELLE and Margarita DE FLANDES, s. Zacarias PASQUAL PAILLET and Maria Catarina DUDON (SLC, B14, 169)

### **PILLET**

Luisa Fortunata Deseada (Francisco and Carlota Renne MONDION), native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, widow of Juan Maria PINCEAU, m. Christoval GIOS, Jun. 21, 1802 (SLC, M5, 142)

### **PIN**

Francesca (Daniel and Francisca BOSSIER), b. Dec. 25, 1802, bn. Oct. 4, 1802, ppg. Francisco Daniel and Juana PIN, mgp. Pedro and Magdalena BOSSIER, s. Pedro BOSSIER and Francisca PIN (SJBED, B3, 69)

### **PIQUERY**

Juan Freijus (Pedro and Maria HUET LEBLANC, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 22, 1803, bn. May 28, 1802, ppg. Antonio Jose PIQUERY and Maria Francisca DASPY, mgp. Archival LEBLANC (not Todos-Santos MONTANARY as apparently indicated by participants, but corrected by Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA) [*sic*] and Margarita MONTANARY,

s. Juan MARCENAT and Naneta COURCELLE (SLC, B17, 17) [marginal note: d. April 13, 1836]  
Luis (Luisa), b. Oct. 29, 1800, 3 yr., s. Luis [o] and Francisca [o] (SLC, B15, 340)  
Maria (Antonio Jose and Maria Francisca DASPIT), native of this parish, m. Leonardo WILTZ, Oct. 26, 1801 (SLC, M5, 138)  
Maria Aselia (Pedro and Maria LEBLANC, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 19, 1801, bn. Jan. 15, 1801, pgp. Antonio Jose PIQUERY and Maria Francisca DASPY, mgp. Archival LEBLANC and Margarita MONTANARY, s. Luis DUBAL and Margarita LEBLANC (SLC, B14, 148)  
Nicolas (Pedro and Maria Arsibal WHITE, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 27, 1800, bn. Nov. 4, 1799, pgp. Antonio Jose PIQUERY and Maria Francisca DASPI, mgp. N. WHITE and Margareta MONTANARY, s. Nicolas PORTAL and Maria Celini PIQUERY (SLC, B14, 117)

### **PISO**

Nicolas ([o] and Maria [o]), b. Dec. 13, 1801, bn. Jan. 1, 1800, s. Nicolas [o] and Angela [o] (SLC, B16, 54)

### **PISU**

Joseph (Felipe and Mariana GEUDRO), b. Mar. 29, 1802, bn. Jan. 20, 1801, s. Joseph FERMON and Eufrosina YNARE (SLC, B16, 70)

### **PITOT [@TITOT]**

Carlota Adelaida (Santiago, native of Ville-Dieu in Normandy in France, and Maria Juana MARTY, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 18, 1802, bn. Jan. 29, 1802, pgp. Juan Nicolas PITOT and Maria LEMONNIER, mgp. Pedro MARTY and Francisca PERON, s. Carlos LE

POLMIE DANEMOUR and Maria Josefa LALANDE DALCOUR (SLC, B17, 7)

Carlota Adelaida (Santiago and Maria MARTY, of this parish), 5 mo., i. Jul. 16, 1802 (SLC, F4, 115)

Maria Odila (Santiago Francisco, native of Villedieu [Villedieu-les-Poeles], dept. of Manche, in France, and Maria Juana MARTY, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Mar. 6, 1800, bn. Nov. 30, 1798, ppg. Juan Nicolas PITOT and Maria LE MONNIER, mgp. Pedro MARTY and Francisca PIRON, s. Pedro Agustin DERBIGNY and his wife, Felicitas Odila DEHAULT DE LASSUS (SLC, B14, 111) [marginal note: d. Dec. 30, 1827]

### **PITRE**

Josefa Paula (Antonio, native of San Juan del Hoyo in the kingdom of Galicia, and Josefa SALAZAR, native of this city, residents of this city b. previously by Joseph Suarez, an educated man, bcs. Jul. 4, 1801, bn. Jun. 30, [1801] ppg. Francisco PITRE and Antonia GOMEZ, mgp. Joseph SALAZAR and Sebastiana RAMIREZ, s. Joseph SUAREZ and Cathalina CABALLIER (SLC, B14, 168) [marginal note: died]

Manuel (Antonio, native of San Julian de Loiva in Galicia in Spain, and Josefa SALAZAR, native of this parish, both residents of this parish), b. Nov. 9, 1802, bn. Oct. 20, 1802, ppg. Francisco PITRE and Antonia GOMES, mgp. Jose SALAZAR and Sebastiana RAMIRES, s. Manuel CAMPS and Luisa BOUSIGUES (SLC, B17, 13)

Manuel (Antonio and Josefa SALAZAR), bn. Oct. 20, 1802, i. Nov. 11, 1802 (SLC, F4, 119)

Martina (Tranquilo and Isabel AUCOIN, natives of Acadia, residents of Assumption Parish on Bayou LaFourche de Valenzuela), m. Joseph FOURNIER, May 17, 1803 (SLC, M5, 149)

**PLAUCHE** [@PLAUCET, PLOSE, PLOSET] (cf. BASCO-COU)

Estevan Henriques (Antonio, native of Marseilles in Provence in France, and Maria Teresa VASSOCOCU, of Natchitoches), 17 [yr. - ed.], i. Jan. 18, 1801 (SLC, F4, 93)

Joseph (Antonio and Maria Teresa BASCO, residents of this parish), 5 mo., i. Mar. 29, 1802 (SLC, F4, 108)

Maria Amada (Juan Antonio and Maria Theresa VASCOCU), native of this city, m. Todos-Santos LETOURNEAU, Oct. 7, 1802 (SLC, M5, 145)

### **PLAZERES**

Maria del Carmen (Jose and Margarita LAFORET), native of this parish, m. Juan Luis CASBERG, Jul. 31, 1802 (SLC, M5, 143)

### **PLICIN**

Carlos, unmarried, 50 yr., i. Apr. 2, 1801 (SLC, F5, 65)

### **PLOEY**

Aselia (Cornelio, native of Ambers in Flanders, and Margarita DESVORDES, native of the Opelousas Post in this province), b. May 17, 1800, bn. Dec. 25, 1799, pgp. Gerardo PLOEY and Cornelia BAMBALBOURG, mgp. Claudio DESVORDES and Margarita QUENTREC, s. Florentin POIRE and Eufrosina BRUNET (SLC, B14, 122)

### **POCHE**

Francisco (Santiago and Veronica VICKNER, natives of second [German] Coast), b. Jun. 1, 1801, bn. Feb. 14, 1801, pgp. Francisco POCHE and Agnes CLAUSE, mgp. Adam VICKNER and Anna Maria TREGLE, s. Juan Bautista VICKNER and Maria Margarita VICKNER (SJBED, B3, 51)

### **POISSANT**

Athanasio, resident of the community of Natchitoches, sp. [o] DE SOTO Y SAN DENIS, 54 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1801 (SLC, F4, 102)

## **PONCE DE LEON**

Jose Norverto (Francisco, second lieutenant in the Mexican Regiment, and Margarita CAREL), 10 mo., i. Apr. 29, 1802, d. of smallpox (SLC, F4, 110)

Joseph Norverto (Francisco, second lieutenant of the Mexican Regiment, and Margarita CARREL), b. Dec. 11, 1801, bn. Jun. 6, 1801, s. Carlos XIMENEZ, scribe of the royal household, also for the public and for war, and Maria Josepha CARREL (SLC, B14, 178)

## **PONTIFE**

Margarita (Carlos and Catalina HOCKMAN), m. Juan Bautista GALLIEN, Jan. 11, 1802 (SJBED, M1, 99)

## **POPULUS**

Enrique (Francisca, also known as DONDIN), native of this city, 28 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1802 (SLC, F5, 107)

## **POREE (cf. DESMARAIS-POREE)**

Eugenia (Carlos and Catarina MACARTI), b. Apr. 27, 1800, 2 mo., s. Juan Bautista COFFINI and Eugenia BERTRAND (SLC, B15, 270)

## **PORT**

Santiago, native of Genoa in Italy, sp. Maria or Maneta [*sic*] LAVERGNE, cir. 70 yr., i. Jan. 30, 1801 (SLC, F4, 94)

## **PORTAL [@PORTALL]**

[o - masc.] (Nicholas and Eufrosina FEDERIQUE, residents of this parish), very young child, i. Jul. 20, 1803 (SLC, F4, 129)

Fernando Maxilmiliano (Nicolas and Efrosina FEDERIC, natives of this province), b. Apr. 27, 1800, bn. Feb. 22, 1800, ppg. Pedro PORTAL and Ana MONTANARY, mgp. Juan Adam FEDERIC and Genovefa MILET, s. Fernando Francisco

PERCY and Maria Margareta Celeste CHABOT (SLC, B14, 118)

Juan Bautista (Nicolas and Eufrosina FREDERIQUE), b. Jun. 9, 1803, bn. Sep. 15, 1802, pgp. Pedro PORTAL and Naneta MATANARIE, mgp. Juan FREDERIQUE and Genoveva MILET, s. Victor JOURDIN and Serafina PORTAL, child's sister (SLC, B17, 26)

Meladia (Nicolas and Eufrosina ADAN), 3 yr., i. Jan. 16, 1803 (SLC, F4, 122)

Urania Elena (Nicolas and Eufrosina FREDERIQUE), b. Jun. 9, 1803, bn. Jan. 27, 1803, [*sic* - see entry for Juan Bautista], pgp. Pedro PORTAL and Naneta MONTANARIE, mgp. Juan FREDERIQUE and Genoveva MILET, s. Guillermo TURTAREL and Elena MEILLEUR (SLC, B17, 27)

#### **PORTE (cf. LA VERGNE)**

#### **PORTIER (cf. KELER)**

Pedro (Bertrand and Maria MORIN), native of St. Andre in France, 38 yr., *oficio gandinero*, bachelor, i. Mar. 1, 1800 (SLC, F4, 88)

Simon, native of this country, married, 45 yr., i. Apr. 26, 1803 (SJBED, Fl, 70)

#### **POSSIER (cf. BOSSIER)**

#### **POUPONNEAU**

Olivero (Jose and Maria CHAUVET), native of Dalviniere in the Diocese of Nantes, in the province of Brittany in France, resident of this city, m. Isavel LEGROS, Apr. 14, 1801, w. Renato THEARD, Juan Luis YSNARD, Luis GOSSUREU (SLC, M5, 136)

#### **POWER**

Josephina Elisaveth (Thomas and Francisca Josefina TRUDEAUX, residents of this city), b. Dec. 15, 1803, bn. Oct.

27, 1803, ppg. Pattricio PAUVER and Ysavel STRICKLAND, mgp. Juan Luis Maria TRUDEAUX and Juana Felicite BILARD [@VILLARS], s. Daniel CLARK and Juana Felicite TRUDEAUX (SLC, B17, 39) [marginal note: d. Apr. 23, 1837]

### **POZO**

Agustin, native of Barcelona, 43 yr., i. Aug. 20, 1801, d. by hanging, Aug. 20, 1801 (SLC, F4, 99)

### **PRADIER [@PRADIE]**

Adelaida (Fernando, native of Mobile, and Juana PROVO, native of the Illinois territory, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 22, 1800, bn. it is said Nov. 10, 1790, ppg. Francisco PRADIE and Julia PITI, mgp. Nicolas PROVO and Francisca QUIEREDO, s. Luis MAJEAUX and Adelaida MERCIER (SLC, B14, 138)

Domingo Antonio (Fernandes, native of Mobile, and Juana PREVOT, both residents of this parish), b. May 10, 1801, bn. at Attakapas, 12 yr., ppg. Francisco PRADIER and Julia SAN JOSE, mgp. Nicolas PREVOT and Francisca QUEREDO, s. Domingo HERNANDEZ and Emerita GUEDRY (SLC, B14, 163)

Fernando (Francisco and Julia PITI), native of Mobile, m. Juana PROVO, Nov. 8, 1800, in groom's home, w. Antonio MUNOS, Vicente LLORCA, Nicolas DELISLE, Juan Bartolome XIMEMES, Luis MAILLAUSE, Juan PERES (SLC, M5, 131)

Guillermo (Ferdinando and Juana PREVOTS), b. Oct. 31, 1800, 3 yr., ppg. Francisco PRADIER and Julia [o], mgp. Nicolas PREVOST and Francisca QUEBEDAU, s. Guillermo [F/P]OUCHER and Clemencia DUQUOY (SLC, B14, 135)

### **PRADO**

Salvadora, resident of this parish, sp. Juan DE TORRES, i. May 13, 1802, d. May 12, 1802 (SLC, F4, 112)

### **PRAMPAIN (cf. BRAMPEIN)**



### **PRERA**

Eloisa Francisca (Francisco, native of the island of Torcera in the dominion of Portugal, and Catarina [o], native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 4, 1803, bn. Sep. 15, 1803, pgp. Jose PRERA and Victoria Ygnacia [o] [Victoria YGNACIA?], mgp. [o], s. Miguel GILABERT and Adelaida [o] (SLC, B16, 155)

### **PREVAUX**

Juan Bautista (Rosalia Maturin), b. Aug. 31, 1801, bn. [o], s. Felix SALVADOR and Ana BRUN (SLC, B16, 40)

### **PREVO**

Elena (Marion), native of this parish, 36 yr., i. Oct. 9, 1802 (SLC, F5, 109)

Honorato (Maria), b. Oct. 8, 1801, bn. [o], s. Honorato PREVO and Theresa DUFO (SLC, B16, 45)

### **PREVOT**

Nicolas (Luis [o] and Januet [o]), native of this parish, m. Maria Francisca [o] (Juan Bautista [o] and Maria [o]), native of this parish, Nov. 17, 1802, w. Noel CARRIERE, commanding captain of the Negro militia of this city, Pedro CLAVER, sergeant in the same militia, Maria SAN JUAN, Monica [o] (SLC, M3, 22)

### **PRIETO**

[o - masc.] (Maria), infant, i. Mar. 24, 1802 (SLC, F5, 84)

Juan (Pedro and Francisca DE BARGAS), native of the city of Havana, general warehouse guard for this province, sp. Theresa DE LA RONDE Y BROUTIN, 73 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1802 (SLC, F4, 118)

Luis (Bernardo, native of this city, and Maria Celeste DELBREILLE, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Jan. 26, 1800, bn. Sep. 12, 1799, pgp. Juan PRIETO and Theresa DELINO, mgp.

Francisco DELBREILLE and Catarina HARDY, s. Luis DESSALLES and Juana FOUNIER (SLC, B14, 106)  
Luis Bernardo (Bernardo), 3 yr., i. May 8, 1802, d. as a result of inoculation against smallpox (SLC, F4, 111)  
Maria de Guadalupe (Juan and Theresa DE LARRONDE), native of this city, m. Manuel SALCEDO, Jun. 11, 1803 (SLC, M5, 151)

### **PROVO**

Juana (Nicolas and Francisca QUIEREDO), native of Illinois, m. Fernando PRADIE, Nov. 8, 1800, in groom's home (SLC, M5, 131)

### **PUCHE**

Blas (Beltran and Michaela FAO), native of Jaen in Andalucia, m. Francisca AGUILAR, Jan. 17, 1800, w. Joseph GRILLO, Joseph IBERA, Joseph VELAZQUEZ (SLC, M5, 126)  
Blas (Blas and Francisca AGUILAR), 4 yr., i. Sep. 25, 1802 (SLC, F4, 116)  
Felix Antonio Joseph (Blas and Francisca AGUILAR), b. Apr. 20, 1803, bn. [o], pgp. Bertrand PUCHE and Micaela FAO, mgp. Antonio AGUILAR and Cathalina PEREZ, s. Antonio FERNANDEZ and Maria RUIZ (SLC, B17, 23) [marginal note: died]  
Pedro Domingo (Blas, native of the kingdom of Jaen in Andalucia, and Francisca AGUILAR, native of Taganana in the Canary Islands), b. Jan. 26, 1802, bn. Dec. 20, 1801, pgp. Beltrand PUCHE and Micaela FAO, mgp. Antonio AGUILAR and Cathalina PEREZ, s. Pedro ORSO and Maria ORSO (SLC, B14, 180)

### **PYQUINI**

Maria (Angela), 26 yr., i. Sep. 19, 1802 (SLC, F5, 107)

### **QUARENTUNE [@QUARENTIN, QUARENTYUNE]**

Anna Barba (Miguel and Maria Magdalena CHOVINE), b. Mar. 25, 1803, bn. Feb. 20, 1803, ppg. Joseph QUARENTUNE and Sophia JACO, mgp. Carlos CHOVINE and Maria Magdalena CHENNET, s. Baltazar VICTNER and Anne Barba CHAUFE (SJBED, B3, 74)

Catalina (Miguel and Magdalena JOVIN), 2 mo., i. Aug. 15, 1802 (SJBED, Fl, 63)

Josephina (Miguel and Maria CHOVIN), 1 1/2 yr., i. Aug. 19, 1802 (SJBED, Fl, 64)

### QUATREVINGT

Antonio (Christoval and Catalina OGHMAN), of this parish, m. Margarita CLAUSE, Aug. 16, 1802, w. Christoval MONDS, Enrique MONDS (SJBED, M1, 105)

### QUENEL

Pedro (Olivie and Maria Angelica Renee PARIS, also known as DUVAL), native of Grand Ville in lower Normandy in the French Republic [Granville, dept. of Manche?], midshipman of the French Republic, embarked on January 3, 1803, from Grand Ville on Brigantine *El Ciudadano*, commanded by the captain of the Frigate *Don Santiago Leonard*, but transferred by order of Monsieur LAUSSAT, prefect of this colony, named by the French Government, to the transport ship *El Argos*, commanded by Naval Lieutenant DUSSUEL, cir. 23 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1803, d. in Royal [Military] Hospital (SLC, F4, 130)

### QUERNE

Miguel (Georgio and Maria JACOB), of this coast, m. Maria Luisa CUVILLIER, Jun. 1, 1801, w. Juan BELLEGARDE, Gilles CANTIN (SJBED, M1, 97)

### QUINAULT (cf. GUINAULT)

### **QUINIENS [@QUINIONES]**

Miguel (Sebastian and Antonia DAIGLE), native of Illinois, bachelor, i. Sep. 21, 1801, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 102)

### **QUINONES**

Getrudis (Esteban, royal notary, and Maria DURIEUX), native of this city, m. Ricardo RELF, Apr. 19, 1800 (SLC, M5, 128)

### **QUINTANA**

Manuela (Jose and Maria GONZALES), native of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn, m. Francisco VIERA, Jul. 18, 1803 (SLC, M5, 152)

### **QUINTANILLA**

Maria de Las Mercedes (Josef [o] and Maria Teresa QUINTANILLA), b. Oct. 2, 1802, bn. Sep. 24, 1802, s. Juan PEREZ, first sergeant of the militia, and his wife, Hipolyta DELILLE (SBSB, B1, 14)

### **QUIVILIER**

Maria (Anthonio and Maria Josset NORMAN]), b. Mar. 25, 1803, bn. Dec. 2, 1802, pgp. Pedro and Monoe QUIVILIER, mgp. Joseph NORMAN and Maria CHETRE, s. Joseph NORMAN and Maria CHAUFÉ (SJBED, B3, 74)

### **RABASA**

Ana (Joseph and Juana LAURENT, residents of this city), b. Feb. 27, 1803, bn. Jul. 25, 1802, pgp. Juan RABASA and Cathalina CO, mgp. Simon LAURENT and Margarita DERVIN, s. Gavriel COSTA and Ysavel RABASA (SLC, B17, 18)

Eleonor (Jose, native of Calella in Catalonia in Spain, and Juana LAURENT, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 10, 1800, bn. Apr. 28, 1800, pgp. Juan RABASA and Catarina CO, mgp. Simon LAURENTE and Margarita DARVIN, s. Juan ALZINA and Eleonor Phelipe VILLASECA (SLC, B14, 129)

**RABY [@RABBI] (cf. MAZANGE)**

Pedro (Jose and Maria Theresa DEFLANDRE, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 30, 1802, bn. Sep. 15, 1801, ppg.

Pedro RABY and Mariana GRACIEN, mgp. Juan Bautista DEFLANDRE and Maria MISCH, s. Jose RABY, child's brother, and Basilia RABY, child's first cousin (SLC, B17, 5)

Santiago (Santiago and Maria LANGLOIS), native of Bordeaux in France, m. Juana MAZANGE, Feb. 9, 1800, w. Lorenzo and Jose WILZ, bride's uncles, Luis Jose Lorenzo WILZ, Geronimo LA-CHAPELA (SLC, M5, 127)

Santiago (Santiago and Maria LANGLOIS), native of Bordeaux in France, sp. Juana MAZANGE Y WILTZ, m. in this city, cir. 22 yr., i. Oct. 25, 1800, d. Oct. 24, 1800 (SLC, F4, 92)

Ursino (Josef, creole of this city, and Maria Theresa DEFLANDRE, creole), b. Apr. 24, 1800, bn. Sep. [o], 1798, ppg. Pedro RABBI and Mariana GRACIEN, mgp. Juan Bautista DEFLANDRE and Maria Juana MICHE, s. Antonio RABBI and Victoria COURCELLE (SLC, B14, 117)

**RAFA**

Lorenzo (Pedro and Rosa CAMPINY), native of Genoa, 47 yr., i. May 7, 1802 (SLC, F4, 111)

**RAGAS**

Cipriano (Francisco and Luisa Victoria BURAS, natives of this province), b. Mar. 27, 1800, in the home of Francisco MARTIN, bn. Jul. 6, 1799, ppg. Domingo RAGAS and Madalena BEGIN, mgp. Juan Pedro BURAS and Margareta FEDERIC, s. Pedro Florentio COSSAT and Maria Theresia CAVALIER (SLC, B14, 118)

Victoria Maria (Domingo and Victoria BURAS), b. Mar. 5, 1802, bn. [o], ppg. Domingo RAGAS and Magdalena VIGE, mgp. Juan Pedro BURAS and Margarita FREDERIQUE, s. Andres BENOIT and Celeste BURAS (SLC, B14, 184)

## **RAGUET**

Francisco (Juan Bautista and Juana RAGUET), native and resident of this city, bachelor, 80 yr., i. Nov. 26, 1802, in St. Louis Cathedral in the first section on the side of the chapel of the Holy Virgin (SLC, F4, 120)

## **RAMIRES**

Carolina (Juan Bautista and Maria NICOLAS, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 17, 1802, bn. Aug. 7, 1802, pgg. [o], mgp. [o] NICOLAS and Maria VILLIME, s. Eugenio DURAND and Sofia SASSIE (SLC, B17, 12)

Francisco (Francisco, drummer for the royal *arteria* [*sic* - *artilleria* or artillery], and Catalina PEREIRA), 11 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1801, d. in the Royal [Military] Hospital (SLC, F4, 101)

## **RAMOS**

Carlos (Manuel, dec., native of Havana, and Cathalina GUESNON, dec., native of this city), m. Josefina VINCENT, Nov. 29, 1801, w. Juan Ventura MORALES, general administrator of this province, Cayetano VALDES, provincial treasurer, Josef MONTAIGU, surgeon of the Royal Hospital in this city (SLC, M5, 139)

Maria Antonia (Joseph and Rita de la Encarnacion ACOSTA), b. May 18, 1803, bn. May 15, 1803, pgg. Francisco RAMOS and Francisca [o], mgp. Domingo DE ACOSTA and Francisca MENDEZ, s. Juan Bautista ALBURQUERQUE and Maria Antonia GONZALEZ (SBSB, B2, 23)

Maria Modesta (Fabian, dec., and Maria BIERA), resident of Galveztown, 15 yr., pni. Jose MEDINA, Feb. 1, 1803 (SBGAL, B4, 59)

Matilde Ana Ygnacia (Rafael, native of the city of Granada in Andalucia in Spain, honorary commissioner of war and comptroller of the royal household of this city, and Francisca Antonia ALBERT, native of this city), b. Oct. 27, 1803, bn. Oct. 15, 1803, pgg. Antonio RAMOS and Paula DE VILCHES, mgp. Antonio ALBERT and Genoveba LEROUX,

s. Ygnacio CALVO-PENALVER Y CARDENAS, cadet of the fixed Infantry Regiment of Havana, son of Marques DE CASA-CALVO, His Majesty's commissioner for the treaty with France, and Ana Morales GUESNON, daughter of Intendant Juan VENTURA MORALES (SLC, B17, 35)

Ramon Maria Delfin (Rafael, native of the city of Granada, province of Andalucia in Spain, honorary commissioner of war and comptroller of the Royal Hospital of this city, and Francisca Antonia ALBERT, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 18, 1800, bn. Nov. 23, 1799, ppg. Antonio RAMOS, native of the town of Yllora in the same Archdiocese of Granada, and Paula DE VILCHES, native of the same city [*sic*], mgp. Antonio ALBERT, native of Quebec in Canada and Genoveba LEROUX, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast in this province, s. Ramon LOPES DE ANGULO, first official of the secretariat of state and intendant general of these provinces, and Maria Delfina MACARTY (SLC, B14, 106)

Rosa (Manuel and Catalina GUESNON), native and resident of this city, m. Juan LYND, Aug. 12, 1801 (SLC, M5, 138)

Rosa (Manuel, dec., and Catalina GUESNON, dec.), native of this city, sp. Juan LYND SAINTE CLAIRE, Irishman, 26 yr., i. Nov. 28, 1802, in St. Louis Cathedral in the first section on the side of the chapel of the Holy Virgin (SLC, F4, 120)

**RAMULLO** [**@RENOULLEAU, RENULLO**] (cf. **BIDET-RAMULLO**)

### **RANGEL**

Martin, native of the city of Queretano in the kingdom of Mexico, Louisiana Regiment soldier, 19 yr., i. Jun. 24, 1802 (SLC, F4, 114)

### **RAQUIN**

Luis Ana (Pedro Leonard and Maria Ana ST. AUBIN), native of Paris, 40 yr., i. Aug. 7, 1803 (SLC, F4, 130)

## **RASTEAU (cf. LOBE)**

### **RAVELO**

Agustin Mariano (Luis, native of New Orleans, and Maria de Jesus DE LA ROSA, native of Havana), b. Dec. 27, 1802, bn. Dec. 18, 1802, pgp. Gregorio RAVELO and Maria REYES, mgp. Agustin DE LA ROSA and Rosa Concepcion RAMOS, s. Agustin DE LA ROSA, infant's grandfather, and Maria BARROSO (SBSB, B2, 18)

Isavel Concepcion (Gregorio and Maria REYES), native of the Canary Islands, resident of English Turn, m. Vizente SANCHO, Oct. 6, 1803 (SLC, M5, 154)

Josef Manuel Policarpo (Juan, native of Tirajana in the Canary Islands, and Francisca Xavier RAMOS, native of this parish), b. Jan. 29, 1802, bn. Jan. 26, 1802, pgp. Gregorio RAVELO and Maria REY[\*], mgp. Manuel RAMOS and Maria SANTA ANA, s. Juan MILA[N/R] and his wife, Maria SANTA ANA (SBSB, B2, 11)

Vizente (Juan, native of Grand Canary [Island], and Francisca RAMOS, native of English Turn), b. Nov. 6, 1803, bn. Oct. 24, 1803, pgp. Gregorio RAVELO and Maria DE REYES, mgp. Manuel RAMOS and Maria SANTANA, s. Vizente SANCHO and his wife, Ysavel RAVELO (SLC, B17, 36)

### **REAL**

Francisco, native of the city of Genoa [Italy], resident of New Orleans, bachelor, cir. 60 yr., i. Feb. 2, 1800, d. [not known], found dead in his house today, perhaps due to the great freeze which took place this morning (SLC, F4, 87)

### **REDON DELISLE [@DELILLE]**

Isavel Virginia (Nicolas RONDE DELILLE and Marta REMBERT), native of Marseilles in the French Republic, widow of Renato CORCHAN, m. Jose DE TOCA, Mar. 24, 1802 (SLC, M5, 141)



Nicolas (Santiago and Maria SIVILA DE LA BOME), native of Marseilles in the French Republic, widower of Marta REMBERT, m. Margarita SAINT-GERMAIN, Aug. 14, 1802, w. Antonio DUVERNE, Juan XIMENES, Jose DE TOCA (SLC, M5, 143)

Nicolas (Santiago DEDON DELILE and Maria Sivila DE LA BOME), native of Marseilles in French Republic, resident of this city, widower of Marta REMBERT, sp. in second marriage Margarita SAINT-GERMAIN, cir. 70 yr., i. Dec. 1, 1803 (SLC, F4, 133)

### **REED**

Maria Frederica (Santiago, native of Scotland, and Hannah LEARY, native of Carolina), b. Oct. 12, 1801, 7 yr., pgp. [o], mgp. Jacob LEARY and Epectata LEARY, s. Anthonio BEVER and Margarita BECKNER (SJBED, B3, 62)

### **REGNIER (cf. GAGNIER)**

### **RELF**

Ricardo (Juan and Ana KING), native of St. Mary Parish in Philadelphia in the United States of the North, m. Getrudis QUINONES, Apr. 19, 1800, w. Gaspar DUBUIS, Santiago LEDUC, Guillermo EHUBINGS, Pedro PEDESCLAUX (SLC, M5, 128)

Samuel Esteban (Ricardo and Getrudis DE QUINONES), b. previously, bcs. Mar. 19, 1802, bn. Mar. 10, 1801, pgp. Juan RELF and Ana KING, mgp. Esteban QUINONES and Maria DURIEUX, s. Esteban DE QUINONES and Maria CLARK (SLC, B17, 2)

### **REMENTO**

Simon (Bartolome and Catalina REMENTO), native of Arenas de Mar in Catalonia, sp. Antonia [o], cir. 31 yr., i. Oct. [Nov.?] 29, 1803 (SLC, F4, 133)

### **REMY**

Daniel Eugenio (Huberto, native of Luneville in Lorraine [dept. of Meurthe-et-Moselle], and Andrea DEJEAN, native of this city), b. May 28, 1800, bn. Feb. 3, 1799, ppg. Huberto REMY and Ana BOSIN, mgp. Antonio DEJEAN and Angelica MONGET, s. Daniel CLARK and Maria Catarina NICOLAS (SLC, B14, 122)

### **RENARD**

Juan Francisco (Juan, native of Trevoux in France, and Luisa ROUSSEAU), 4 da., b. simply, i. Oct. 8, 1800 (SLC, F4, 92)

### **RENAUD**

Estevan (Juan Bautista and Francisca LEBRUN), sp. Magdalena BERGERON, i. Aug. 15, 1801 (SLC, F4, 99)

Joseph (Estevan and [o] BERGERON), native of this city, cir. 22 yr., i. Jul. 29, 1803 (SLC, F4, 129)

### **REUS**

Joseph (Joseph and Francisca Antonia MARTINEZ), native of Cartagena de Levante, artilleryman, i. Mar. 12, 1802 (SLC, F4, 17)

### **REVOILL**

Jose Nicolas (Constanza), b. Oct. 1, 1801, bn. Sep. 1, 1800, s. Jose DE PIERNAS, retired army officer of the fixed Louisiana Regiment, and his daughter, Adelaida DE PIERNAS (SLC, B16, 44)

### **REYNEAU [@RENEAUD, REYNAUD]**

Carlota Martina (Juan, native of Marseilles in France, and Maria Carlota Eleonor SONGY, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 9, 1802, bn. Nov. 22, 1796, ppg. Pedro REYNAUD and Maria Margarita BECARIS, mgp. Jose

SONGY and Carlota RILLIEUX, s. Antonio PETAVIN and Felicite Deseada REYNAUD (SLC, B17, 1)

Martin (Juan, native of Marseilles in France, and Maria Carlota Eleonor SONGI, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 9, 1802, bn. Nov. 5, 1801, pgg. Pedro REYNAUD and Maria Margarita BECARIS, mgp. Jose SONGY and Carlota RILLIEUX, s. Martin SONGY and Eufrosina FOLS (SLC, B17, 1)

### **RICARDO**

Nicolas (Andres and Catarina NAVARRO), native of Onella in the kingdom of Sardinia, resident of this city, m. Isavel CONSTANT, Dec. 8, 1803, w. Juan Bautista PLEOT, Bartolome CAMPANEL, Jose TAQUINO, Antonio BARCOS (SLC, M5, 156)

### **RICHARD**

Maria Elizabeth (Jose and Maria Genne DANIEL), native of Morlaix in Brittany [dept. of Finistère], sp. Juan Luis DAIGUE [@DAIGLE], i. Sep. 21, 1801 (SLC, F4, 102)

Maria Genoveba (Juan Bautista RICHA and Cecilia GOUTREAU, natives of St. Charles Parish in Canada, residents of this parish), sp. Juan Carlos LUIS, 38 or 39 yr., i. Apr. 29, 1803 (SLC, F4, 127)

### **RICHISEN**

Moyses (Theofilo, native of Carolina in North America, and Christina SAIS, native of Langisteconte [Lancaster county?] in the United States of America, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 7, 1801, bn. Dec. 20, 1799, pgg. Honorato RICHISEN and Sale CRUS, mgp. Adan SAYS and Ana Maria HUG, s. Juan Bautista SANTY, absent, p. Pedro SANTY, his brother, and Angelica JIP (SLC, B14, 168)

### **RIEUX**

Jean Baptiste (Honoré and Victoire BACCUS), b. Dec. 25, 1803, bn. Sep. 23, 1803, s. Jan Baptiste BACUS and Victoire Honoré RIEU (SLC, B16, 168)

**RILLIEUX** (cf. SALOMON)

Maria Antonia (Vicente, former lieutenant in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria TRONQUET), native and resident of this parish, m. Michael SMITH, Apr. 13, 1801 (SLC, M5, 136)

Vizente (Francisco and Maria PRETTESES), native of this city, retired army lieutenant in the service of His Catholic Majesty, sp. Maria TRONQUET, 64 yr., i. Feb. 10, 1800 (SLC, F4, 88)

**RIVAL**

Juan (Juan Baptiste and Theresa DURAND), very young child, i. Sep. 2, 1801 (SLC, F4, 100)

**RIVARD**

Hipolite (Juan Bautista, native of this province, and Maria Theresia DURAND), b. Apr. 19, 1800, bn. Mar. 1, 1799, pgp. Juan Bautista RIVARD and [o], m. Juan Bautista DURAND and Gabriel DUPREY, s. Hipolite MA[U/N]COURANT and Anna COURCEL (SLC, B14, 116) [marginal note: died]

**RIVERO**

Joseph (Antonio and Paula DE SOSA), sp. Dominga FLORA, 55 yr., i. Dec. 5, 1801 (SLC, F4, 105)

**ROBEAU**

Isavel (Luis and Margarita BURA), native of this city, m. Antonio DIAS, Oct. 4, 1800 (SLC, M5, 131)

**ROBELOT**

Elena Virginia (Nicolas, native of the city of Dijon in the French Republic [dept. of Côte-d'Or], and Henriqueta BIENVENU, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 16, 1801,

bn. Jan. 8, 1799, pgp. Juan ROBELOT and Ana MENELET, mgp. Juan BIENVENU and Elena BELET, s. Thomas GIMBAL and Elena BELET, infant's grandmother (SLC, B14, 147)

Feliciana Hanrrieta (Nicolas, native of the city of Dijon in the French Republic, and Henriqueta BIENVENU, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 16, 1801, bn. Jul. 16, 1800, pgp. Juan ROBELOT and Ana MENELET, mgp. Juan BIENVENU and Elena BELET, s. Claudio BOUGAUD and Feliciana DUCRET (SLC, B14, 148)

### **ROBERT**

Clarisa (Maria), b. Jul. 21, 1803, bn. May 21, 1803, s. Sebastian MESTRE and Maria Clarisa [o] (SLC, B16, 143)

### **ROBERTO AVART (cf. AVART)**

### **ROBIN**

Julia Victoria (Pedro and Julia AUNEVETS), native of Nantes, St. Leonard Parish in the province of Brittany in the French Republic, resident of this parish, sp. Nicolas AUBRY, 33 yr., i. Jul. 30, 1802 (SLC, F4, 115)

### **ROBINE**

Martin Pedro (Gil, native of Trinidad, and Magdalena Apolinaria ACHE, native of San Servando las Dos in Brittany), b. Dec. 12, 1802, bn. Oct. 20, 1802, pgp. Gil ROBINE and Maria VIDETE, mgp. Josef ACHE and Maria DUMON, s. Agustin REGIO and Maria Elena REGIO (SBSB, B2, 18)

### **ROBO (cf. DUFREINE)**

### **ROCH**

Angelica Aurora (Pedro, native of Montauban in Languedoc [dept. of Tarn-et-Garonne], and Eulalia TESSIER, native of this city), b. Aug. 9, 1800, bn. May 7, 1798, pgp. Arnaldo ROCH

and Juana LALA, mgp. Pedro TESSIER and Eleonora MOSANTO, s. David URQUHART and Angelica MOSANTO (SLC, B14, 129)

## **ROCHE**

Hanrieta Carolina (Nicolas, native of San Christobal in Lorraine, and Luisa SIGUR, native of Yberville, a district of this province, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 19, 1800, bn. Jan. 13, 1800, pgp. Juan Claudio ROCHE and Ygnes BUEN-DIA, mgp. Lorenzo SIGUR, militia captain of this plaza, and Ana ROCHE, s. Arnaldo MAGNON and Hanrieta ROCHE (SLC, B14, 108)

Pedro, one of this colony's first settlers, 99 yr., i. Aug. 13, 1801 (SLC, F4, 99)

## **ROCHON**

Adelaida (Roseta), b. Sep. 6, 1802, bn. Feb. 15, 1796, s. Luis ARDY and Adelaida Elena [o] (SLC, B16, 97)

Francisca Petronilla (Ysabela), b. Jul. 13, 1800, 1 mo., s. Pedro MARTINES and Ysabela POPULUS (SLC, B15, 307)

Marta (Juan, native of Charleston in North America, and Maria GARGUERE, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 16, 1801, bn. Jul. 13, 1798, pgp. [o], mgp. Miguel GARGUERE and Maria PARQUET, s. Jose MILLON and Ana ORTIZ (SLC, B14, 144)

Pedro (Juan, native of Charleston in North America, and Maria GARGUERE [GARGARE], native of this city, residents of this city), b. Feb. 16, 1801, bn. Oct. 30, 1799, pgp. [o], mgp. Miguel GARGUERE and Maria PARQUET, s. Agustin LIOTEAUD and Mauricia CANIEGO (SLC, B14, 144)

Zeleste (Agustin and Luisa FIEVRE), native of Mobile, m. Simon FAVRE, Mar. 25, 1801 (SLC, M5, 136)

## **RODRIGUEZ [RODRIG, RODRIGUE, RODRIGUES] (cf. NORMAND RODRIGUEZ)**

Diego (Diego and Maria del Carmen MORALES), native of Gomera in J alas [sic], cir. 90 yr., i. Jun. 25, 1801 (SLC, F4, 97)

Francisco (Juan Bautista and Josepha DERVIN), m. Mariana DENOYER, Feb. 8, 1803, w. Pedro BERLOT, Chrisiostom BOURNE (SJBED, M1, 109)

Francisco Marcellino (Francisco and Mariana DENOYER), b. Dec. 27, 1803, bn. Dec. 8, 1803, ppg. Juan RODRIGUE and Rosetta DULAT, mgp. Juan and Luisa DENOYER, s. Juan DENOYER and Margarita DELAT (SJBED, B3, 86)

Josefa (Fernando and Rita PERDOMO), native of this city, widow of Bartolo CAVALLERO, m. Felix GONZALES, Jun. 1, 1803 (SLC, M5, 150)

Juan Bautista, native of Beaubor in Canada, majordomo of this church, sp. in second marriage Margarita DELAT, 64 yr., i. Apr. 12, 1803 (SJBED, Fl, 70)

Juan Carlos (Juan and Josepha DERVIN), married, 38 yr., i. Oct. 27, 1802 (SJBED, Fl, 65)

Marcellin (Luis and Rosetta CLERAULT, natives of the second [German] Coast), b. Mar. 15, 1801, bn. Feb. 18, 1801, ppg. Juan Bautista RODRIGUE and Josette DORVIN, mgp. Francisco CLERAULT and Margarita DELATTE, s. Juan Carlos RODRIGUE and Agnes RODRIGUE (SJBED, B3, 48)

Maria Antonia (Matheo, dec., and Maria Antonio VIERA, parishioners of Galveztown), native of Galveztown, 17 yr., pni. William YARBROUGH [@YABRE], Feb. 26, 1803 (SBGAL, B4, 72)

Maria Celeste (Pedro and Maria Theresa CUVILIE), b. Aug. 3, 1800, bn. Jul. 18, [1800], s. Oterne RODRIG and Maria Celeste CUVILIE (SJBED, B3, 45)

Maria de los Dolores (Domingo, native of this parish, and Josefa HERNANDEZ), b. Jun. 13, 1802, bn. Jun. 5, 1802, ppg. Ysidro RODRIGUEZ and Antonia DE GRACIA, mgp. Manuel HERNANDEZ and Catalina YZQUIERDO, s. Juan Josef DE TORRES and his wife, Maria DEL PINO SARDINA (SBSB, B2, 14)

Maria del Carmen (parents unknown), placed in the home of Getrudis SARSINIEGA, native of Guadalaxara in Mexico, resident of this parish, widow of Joseph RODRIGUEZ, b. Oct. 13, 1801, 13 da., s. Joseph LAFRA and Getrudis SARSINIEGA (SLC, B14, 173)

Maria Delfina (Juan Carlos and Pelagia HELFER, residents of this parish), b. May 9, 1802, bn. Apr. 15, 1802, pgp. Juan Bautista RODRIGUES and Josefa DERVIN, mgp. Mauricio HELFER and Magdalena HOFFMAN, s. Francisco RODRIGUES and Rosalia RODRIGUES (SJBED, B3, 61)

Maria Ozita (Pedro and Maria Teresa MORREIN), b. Aug. 29, 1802, 4 mo., pgp. Juan and Josepha RODRIGUE, mgp. Christoval MORIN and [o], s. Andres TRAYGLE and Ozita CLAIRO (SJBED, B3, 67)

Norverto (Charlos and Pelaxia ELFRE), b. Apr. 14, 1800, bn. Mar. 22, [1800], s. Andres TREGRE and Osita CLEREAUX (SJBED, B3, 41)

Santiago (Balentin and Lorenza RAMOS), native of St. Bernard Parish at English Turn, m. Maria BARROSO, Jul. 9, 1803, w. Jose SAORY, Antonio BARCOS, Jose GONZALES RUIZ, Antonia CASINES (SLC, M5, 152)

Simon (Sebastian and Ursula HERNANDES), native of the city of Havana on the island of Cuba, m. Maria Theresa del Carmen CANILLAS, Apr. 10, 1803, w. Manuel XIMENES, Constanza MENARD, Francisco ALBAREZ, Maria BASQUEZ (SLC, M5, 148)

Rene (Juan Bautista and Maria Jose DERVIN), 20 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1801 (SJBED, Fl, 59)

### **ROGER**

Juan, sp. Maria ROGER, both natives of Ireland, 37 yr., i. Jan. 15, 1803 (SLC, F4, 122)

### **ROGERS**

Juan, native of Ireland, sailor on an American ship, 24 or 25 yr., i. Jun. 29, 1803 (SLC, F4, 128)



## **ROIG**

Rafael ([o] and Cecilia BASILIO), native and resident of this city, m. Francisca [o] (Maria Josefa LASIZE), native of this parish, May 19, 1803, w. Narciso [o], Francisco [o], Hanrrieta LABEAU, Antonio BARCOS (SLC, M3, 22)

## **ROLLANT**

Miguel (Juan Bautista, native of Mobile, and Ana Barbara CAMBRE, native of St. John Baptist Parish on the second German Coast, both residents of this city), b. May 4, 1801, bn. Jul. 23, 1800, pgp. Juan Bautista ROLLANT and Catarina TARDINEAUX, mgp. Miguel CAMBRE and Catarina JACOB, s. Juan Bautista MEMTZYNGER, army lieutenant, absent, p. Enrique MEMTZYNGER, army captain and adjutant of this plaza, his brother, and Veronica CAMBRE (SLC, B14, 162)

## **ROME [@ROND]**

Carlos (Carlos and Margarita GISCLER), b. Jun. 21, 1803, bn. Apr. 1, 1803, pgp. Adam ROND and Magdalena ANDRY, mgp. Juan and Margarita GISCLER, s. Nicolas GISCLER and Barbara ROND (SJBED, B3, 80)

Luis (Luis and Francisca EDELMAYER, natives of this coast), b. Mar. 19, 1801, bn. Feb. 7, 1801, pgp. Adam ROME and Magdalena ANDREZ, mgp. Juan EDELMAYER and Nanetta CLERAUT, s. Alexis HOTTIN and Seraphina STAER (SJBED, B3, 49)

Seraphina (Carlos and Margarita GISCLAR, natives of the second [German] Coast), b. Mar. 19, 1801, bn. Nov. 19, 1800, pgp. Adam ROME and Magdalena ANDREZ, mgp. Juan GISCLAR and Margarita LUQUET, s. Noel GISCLAR and Maria LOUP (SJBED, B3, 49)

## **ROQUIGNY**

[o - fem.] (Vicente and Charlotta SECKSNEL), 8 da., b. simply, i. Jul. 5, 1803 (SJBED, Fl, 74)

Catarina (Valentin [o] and Maria Juana [o], natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 6, 1800, bn. Mar. 4, 1800, ppg. [o], mgp. Jose LEVELLE and Theresa [o], s. Alexandro Pedro [o] and Catarina [o] (SLC, B15, 230)

Francisco (Francisco and Cecilia BARRE), native of New Orleans, m. Margarita VICKNER, Apr. 26, 1802, w. Mathias ORRY, Balthazar FAUCTH, Luis MATANCOUR (SJBED, M1, 102)

Vicente (Francisco and Francisca Cecilia BARRE), native of this parish, m. Charlotta SNYDER, Jul. 5, 1802, w. Luis DARMONTE, Juan Bautista BARRET (SJBED, M1, 103)

### **ROQUINI**

Ysabel (Maria), native of this parish, 19 yr., i. Jun. 11, 1802, d. of smallpox (SLC, F5, 102)

### **ROSON**

Phelipe (Rosa), 6 mo., i. Dec. 9, 1802 (SLC, F5, 112)

### **ROSS [@ROS]**

David, native of Scotland, married, cir. 60 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1801, d. after abjuring the errors of his sect and receiving the sacraments of Penance and Extreme Unction (SLC, F4, 104)

Roberto (David, native of Aberdeen in Scotland, and Elisabeta PROFIT), b. Feb. 21, 1801, bn. Sep. 14, 1799, ppg. Alexander ROSS and [o], mgp. Gorce PROFIT and Elisabeta TOMPSON, s. Santiago PROFIT and Constantia ROCHON (SLC, B14, 145)

### **ROUBY (cf. LIEVRAUT)**

### **ROURA**

Nicolas, native of San Fel[?]ie de Guisos in Catalonia, bachelor, 22 yr., i. Dec. 31, 1803, d. 10 leagues from here and thus

without a priest to administer the sacraments (SLC, F6, 1 & F7, 1) [double entry]

### **ROUSEAU**

Ana Maria (Maria), b. Jan. 9, 1803, bn. [o], s. Francisco ALBARESCO and Maria PERALTA (SLC, B16, 108) [listed as Maria PERALTA in margin, confused with godmother? - ed.]

### **ROUSEAUX**

Maria (Nicolas REUSEAUX and Mariana LA CHASSE), m. Antonio LAVIGNE, Apr. 16, 1800 (SJBED, M1, 87)

### **ROUSSEAU**

Juan Bautista (Pedro Gorge, native of Trablade, province of Saintonge in France [Tremblade, dept. of Charente-Maritime], lieutenant colonel of the royal armies of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria Margarita MILLET, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 10, 1800, bn. Dec. 3, 1799, ppg. Pedro ROUSSEAU and Maria Ustell D'AGNEAU, mgp. Jose MILLET and Margarita WILTZ, s. Juan Bautista SARAPURRU and Maria Phelipa Manuela ROUSSEAU, infant's sister (SLC, B14, 124)

Maria Phelipa de Jesus (Zelete), b. Mar. 8, 1802, bn. Dec. 31, 1801, s. Andres MONTON and Maria Phelipa de Jesus BASQUEZ (SLC, B16, 66)

Rodulfo (Pedro Jorge, native of Tremblade, Diocese of Saintonge in France, lieutenant colonel of the royal armies of His Catholic Majesty, commandant of the galleys of the Mississippi River, and Maria Catalina MILHET, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 18, 1803, bn. Jan. 10, 1802, ppg. Pedro ROUSSEAU, native of La Rochelle, and Marua USTELL D'AGNEAU, native of Tremblade, mgp. Jose MILHET, native of Bayonne, and Margarita WILTZ, native of this parish, s. Rodulfo Jose DUCROS, *regidor* and receiver general of this government, and Victoria Maria DUCROS (SLC, B17, 17)

**ROUSSEL [@ROUSSELLE, RUSSEL] (cf. BROU)**

Domingo (Domingo and Maria Anna HYMEL), b. Apr. 1, 1802, bn. May 23, 1801, pgp. Claudio ROUSSEL and Maria HAUKMANN, mgp. Sebastiano HYMEL and Genoveva BAUDOUIN, s. Andrez POCHE and Maria HAUKMANN (SJBED, B3, 60)

Eleoi Lucien (Jorge and Hudalaida HEIDEL), b. Dec. 28, 1803, bn. Dec. 1, 1803, pgp. Dennis RUSSEL and Catalina BREAUX, mgp. Juan HEIDEL and Magdalena BOZONIER, s. Christopho RUSSEL and Emy HAYDEL (SJBED, B3, 87)

Emilia Aglae (Georges and Adelaida HAYDEL, natives of the second [German] Coast), b. Mar. 14, 1802, bn. Nov. 8, 1801, pgp. Dyonisio ROUSSEL and Catalina BROU, mgp. Juan Santiago HAYDEL and Maria Magdalena BOSOGNIER, s. Juan Santiago HAYDEL and Erasia HAYDEL (SJBED, B3, 59)

Eulalia (Mathias and Charlotta HAYDAI), married, 19 yr., i. Jun. 22, 1802 (SJBED, Fl, 62)

Magdalena Eulalia (Matthias and Maria Carlota AYDELLE), of this parish, m. Noel WELLS, Mar. 16, 1802 (SJBED, M1, 101)

Maria Eulalie (Pedro and Catalina VEBRE, natives of the second [German] Coast), b. Mar. 1, 1801, bn. Feb. 10, 1801, pgp. Denis ROUSSEL and Catalina BROU, mgp. Juan VEBRE and Catalina TREGLE, s. Juan VEBRE and Clarissa ROUSSEL (SJBED, B3, 47)

Telesforo (Jorge and Adelayda HAIDELE), 3 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1801 (SJBED, Fl, 60)

**ROUSTAN**

Francisco, native of Marseilles, b. there at San Lorenzo Parish, i. Jan. 31, 1803 (SLC, F4, 123)

**ROUZAN [@ROCAN, ROZAN] (cf. MEFFRE ROUZAN)**

**ROVO**

Juan Luis (Juan Luis and Margarita BURA, residents of this parish), bachelor, 23 yr., i. May 21, 1802 (SLC, F4, 112)

### **ROY**

Pedro (Leonardo and Theresa JANEAU), native of Aleman above Dro, Diocese of Agen, in the French Republic, resident of this city, m. Maria Theresa SOUQUET, Jun. 2, 1803, w. Santiago NICOLAS, Guillermo TOURTAREL, Santiago LORENZO, Francisco PALAU (SLC, M5, 150)

### **RUBAN**

Brigida (Andres and Maria COHE), b. Mar. 20, 1803, 1 mo., pgp. Jorge and Magdalena RUBAN, mgp. Christiano and Maria COHE, s. Christiano JACOB and Brigida JACOB (SJBED, B3, 72)

### **RUBIN [ @ROBIN ]**

Esteban (Pedro RUBIN DE LOGNI, and Constanza CABARET, residents of this parish), 2 mo., b. simply, i. Oct. 3, 1802 (SLC, F4, 117)

### **RUDMAN**

Ana (Francisco, surgeon [\*], and Luisa FAUSIER), m. Benjamin UBER, Nov. 15, 1802 (SBGAL, B4, 56) [veiling only]

### **RUGIER**

Maria Magdalena Theresa (Esteban Bartolome and Maria Theresa BRUCHIER), native of Marseilles in the French Republic, St. Martin Parish, parishioner, sp. Francisco MELISET, resident of this city, 40 yr., i. Jun. 6, 1801, at Bay St. Louis on the other side of Lake Pontchartrain, a district of this province of Louisiana, d. Jun. 6, 1801, at Bay St. Louis where her husband had brought her six days earlier for a change of climate so that she might regain her health, d. without the last sacraments since there was no pastor there (SLC, F4, 99) [burial

recorded and certified at SLC by Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA,  
Aug. 11, 1801]

**RUIZ (cf. GONZALES-RUIZ)**

**RUIZ DE MOLINA (cf. MOLINA)**

**RUMBAU (cf. ANDRES)**

**RUSEL**

George (Juan and Rosalia MORFY), native of Pekingfort in Ireland,  
bachelor, *cordero* by trade, i. Aug. 22, 1801, d. in Charity  
Hospital (SLC, F4, 100)

**SABATIER**

Jose Nicolas (Jose Nicolas, native of Martega, and Eugenia  
GRIMA, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Nov. 15,  
1800, bn. Aug. 3, 1800, ppg. Juan SABATIER and Magdalena  
BERTRAND, mgp. Bartolome GRIMA and Mariana  
FILIOSA, s. Alberto GRIMA and Luisa FILIOSA (SLC, B14,  
137)

**SABUREAUX [@SABOUREAUD, SABUREAU, SABURO]**

Carmelita (Juan and Leonore DOUCET, residents of this city), 14  
mo., i. Oct. 17, 1803 (SLC, F4, 132)

Felix Alexo (Juan, native of the town of Brai in France, and  
Leonor DUSET, native of Goafre in France, both residents of  
this city), b. previously, bcs. Jun. 27, 1801, bn. [o], ppg. Santiago  
SABURO and Margarita NURI, mgp. Miguel DUSET and  
Maria CUSIN, s. Alex KEL and Maria DUPUIS (SLC, B14,  
167) [marginal note: died]

Maria del Carmen (Juan, native of Bay in France, and Eleonor  
DOUZET, native of the same province [*sic*], both residents of  
this city), b. Sep. 9, 1802, bn. Aug. 27, 1802, ppg. Santiago  
SABUREAUX and Margarita NORRY, mgp. Miguel DOZET

and Maria Blasa LAVIGNE, s. Bernardo GENOIS and Maria del Carmen PALACIOS (SLC, B17, 12)

### **SAINDOS**

Marcelita (Pedro and Roseta VIVANT), b. Jan. 29, 1802, bn. Nov. 10, 1801, s. Juan SOULIER and Constanca VIVANT (SLC, B16, 60)

### **SAINT-CIR [@SAINT-CIRE]**

Carolina (Jorge and Maria Luisa Eulalia FRIPEAUX, natives and residents of St. John Baptist Parish on the second German Coast of the Mississippi River), b. Feb. 14, 1800, bn. Oct. 26, 1799, s. Andres WACKERNYE and Clara OLIVIE (SLC, B14, 107)

Catalina Zeleste (Jorge and Maria Luisa GREGOIR, natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 1, 1802, bn. Aug. 26, 1801, pgp. Jose SAINT-CIRE and Maria Theresa ASAYER, mgp. Luis GREGOIRE and Genoveba PHILIPPEAUX, s. Juan Bautista RAMIRES and Catalina SAINT-CIRE (SLC, B17, 14)  
Rosa, native of Mobile, cir. 80 yr., i. Oct. 4, 1800 (SLC, F5, 58)

### **SAINT GERMAIN**

Margarita (Gabrien and Ana BOYER), native and resident of this city, widow in first marriage of Luis TERIT, in second marriage of Jose Pablo SICARD, m. Nicolas REDON DELISLE, Aug. 14, 1802 (SLC, M5, 143)

### **SAINT PE**

Antonio Pedro (Pedro and Maria Hortanza VERLOIN, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 21, 1803, bn. Jun. 13, 1795, pgp. Pedro SAINT-PE and Eulalia LIVAUDAIS, mgp. Jose VERLOIN and Mariana COURTURIER, s. Jose VERLOIN, child's grandfather, and Maria Eulalia SAINT-PE (SLC, B17, 23)

Maria Hortanza (Pedro and Maria Hortanza VERLOIN, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 21, 1803, 4 yr., pgp. Pedro

SAINT-PE and Eulalia LIVAUDAIS, mgp. Jose VERLOIN and Mariana COURTURIER, s. Jose VERLOIN, *el joven*, and Mariana COUTURIER (SLC, B17, 23)

**SAINT CLAIRE** (cf. LYND, RAMOS)

**SALAMBER**

Guillermo, native of Germany, bachelor, cir. 76 yr., i. Feb. 28, 1801 (SLC, F4, 95)

**SALAZAR Y MENDOZA**

Joseph, native of Merida in Yucatan, widower of Maria Antonia MAGANA Y HOYOS, native of Merida in Yucatan, i. Aug. 15, 1802 (SLC, F4, 115)

**SALCEDO**

Manuel (Manuel DE SALCEDO, brigadier of the royal armies, governor general of these provinces of Louisiana and West Florida, and Francisca QUIROGA Y MANSO), native of the city of Malaga in Andalucia in Spain, captain of the battalion of the infantry of the Canary Islands, permanently attached to this capital, m. Maria de Guadalupe PRIETO, Jun. 11, 1803, w. Marquis DE CASA-CALVO, brigadier of the royal armies, Jose MENDEZ, captain of the royal artillery corps, Vizente COTA, lieutenant of the same regiment, Francisco DE SALCEDO, ensign of the battalion of the Canaries, Governor DE SALCEDO, groom's father, Theresa DE LARRONDE, bride's mother (SLC, M5, 151)

**SALDIVAR**

Eulalia Matilde de la Luz (Santiago, native of the city of Campeche in the province of Yucatan, official of the accounting house of the royal household of this plaza, and Matilde PERDOMO, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Dec. 6, 1800, bn. May 28, 1800, ppg. Jose SALDIVAR and Magdalena DE



AGUIRRE, mgp. Rafael PERDOMO and Maria de los Dolores GENES, s. Rafael PERDOMO, infant's uncle, and Maria de los Dolores TEXADA, infant's first cousin (SLC, B14, 137)

Josef Vicente (Santiago, native of Campeche in Yucatan, and Mathilde PERDOMO, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. May 20, 1803, bn. Jul. 18, 1802, mgp. Santiago SALDIVAR and Juana MIMENZA, mgp. Rafael PERDOMO and Maria de los Dolores GENES, s. Rafael PERDOMO, absent, p. Francisco RISU and Josefa PERDOMO (SLC, B17, 25)

### **SALIO**

Basilio (Maria Josefa), native of this city, m. Maria DUPART, Nov. 4, 1800, w. Noel CARRIER, commandant of the Negro militia in this city, Francisco BRAUTAN, Jose DUPART, bride's uncle (SLC, M3, 19)

### **SALOMON [RILLIEUX]**

Madame [o], resident of this parish, i. Jun. 9, 1803 (SLC, F4, 128) [SALOMON in original entry and in margin; RILLIEUX added, probably by Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA - ed.], Francisco (Francisco and Francisca BAROIS), b. Jan. 20, 1802, bn. [o], pgp. Juan Bautista SALOMON and Margarita LAMBRE, mgp. Carlos BARROIS and Maria [o], s. Santiago MAGNON and Maria CALLIE (SLC, B14, 179)

### **SALON**

Pedro (Maria), b. Sep. 6, 1802, bn. May 22, 1802, s. Pedro LAMAZILLIERE and Adelaida Elena [o] (SLC, B16, 97)

### **SALSIE**

Juan (Pedro, native of Villa Maria in Acadia, and Agata LAFRANS, native of this parish, both residents of this parish), b. Jan. 15, 1803, bn. Oct. 14, [1802], pgp. Josef SALCIE and Mariana DUCLO, mgp. Esteban LAFRANS and Juana

NOYO, s. Juan LAFRANS and Eugenia ROVO (SLC, B17, 15)

### **SALVANT**

Carolina (Pedro and Margarita PATUREL, natives and residents of this parish), b. Aug. 2, 1800, bn. Mar. 12, 1800, pgg. Juan SALVANT and Maria Ana LONG, mgp. Antonio PATUREL and Ana GABRIEL, s. Bernardo SCILOC and Carlota TROUCHELER (SLC, B14, 129)

Juan (Juan and Maria Luisa LAMBRE), native and resident of this parish, m. Rosalia DOVARDE [@DOBARDE], Dec. 3, 1803, w. Antonio BARCOS, Luis HIBERT (SLC, M5, 156)

### **SANCHES**

Catarina, native of Aguimes in the Canary Islands, sp. Juan SANCHES, 30 yr., i. Jan. 23, 1801 (SLC, F4, 94)

Julian (Jose and Ana Maria BACA), native of Santo Thomas in the kingdom of Mexico, resident of this city, m. Genoveva BAROIS, May 27, 1801, w. Rafael PERDOMO, Carlos NORMAND, Jose Joaquin VELASQUES (SLC, M5, 137)

Rafael (Julian, native of San Tome in the kingdom of Mexico, and Genoveva BAROIS, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 2, 1801, bn. Jul. 24, 1801, pgg. Jose SANCHES and Ana Maria BACA, mgp. Carlos BAROIS and Margarita LAMBERT, s. Rafael PERDOMO and his daughter, Maria de los Dolores PERDOMO (SLC, B14, 174)

### **SANCHEZ**

Juan Christoval (Christoval, native of the town of Aguimes in the Canary Islands, and Josefa HABRAHAN, native of New Orleans), b. previously by Feliz LOPEZ, sacristan of this parish, bcs. Jan. 12, 1801, bn. Dec. 2, 1800, pgg. Gaspar SANCHEZ and Beatriz FLORES, mgp. Miguel HABRAHAN and Maria BLOMAR[\*], s. Feliz LOPEZ and his wife, Maria Antonia EMBO-LASENES (SBSB, B2, 1)

Maria Manuela (Miguel, native of old Castille, and Maria Luisa CASTEBER, creole of Louisiana), b. Nov. 3, 1801, 3 da., s. Ignatio DRAGON CAPORAL [*sic* - corporal?] and Maria CLARO (SLC, B14, 174)

### **SANCHO**

Jose (Manuel and Vicenta LLORA, natives of the city of Valencia in Spain), i. Nov. 21, 1801 (SLC, F4, 105)

Vizente (Jose and Maria QUEZAL), native of Tortosa in Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, m. Isavel Concepcion RAVELO, Oct. 6, 1803, w. Juan Buenaventura YSERNA, Vizente GONZALES, Antonio CORTEZ, Maria REYES, bride's mother (SLC, M5, 154)

### **SANDER**

Josef (Pablo and Ana STRODER, natives of [H/B]amburg in Germany), bachelor, 47 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1802, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 117)

### **SANGOTIE**

Maria (Juan and Maria GOTIE), sp. Lembelin [o], both natives and residents of this parish, 60 yr., i. Jul. 10, 1802 (SLC, F5, 104)

### **SANIT [@SENVILL]**

Luis (Maria), b. Feb. 28, 1801, bn. Feb. 2, 1801, s. Luis DECLUET, lieutenant of the fixed Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Ana Maria Renata Amada DOUZAN (SLC, B15, 376) [marginal note: died]

### **SAN JUAN**

Pedro (Constanza), 2 mo., i. Feb. 27, 1802 (SLC, F5, 83)

### **SANTANA**

Josefina (Carlos and Maria [o]), b. Dec. 28, 1803, bn. Sep. 28, 1802, s. Eugenio [o] and Maria Felicite [o] (SLC, B16, 169)

### **SAPINEAU**

Gavriela (Severino, dec., and Gavriela CONDRE, dec., natives of La Vie in Vendee of the French Republic), native of La Vie in Vendee of the French Republic, unmarried, 57 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1801 (SLC, F4, 102)

### **SARAPURU**

Margarita Virginia (Juan Bautista, native of Biscaya in Hasparan in the dominions of the French Republic, and Maria Ortanza Anastasia ROUSSEAU, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 21, 1803, bn. Jan. 19, 1802, pgp. Pedro SARAPURU and Juan Maria CASLARD, mgp. Pedro ROUSSEAU, lieutenant colonel of the royal armies of His Catholic Majesty and commandant of the galleys on the Mississippi River, and Maria Margarita MILHIET, s. Pedro Jorge ROUSSEAU, child's grandfather, and Margarita WILTZ (SLC, B17, 17)

### **SARDINA**

Maria de Candelaria (Manuel and Agustina PAIS), b. Aug. 16, 1803, bn. Aug. 14, 1803, pgp. Visente SARDINA and Rita [T/F]ABRIA, natives of Canary, mgp. Juaquin PAIS and Juana SANCHEZ, natives of Canary, s. Juan Josef DE TORRES and Maria DE MESA (SBSB, B2, 29)

### **SARPI**

Pedro, native of Acadia, bachelor, 26 yr., i. Oct. 23, 1802 (SLC, F4, 118)

### **SARPY**

Ana Artemisa (Juan Bautista, native of Fumen [Fumel], province of Guienne in France, and Francisca CAVALLIER, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 9, 1803, bn. Feb. 3, 1803, pgp. Carlos SARPY and Susana TRENTY, mgp.

Antonio CAVALLIER, militia captain of this plaza, and Francisca CARRIERE, s. Jose FAURY and Ana Artemisa LABRANCHE (SLC, B17, 36)

Maria Delfina (Juan Bautista, native of Fumel, Diocese of Agen in France [Fumel and Agen both in dept. of Lot-et-Garonne], and Francisca Amada CAVELLIER, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 12, 1800, bn. Jun. 3, 1800, ppg. Carlos SARPY and Susana TRENTY, mgp. Antonio CAVELLIER, militia captain of this plaza, and Francisca CARRIERE, s. Juan Bautista Zenon CAVELLIERE, infant's uncle, and Francisca Susana Amada SARPY, infant's sister (SLC, B14, 127)

Susana Margarita (Pedro Silvestre and Margarita FOUCHER), native of this city, m. Andres Burthe DAMELET, Jul. 23, 1803 (SLC, M5, 152)

### **SAUCIE**

Pedro (Phelipe and Ursula Bertelemei GRELLOT, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 17, 1800, bn. Aug. 30, 1798, ppg. Juan Bautista SAUCIE and Pelagia TISERAND, mgp. Bartolome GRELLOT and Maria Juana NICAICHE, s. Juan Maria HENRRY and Maria Barbara HENRRY (SLC, B14, 112)

### **SAULET**

Alberto Emilio (Eloisa), b. Aug. 6, 1801, bn. Jun. 9, 1800, s. Carlos NORWOOD and Magdalena CUDREN (SLC, B16, 36)

Esteban (Valentin and Magdalena COURDREAU), native of this city, m. Clara DUPART, Feb. 3, 1801, w. Noel CARRIER, commanding captain of the Negro militia, Francisco BRANTAN, Carlos BRULE (SLC, M3, 19)

Luisa Julia (Thomas and Francisca Julia BRUANDET), native and resident of this parish, widow in first marriage of Esteban LAREIN, in second marriage of Jaime LAMBERT, m. Luis CHAUVIN, Mar. 22, 1803 (SLC, M5, 147)

Maria (Esteban and Clara Jose DUPART, natives of this city), b. Mar. 28, 1802, bn. Jul. 2, 1801, s. Carlos DUPART and Maria BODALL (SLC, B16, 70) [marginal note: d. Jun. 12, 1841]  
Maria Luisa (Thomas and Maria Theresa PERY, native of this city), m. Jose DEGRUIS, Oct. 6, 1800 (SLC, M5, 131)

### **SAUVE**

Adelaida Matilde (Pedro, native of the city of Bolonia in Picardy in France [Boulogne-sur-Mer, dept. of Pas-de-Calais], and Rosalia SEGOND, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Oct. 20, 1800, bn. Oct. 1, 1800, pgp. Pedro SAUVE and Maria Antonita RAULT, mgp. Pablo SEGOND and Maria Francisca CONAR, s. Santiago CARIK and Matilde LABRANCHE (SLC, B14, 134)

### **SCHEMITE (cf. CROCHRAN)**

### **SCHOFF [@SHOFF]**

Gabriel (Antonio and Juana LEGRAIN, natives of this parish), b. Jun. 1, 1801, bn. Apr. 27, 1801, pgp. Antonio SHOFF and Margarita SHING, mgp. Pedro LEGRAIN and Catalina HENRY, s. Gabriel CLOUTIER and Maria SCHOFF (SJBED, B3, 52)

Genovefa (Georges and Maria Urbain PICOU, natives of this coast), b. Mar. 19, 1801, bn. Feb. 15, 1801, pgp. Antonio SCHOFF and Margaritta [o], mgp. Urbain PICOU and Maria Jose ANDREZ, s. Andrez TREGLE and Margaritta SCHOFF (SJBED, B3, 49)

### **SCOT (cf. MOORE)**

[o - fem.] (Guillermo and Clarisa MONSANTO), infant, b. simply, i. Apr. 6, 1802 (SLC, F4, 108)

### **SEGOND**

Maria Rosalia (Pablo Honorato and Felicia Matilde LABRANCHE, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 29, 1801, bn. Nov. 20, 1800, pgp. Pablo SEGOND and Maria Francisca CONAR, mgp. Miguel LABRANCHE and Luisa FORTIE, s. Juan Bautista LABRANCHE and Maria Rosalia SEGOND, infant's uncle and aunt (SLC, B14, 142)

Pedro (Jose and Magdalena ROUVORDE [@BOUBARDE]), native of Marseilles in the French Republic, resident of this city, m. Francisca LAPORTE, May 9, 1803, w. Luis DOLIOR, Luis LANDREAUX, Antonio BARCOS (SLC, M5, 149)

### **SEGOVIA**

Isavel (Alonso and Catarina LAMBERT), native of this city, m. Juan Mariano ARMABURU, Oct. 5, 1802 (SLC, M5, 145)

### **SELAMBER**

Leon (Maria Juana), b. Feb. 9, 1802, bn. May 10, 1801, s. D[a/u]fen [o] and Genoveva [o] (SLC, B16, 61)

### **SENE**

Mariana, native of this city, sp. Pedro [o], cir. 75 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1801 (SLC, F5, 75)

### **SEREDEN**

Samuel (Hugo, native of Dublin in Ireland, and Margarita SMITH, native of New York in the United States of America, both residents of this parish), b. Feb. 6, 1802, bn. May 6, 1801, pgp. Juan SEREDEN and Eugenia VITZ, mgp. Mauricio SMITH and Maria SMITH, s. Martinie DURAND and Maria ROCHE AUTRAN (SLC, B14, 181)

### **SERRANO**

Manuel (Phelipe and Maria Luisa ALMIRANTE), native of the city of Havana, general assessor for the administration of this province, assessor for this diocese on a gratuitous basis (for which reason burial in the Cathedral was granted him), sp.

Maria del Carmen DE LOS REYES GAVILAN, 50 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1802, in St. Louis Cathedral in the second section of the nave of the chapel of St. Francis (SLC, F4, 119)

### **SERRE**

Elena (Luis and Ana GAUTIER), resident of this parish, widow of Jose SORLEN, m. Juan Francisco MOIGNARD, Sep. 22, 1802 (SLC, M5, 144)

### **SERVEN (cf. ARNOUL)**

Theodoro (Felipe and Eugenia FOUSILIER), very young child, i. Apr. 14, 1802, d. of smallpox (SLC, F4, 109)

### **SESATARAL**

Juan Bautista ([\*], native of Paris in France, and Maria VIENNE [corrected from MESTRAN], native of Contitiprer [County Tipperary] in Ireland), b. Mar. 6, 1803, exactly 7 yr., s. Antonio GEREZ and Francisca Cathalina [o] [CATHALINA?] (SLC, B17, 18) [marginal note: Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA on July 20, 1818, noted that the original entry contained much misinformation]

### **SEUZENEAU**

Pedro Achille (Pedro, native of Brive in Limousin [Brive-la-Gaillard, dept. of Correze] in France, and Maria Amada DELERY, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 3, 1803, bn. Jun. 16, 1803, ppg. Pedro SUZENEAU and Francisca GUY, mgp. Francisco CHAUVIN DELERY and Maria DE LA CHAISE, s. Luis Achille TROVARD and Maria Luisa DELERY (SLC, B17, 28)

### **SEXNEIDRE     [@CHECSNYDER,     SEXCHNEDER, SHEKSNEL, SNYDER, SNYEDER]**

Benjamin (Adam and Pelagie RUM), b. Mar. 25, 1803, bn. Jan. 2, 1803, ppg. Adam and Annesse SHECKSNEL, mgp. Juan and



Margarita RUM, s. Guilermo DELOWE and Merante  
POCHE (SJBED, B3, 73)  
Charlotta (Juan SNYDRE and Margarita BELSOME), of this  
parish, m. Vicente ROQUIGNY, Jul. 5, 1802 (SJBED, M1,  
103)  
Emelia (Juan and Catalina KERNE), b. Jun. 24, 1802, bn. May 9,  
1802, pgp. Juan SNYEDER and Margarita BELSOM, mgp.  
Jorge KERNE and Maria KERNE, s. Honorio LAF[ERN?][E  
and Babbu SNYEDER (SJBED, B3, 62)  
Juan Bautista (Juan and Catherine KERNE), b. [o], 1800, bn. Jul.  
2, [1800], s. Miguel KERNE and Charlota LEGERE, infant's  
relatives (SJBED, B3, 45)  
Mariana, unmarried, 35 yr., i. Aug. 9, 1802 (SJBED, Fl, 63)  
Rosalia (Juan and Margarita BELSOMME), m. Nicolas  
CLEMENT, Jul. 26, 1803 (SJBED, M1, 112)

#### **SIGA**

Carolina (Maria), b. Jul. 1, 1800, bn. May 22, 1800, s. Henrique  
[o] and Carmelita [o] (SLC, B15, 303)

#### **SILOG**

Andres (Juan and Gracia DUFANT), native of Bourt near  
Bayonne in France [Bordes, dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques?],  
widower of Rosa LAFLEUR, cir. 80 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1800 (SLC,  
F4, 91)

#### **SILVA [@SILBA]**

Francisco Gil (Pedro and Feliciano JUAN LUIS, natives of this  
province), b. Feb. 20, 1803, in the home of Juan DENESSE,  
bn. Aug. 30, 1800, pgp. Juan DE SILBA [@DE SILVA], native  
of France, and Barbara COSE [@COSSE], native of this  
province, mgp. Juan LUIS and Margarita COLOMA  
[@COLOMME], natives of this province, s. Francisco LA  
FRANCIA, absent, p. Silvestre MARTEN [second entry by Fr.  
Antonio DE SEDELLA incorrectly lists Silvestre MARTEN as

godfather], and Susana JUAN LUIS, all three natives of this province (SLC, B17, 17 insert and 19) [double entry]

Huberto (Pedro and Feliciano JUAN LUIS, natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 20, 1803, in the home of Juan DENESSE, bn. Dec. 20, 1802, m. Juan DE SILBA [@DE SILVA], native of France, and Barbara COSE [@COSSE], native of this province, m. Juan LUIS and Margarita COLOMA [@COLOMME], natives of this province, s. Huberto DENESSE and Maria Ulali [@Eulalia] [o] or ULALI [@EULALIA], both natives of this province (SLC, B17, 17 insert and 19) [double entry]

Miguel (Mariano Antonio and Melchora FAVILA), native of Tacuballa in the Archdiocese of Mexico, soldier in the company of dragoons of the Mexican Cavalry which garrisons this plaza, 25 yr., i. Nov. 29, 1802, d. in Royal [Military] Hospital (SLC, F4, 120)

### **SILVERIO**

Joseph (Manuel and Antonia Maria de Sacramento [o] [DE SACRAMENTO?]), native of town of San Sebastian on the island of Tercera in the dominions of Portugal, bachelor, artilleryman in the company that garrisons this plaza, 19 yr., i. Sep. 26, 1803, d. in Royal [Military] Hospital (SLC, F4, 130)

### **SILVIO**

Juan (Juan and Mariana COLLET, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 6, 1802, bn. Jul. 26, 1800, m. Agustin SILVIO and Marta COSSE, m. Luis COLLET and Maria Rosa FEDERICO, s. Agustin SILVIO and Ysavel ROBEAU (SLC, B14, 184)

Pedro (Juan and Mariana COLLET, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 6, 1802, bn. Mar. 25, 1801, m. Agustin SILVIO and Marta COSSE, m. Luis COLLET and Maria Rosa FEDERICO, s. Pedro COLLET and Margarita BURA (SLC, B14, 184)

### **SIMILIER**

Juan Baptista (Pablo and Cathalina ST. SIZE), b. Apr. 22, 1802, bn. Feb. 26, 1802, pgp. Antonio SIMILIER and Maria GROPA, mgp. Josef ST. SIZE and Maria Theresa ASAYE, s. Juan Baptista RAMIREZ and Maria Juliana ROUSELL (SLC, B17, 6)

### **SIMON**

Luis (Genoveva), b. Oct. 25, 1801, bn. Feb. 1, 1800, s. Luis SIMON and Constanca SIMON (SLC, B16, 47)

Olaya (Carlos and Francisca MUNIER), 7 yr., i. Feb. 9, 1803 (SLC, F5, 116)

Santiago (Constancia), b. Sep. 10, 1801, 1 1/2 yr., s. Miguel [o] and Anna Paulina [o] (SLC, B16, 41)

Victoria, sp. Sebastian HYMEL, i. May 17, 1802 (SJBED, Fl, 61)

Vittoria (Guillermo and Juana [o]), m. Sebastiano HYMEL, Mar. 19, 1801 (SJBED, M1, 95)

### **SINDOS**

Feliciana (Basilio and Francisca DAUPHIN), native of this city, m. Carlos BELANGER, May 4, 1801 (SLC, M5, 136)

Maria Celesta (Pedro and Celesta BARBET, creoles of this colony), b. May 6, 1800, 3 yr., pgp. Basilio SINDOS and Francisca DAUPHIN, mgp. Luis BARBET and Carlota FALGOUT, s. Alexio HARANG and Francisca BARBET (SLC, B14, 120) [marginal note: d. Aug. 27, 1837, widow of Jean Baptiste DROUET]

### **SMIN**

Juan (Juan and Ana SMIN), native of Breme [Bremen?] in Germany, resident of this city, m. Ana HAMEL, Feb. 25, 1801, w. Juan Bautista SAS, Jose Francisco CABUSEQUE (SLC, M5, 134)

### **SMITH**

Clara (Luther and Margareta URY, natives of North America, residents of Bayou Sara), b. Feb. 8, 1801, 4 yr., s. Anastasio Maria de la Concepcion [o] [DE LA CONCEPTION? ABREYO?] and Antonia ABREYO (SLC, B14, 143)

Isabel, native of Plymouth in England, sp. [o] LA PLAZA, 37 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1801 (SLC, F4, 100)

John (Juan Nicolas and Judi[e/c] VIELES, natives of Alema[\*] [Germany?]), native of New York, resident of Baton Rouge for eight years, 30 yr., pni. Maria TALLAR, May 15, 1803, w. Miguel MASIAS, Cayetano DIAZ [@DIEZ], residents and members of this parish, Santiago TALLAR, bride's father (SBGAL, B4, 73)

Maria (Thomas and Maria GEIS, natives of Ireland and residents of this city), b. Apr. 12, 1800, bn. Nov. 13, 1799, pgp. Thomas SMITH and Isavel GUDS, mgp. Guillermo GEIS and Ana RUSTOWN, s. Theodulo MONTREVILLE and Zeleste LASONCHE[V/R]E (SLC, B14, 115)

Maria (Joseph and Maria Josefa SMITH, natives of England), cir. 5 yr., i. Mar. 11, 1802 (SLC, F4, 107)

Matilda (Luther and Margareta URY, natives of North America, residents of Bayou Sara), b. Feb. 8, 1801, 2 yr., s. Juan de Dios BROUNER and Carlotta FOGARTY (SLC, B14, 143)

Michael (Hugo and Maria PATTERSON), native of Sterling in Scotland, resident of this city, m. Maria Antonia RILLIEUX, Apr. 13, 1801, w. Santiago Phelipe GUINAULT, Santiago FRERET, Gaspar DEBUYS, Maria TRONQUET, bride's mother (SLC, M5, 136)

### **SNAITER**

Maria, i. Nov. 16, 1802 (SLC, F4, 120)

### **SNENDEL**

Juan, native of Ireland, i. Jan. 18, 1803, d. Jan. 17, 1803, in a storm on night of 17th as he was arriving in sloop *La Virgen del Carmen* which got lost in the pass of Bayou St. John (SLC, F4, 122)

## **SOLER**

Miguel, native of Majorca [Balearic Islands], bachelor, 32 yr., i.  
Apr. 6, 1800 (SLC, F4, 88)

## **SOLIS**

Eugenio (Luis and Mariana ROUSEAUX), b. Jan. 21, 1800, bn.  
Dec. 25, [1799], s. Juan BADO and Eugenio [*sic*] CHEMITE  
(SJBED, B3, 40)

Josef Julian (Josef, native of New Orleans, and Maria Rosa  
BENOIS, native of Nantes in France, both residents of this  
parish), b. Jan. 23, 1803, bn. Jan. 9, [1803], pgp. Josef SOLIS  
and Antonia PEREZ, mgp. Juan Carlos BENOIS and Ana  
Maria ASSET, s. Josef SOLIS and Ana Maria ASSET (SBSB,  
B2, 21)

Maria Eduarda (Joseph and Antonia PEREZ), b. Oct. 19, 1801,  
bn. [o], pgp. Manuel SOLIS and Barbara DE ROSAS, mgp.  
[o], s. Manuel RONQUILLO and Antonia SOLIS (SLC, B14,  
173)

## **SOLIVAN**

Guillermo (Santiago and Cathalina JOVEL), b. Oct. 15, 1802, bn.  
[o], pgp. Dionysio SOLIVAN and Cathalina STAY, mgp. Jorge  
JOVEL and Nanci L[I?]**AN**, s. Cleophas BARVE and Ursula  
DE CARREAU (SLC, B17, 12)

## **SONAC DUFFOSSAT**

Pedro (Joseph and Adelaida RAGUET), b. Jul. 15, 1800, bn. Sep.  
3, 1799, s. Edmundo [SONAC DUFFOSSAT] and Desideria  
[SONAC DUFFOSSAT], infant's brother and sister (SLC, B15,  
307)

## **SONGY [@SONGI, SONSI, SONSY]**

Cipriano (Martin and Eufrasia FOLS), b. Nov. 2, 1800, bn. Oct. 18, [1800], s. Antonio FOLS, infant's grandfather, and Mariana SONSIEUX (SJBED, B3, 46)

Juan Eduardo (Firmin and Eufrosyna FOLTZ, residents of this parish), b. May 9, 1802, bn. Apr. 15, 1802, pgp. Joseph SONGY and Carlota RIEUX, mgp. Antonio FOLTZ and Maria BORNE, s. Juan REYNAUD and Veronica FOLTZ (SJBED, B3, 61)

Juan Eduardo (Firmino and Froysina FOLCH), 1 yr., i. Mar. 22, 1803 (SJBED, Fl, 68)

### **SOSIER [@SOCIE, SOSIE]**

Eduardo (Felipe and Ursula GRELOT), b. May 29, 1803, bn. Feb. 12, 1800, pgp. Juan Bautista SOSIER and Pelagia TIXERAND, mgp. Bartholome GRELOT and Maria Juans MIQUESE, s. Celestino SOSIER and Eleonor ENRRI (SLC, B17, 26)

Felicite Ysavel (Enrique and Felicite Ysavel BARE, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 6, 1800, bn. Sep. 10, 1798, pgp. Juan Bautista SOCIE and Pelagia TIXERAND, mgp. Richard BARE and Felicite DUVERNE, s. Julian SOCIE and Felicite DUVERNE (SLC, B14, 137)

Juan (Juan Enrique and Felicitas Elisavet BARRE), b. Nov. 22, 1801, bn. Jun. 16, 1801, pgp. Juan Bautista SOSIE and Pelagia TIXERAN, mgp. Ricardo BARRE and Felicitas DE VERGNE, s. Juan Bautista SOSIE and Pelagia TIXERAN (SLC, B14, 177)

Servando (Felipe and Ursula GRELOT), b. May 29, 1803, bn. Apr. 17, 1802, pgp. Juan Bautista SOSIER and Pelagia TIXERAND, mgp. Bartholome GRELOT and Maria Juana MIQUESE, s. Servando DE COTTO and Maria Claudia BLANCHARD MONTOR (SLC, B17, 26)

### **SOULIE [@SOULIER, SULIE]**

Bernardo (Juan and Catalina MANSANS), b. Jun. 28, 1802, bn. May 13, 1801, s. Juan Luis LUSIEN and Eulalia LUSIEN (SLC, B16, 90)

Olaya (Juan, merchant of this city, and Olaya MAZANGE), b. Oct. 17, 1801, bn. Mar. 2, 1798, s. Andres DU CL[A?]O, merchant, and Lucia VIVANT (SLC, B16, 47)

### **SOURQUET [@SOUQUET]**

Jose (Juan and Luisa DE MOISSE), native and resident of this city, m. Luisa Catarina FARQUE, May 18, 1802, w. Henrique Francisco PETAVIN, Juan Bautista JOURDAIN, Leonardo WILTZ, Pedro PIQUERY (SLC, M5, 142)

Maria Theresa (Juan and Luison D'EMOUY), native and resident of this city, m. Pedro ROY, Jun. 2, 1803 (SLC, M5, 150)

Santiago (Jose and Luisa Catarina FARGE, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 13, 1803, bn. Feb. 27, 1803, pgp. Juan SOUQUET and Luison DE MUISSE, mgp. Thomas FARGE and Luison MORTALL, s. Santiago LAURENT and Maria Amada DUPLESIS (SLC, B17, 20)

### **SOUSASTRE**

Maria Artas (Francisco and Dorothea VILIQUE), b. May 20, 1800, bn. [o], s. Lorenzo PICHOF and Eleonor MATERNE (SJBED, B3, 43)

### **SOVISE DE BREVILLE**

Carlos Simon (Maria), b. Dec. 3, 1801, bn. Oct. 3, [1801], s. Carlos BUTOT and Maria CHEBAL (SLC, B16, 53)

### **SOYE**

Martino Pedro (Martino SOYE [corrected from COIS], native of Italy [corrected from France], and Maria SMITH [corrected from ESMIT], a creole), b. Sep. 9, 1801, bn. Jan. 28, [1801], s. Pedro LAVIERA and Ursula Sa[c/e]os MOUSQUE (SLC, B14, 171) [attached note on Sep. 11, 1862, states that corrections were made at the request of the baptized]

## **SPELL**

Joseph Jacob (Thomas and Ysabel GOODBE, natives of Charleston in North America, residents of this parish), b. Oct. 17, 1800, bn. Dec. 20, 1799, pgp. Juan SPELL and Francisca MAKMOOR, mgp. Joseph GOODBE and Ana ADKES, s. Juan SANTIAGO and Maria Rosa OUTRAND (SLC, B14, 134)

Thomas (Thomas and Ysabel GOODBE, natives of Charleston in North America, residents of this parish), b. Oct. 17, 1800, bn. Oct. 26, 1797, pgp. Juan SPELL and Francisca MAKMOOR, mgp. Joseph GOODBE and Ana AD[\*]ES, s. Juan Bautista FRANCISQUILLE and Maria CARR (SLC, B14, 134)

## **SPRAUT (cf. LIENS)**

## **STAER**

Luis Hilario (Santiago and Margarita HAYDEL, of this parish), b. Jan. 25, 1801, bn. Aug. 15, 1800, pgp. Juan STAER and Maria SCHOFF, mgp. Mathias HAYDEL and Magdalena OUVRE, s. Mathias ROUSSEL and Seraphina STAER (SJBED, B3, 47)

## **STAGG**

Enrique (Juan and Anaka STUTENBURG), native of New York in the United States of America, sectarian [Protestant] who publicly abjured his errors before the vicar general, m. Josefa FUSELLIER, Jul. 11, 1800, w. Samuel MOOR, Roberto MOOR, Phelipe CHERVIN, Elena SOILEAU, bride's mother (SLC, M5, 130)

## **STAYLE [@STAYRE]**

Santiago, 50 yr., married, i. Jun. 22, 1802 (SJBED, Fl, 61)

## **STILET**

Francisco Martin Ramon (Gorge and Francisca NIETO, natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 4, [1801], bn. Nov. 10,



1801, ppg. Gorge SQUILET and Ynes COLMAR, mgp. Francisco NIETO and Maria SABOI, s. Francisco CHAQUE and Jacinta CLARESE (SLC, B14, 177)

Gorge, native of Ansalz [Alsace?] in Germany, resident of this city, widower of Ignés ETLAIR, native of this parish, cir. 80 yr., i. Apr. 14, 1803, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 126)

### **STOCHMAN**

Jose (Federico, native of the province of Sigla[n/u] in Germany, and Catalina TISBONET, native of Virginia in the United States of America, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 21, 1802, bn. Dec. 29, 1801, ppg. Juan STOCHMAN and Maria SMITH, mgp. Christobal TISBONET and Maria JONET, s. Santiago MOULON and Margarita DRUET (SLC, B17, 2)

### **STROP**

Joseph (Juan and Cathalina MEDERS), native of Ireland, cir. 56 yr., bachelor, i. Aug. 10, 1801 (SLC, F4, 98)

### **SUARES [SUAREZ]**

Antonio (Pedro and Ignacia FERRIES), native of the town of Chiclana within the jurisdiction of Cadiz [Spain], member of the artillery company, *otortelana* [*hortelano*-gardener?] by trade, i. Nov. 21, 1801 (SLC, F4, 105)

Barbara Josefa (Joseph, native of Telde on Grand Canary Island, and Catalina CABALLERO, native of Agüimes on Grand Canary Island), b. Feb. 7, 1800, bn. Dec. 4, 1799, ppg. Bartolome [SUAREZ] and Maria SANCHES, mgp. Bartolome [CABALLERO] and Maria ARTINES, s. Jose RAMOS and Josefa RAMOS (SLC, B14, 106) [marginal note: d. Sep. 27, 1835, widow of Jules CHAPRON]

Francisca Claudia (Josef and Blasa MARTEL, natives of Telde in the Canaries), b. Nov. 13, 1803, bn. Oct. 30, 1803, ppg. Juan SUAREZ and Maria ARTILDE, mgp. Antonio MARTEL and Maria MELIAN, all grandparents natives of Telde, s. Francisco DE LA CRUZ and Maria RODRIGUEZ, residents of this parish (SBSB, B2, 33)

Juan Alfonso (Josef and Blasina MARTEL, natives of Telde on Grand Canary [Island]), b. Jun. 6 [Jul. 6?], 1802, bn. May 17, 1802, ppg. Juan SUAREZ and Maria ARTILES, mgp. Antonio MARTEL and Maria [\*]LEAN, s. Alfonso RODRIGUEZ and his sister, Francisca RODRIGUEZ (SBSB, B2, 15)

Manuel Luis (Miguel Antonio, native of the town of Telde, and Francisca Antonia GUEN[C/E]IS, both from the Canary Islands), b. Dec. 27, 1800, bn. Dec. 25, 1800, s. Luis GONZALEZ and Antonia THORES (SLC, B14, 139)

Manuel Modeso (Jose and Catalina CAVALLERO, natives of Grand Canary [Island], residents of this city), b. Jul. 15, 1803, bn. Jun. 15, 1803, ppg. Bartolome SUAREZ and Maria SANCHES, mgp. Bartolome CAVALLERO and Maria ARTILES, s. Manuel RONQUILLO and Maria ARTILES (SLC, B17, 30)

Maria Angela (Jose, native of Telde on Grand Canary Island, and Catalina CAVALLERO, native of Agüimes on Grand Canary Island, both residents of this city), b. May 4, 1802, bn. Apr. 9, 1802, ppg. Bartolome SUARES and Maria SANCHES, mgp. Bartolome CAVALLERO and Maria ARTILES, s. Jose FERNANDES, surgeon of the fixed Louisiana Regiment, and his wife, Angela JAQUELIN (SLC, B17, 6)

Maria Angela de los Dolores (Joseph and Cathalina CAVALLERO), 2 mo., i. Jul. 7, 1802 (SLC, F4, 115)

## **SULIE**

Juan (Maria Francisca), b. May 2, 1803, bn. Oct. 12, 1802, s. Bernardo MARIGNI and Olaya MONDEVILLE (SLC, B16, 123)

## **TALAVERA Y MUNOZ [ @MUNOZ TALABERA, TALABERA Y MUNOZ ]**

Margarita Clara de San Alexo (Antonio, native of the city of Cordova in Andalucia in Spain, and Magarita BRISET, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 28, 1802, bn. Jul. 17, 1802, ppg. Francisco TALABERO MUNOZ and Josefa

MUNOZ, mgp. Juan BRISET and Catalina COLON, s. Alexandro MUXO and Margarita COLON (SLC, B17, 11)  
Maria (Antonio, native of the city of Cordova in the province of Upper Andalucia in Spain, first cantor of this cathedral, and Margarita BRISET, native of this city), native of this city, cir. 3 1/2 yr., i. Feb. 9, 1803 (SLC, F4, 123)  
MariaJosefa (Antonio, native of the city of Cordova in Andalucia, first cantor of this cathedral, and Margarita BRISET, native of this city), b. Aug. 25, 1800, bn. Jul. 1, 1800, pgg. Francisco TALAVERA and Josefa MUNOZ, mgp. Juan BRIZET and Catarina COLON, s. Fr. Juan de Dios VALDES and Maria Josefa de los Dolores SANCHEZ (SLC, B14, 130) [marginal note: m. Thomas Joseph TIRADO, May 14, 1823, widowed Apr. 12, 1842]

#### **TALLAR**

Maria (Santiago and Catalina ROS, residents of Galveztown), native of this parish, pni. John SMITH, May 15, 1803 (SBGAL, B4, 73)

#### **TAQUINO [@TARQUINO] (cf. PERERA)**

Jose Pedro (Jose, native of Genoa in Italy, and Luisa PEREYRA, native of Aguiques on Grand Canary [Island], both residents of this city), b. Nov. 16, 1800, bn. Oct. 19, 1800, pgg. Geronimo TAQUINO and Clara MUSA, mgp. Jose PEREYRA and Maria RAMIRES, s. Antonio BERTRAN and his sister, Rosalia BERTRAN (SLC, B14, 137) [marginal note: died]

Joseph (Joseph and Luisa PEREIRA, dec., [former] residents of this parish), 18 mo., i. Jun. 5, 1802, d. of contagion [presumably smallpox] (SLC, F4, 113)

#### **TARASCON (cf. LORRENCE, BAUDIN)**

#### **TEE**

Carlos (Juan and Maria FERBRIER), native of Saintonge in the French Republic, resident of this parish, m. Catarina LAURENT, Jul. 27, 1803, w. Andres BENOIT, Antonio

BARCOS, Pelagia DELATTE, Juan Luis and Mariana LAURENT, bride's brother and sister (SLC, M5, 153)

### TENQUER

Felipe (Henriquez and Catalina [o], natives of Switzerland in Germany [*sic*]), soldier of the royal artillery corps, married, 23 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1802, d. in the Royal [Military] Hospital (SLC, F4, 115)

### TESAS

Juan Bautista, native of France, 55 yr., i. Jan. 15, 1802 (SLC, F4, 106)

### TEXADA

[o - masc.] (Manuel, customs accountant, and Josefa PERDOMO), b. simply, i. Oct. 21, 1800 (SLC, F4, 92)

Ygnacio Bernardo (Manuel Gregorio, native of the court of Madrid, accountant for the royal revenues of the customs house, and Josefa PERDOMO, native of Havana in Cuba), b. Jun. 5, 1803, bn. Aug. 20, 1802, pgp. Francisco Xavier Gregorio DE TEXADA and Micaela TREVIJANO, mgp. Rafael PERDOMO and Maria de los Dolores GENES, s. Rafael PERDOMO, child's uncle, and Clara LEDUC (SLC, B17, 26)

### THASSIN

Luis (Juan Bautista and Margarita RUSSEL), b. Dec. 7, 1803, bn. Sep. 13, 1803, pgp. Pedro and Juana THASSIN, mgp. Mathias and Maria RUSSEL, s. Luis THASSIN and Maria HAYDEL (SJBED, B3, 85)

### THEMA

Anna Maria (Phelagi), 20 da., i. Oct. 27, 1803 (SLC, F5, 128)

### THOMAS

Alexandro ([o] and Margareta WIKNER, parishioners), b. Mar. 14, 1802, bn. Oct. 7, 1801, pgp. Alexandro THOMAS and

Judith THOMAS, mgp. Balthasard WICKNER and Maria Magdalena TRICHE, s. Juan Bautista WICKNER and Genovefa WICKNER (SJBED, B3, 58)

Maria Juana [o], sp. Pedro THOMAS, both residents of this parish, 68 yr., i. Nov. 28, 1801 (SLC, F5, 80)

### **THOMAS Y AUGUITINO [@TOMAS Y AUGUITINO]**

Mariano (Juan THOMAS and Auguitina JUMAQUINA, natives of Tarragona in Catalonia), bachelor, 40 yr., i. Jun. 21, 1801 (SLC, F4, 97)

### **THONDY**

Maria Celina (Anthonio and Margarita NORMAN), b. Mar. 20, 1803, bn. Jan. 26, 1803, pgp. Juan THONDY and Maria PANKERNE, mgp. Joseph NORMAN and Barbara CHEFERINE, s. Juan THUREN and Barbara CHEFERINE (SJBED, B3, 72)

### **TIBIDO [@TIVIDO]**

Raphael (Vicente and Carolina [o]), infant, i. Feb. 11, 1802 (SLC, F5, 82)

Rafaela (Vicente and Celeste PEDRO), b. Nov. 8, 1801, bn. Oct. 28, [1801], s. Pedro CUPIDO and Rosa [o] (SLC, B16, 50)

### **TILANO**

Gaspar (Jose and Micela PADILLA, dec., natives of the Canary Islands), native of Galveztown, 26 yr., pni. Ana DIAZ, Feb. 3, 1803, w. Cayetano DIEZ, Tomas ESTEVAN, second lieutenant of the Louisiana Regiment, military and political commandant of Galveztown, Jose DEL PINO, Felipe ROMERO (SBGAL, B4, 65)

### **TIO**

Victoria (Marcos and Victoria WILTZ), b. May 12, 1800, bn. Apr. 19, 1800, s. Mariano BARO and Magdalena VILTZ (SLC, B15, 277) [marginal note: d. Jun. 18, 1837]

### **TIRADO [@TIRAO]**

Carlos Manuel (Juan, native of Havana, and Carlota Sofia PANQUINETTE, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 14, 1800, bn. Nov. 26, 1800, ppg. Juan Joseph TIRADO and Juana DE LA ROSA, mgp. Pedro Dionisio PANQUINETTE and Luisa CASTEL, s. Carlos PANQUINETTE and Francisca PANQUINETTE, infant's uncle and aunt (SLC, B14, 138)

Thomas Jose (Juan, native of Havana in Cuba, and Carlota PANQUINET, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 19, 1803, bn. Mar. 7, 1803, ppg. Juan Jose TIRAO and Juana Josefa LA ROSA, mgp. Pedro Denis PANQUINET and Rosa CASTEL, s. Pablo Jose CABRERA and Rosa CASVERG (SLC, B17, 20) [marginal note: d. Apr. 12, 1842]

### **TITOT (cf. PITOT)**

### **TIXERAND**

Gabriel Adrian (Gabriel and Mariana ARLU), native of this city, former officer in the service of His Most Christian Majesty [king of France], widower of Mariana LALOIR, cir. 87 yr., i. Jan. 12, 1803 (SLC, F4, 122)

### **TOLEDANO**

Arsena Leocadia (Manuel, native of the city of Cordoba in upper Andalucia in Spain, chief guard of the royal revenues of the customs house, and Margarita BENOIS, native of this city), b. Jun. 2, 1800, bn. Jan. 5, 1800, ppg. Christobal TOLEDANO and Antonia VALENZUELA, natives of the same capital of Cordoba, mgp. Nicolas BENOIS, native of Germany, and Helena MONTANARY, native of this parish, s. Andres FERNANDES and his wife, Maria Josefa LAMBERT (SLC, B14, 123)

Josefa Maria del Rosario Antonia (Manuel, native of the city of Cordova in Andalucia in Spain, chief guard of the royal

revenues of this city, and Margarita BENOIS, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 27, 1802, bn. Oct. 9, 1801, ppg. Christobal TOLEDANO and Antonia VALENZUELA, mgp. Nicolas BENOIS and Elena MONTANARY, s. Jose NAVARRO, chief official and interim inspector of administration of royal revenues, and his wife, Ana GONZALES DE RUEDA (SLC, B17, 4)

### **TOMANDOR**

Juan Bautista (Eustachio and Agnes RUBITAI), native of Quebec in Canada, sp. Maria LANDRY, 62 yr., i. May 7, 1800 (SLC, F4, 89)

### **TOMASEN**

Margarita, cir. 30 yr., i. Sep. 7, 1803 (SLC, F5, 126)

### **TONAU**

Luis TONAU [corrected from TONNEAU] (Luis and Theresa LAVEAU), native of Bordeaux in the French Republic, resident of this city, m. Maria Clara HENRRY, Jan. 18, 1803, w. Francisco BOCQUET, Zelestino LAVERGNE, Juan XIMENES, Juan Jose CALANDROT, bride's uncle, Francisco CALANDROT, bride's grandfather (SLC, M5, 146)

### **TONELIER**

Margarita Justina (Nicolas and Adelaida MANUEL, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 25, 1802, bn. May 25, 1801, ppg. Santiago Christobal TONNELIER and Maria LEGE, mgp. Pedro MANUEL and Genoveba ALBERT, s. Juan MARSENA and Margarita TONNELIER (SLC, B17, 12) [marginal note: d. Feb. 22, 1841, sp. Pierre BERNUCHAUD]  
Nicolas (Santiago and Maria LEGE), native of this city, m. Maria Adelaida MANUEL, Jun. 7, 1800, w. Juan GRAVIE, Jose MARTINES, Francisco BERNUCHEAUX (SLC, M5, 129) [marginal note: d. Jun. 15, 1826]

## **TORREGROSA**

Josefa Ambrosia (Juan, native of Cartagena de Levante in Spain, and Eulalia BLEIS, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Dec. 23, 1800, bn. Dec. 7, 1800, ppg. Juan Bautista TORREGROSA and Maria FERNANDES, mgp. Juan Bautista BLAIS and Catarina DUPRE, s. Joaquin BARELA and Josefa ENRRIQUEZ (SLC, B14, 138)

Julian (Juan, native of Cartagena de Levante in Spain, sergeant of the royal artillery corps company which garrisons this plaza, and Emelia BLES, native of this city), b. Mar. 12, 1803, bn. Dec. 21, 1802, ppg. Juan Bautista TORREGROSA and Maria FERNANDES, mgp. Juan Baustista BLES and Catarina DUPRE, s. Julian AZEVEDO and Maria Theresa BLES (SLC, B17, 19)

## **TOUPE**

Emerantiana (Georgio), 12 yr., i. Sep. 6, 1801 (SJBED, Fl, 59)

## **TOURANGIN**

Carlota (Francisco and Catalina MAYER), sp. Benito BOUCO, native of this parish, cir. 27 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1800 (SLC, F4, 90)

## **TOUTAN**

Josef Bartolome (Luisa), b. Apr. 13, 1802, bn. Dec. 24, 1801, s. Josef [o] and Hylaria [o] (SLC, B16, 72)

Miguel (Francisca), b. Jun. 9, 1803, bn. Apr. 15, [1803], s. Miguel DUPART and Luisa FILIP (SLC, B16, 133) [marginal note: d. Jan. 22, 1842]

## **TOUTANT**

Helena (Emerita), b. Jul. 26, 1801, bn. Jun. 16, 1801, s. Juan JOY and Maria ROSS (SLC, B16, 34)

Matilde Maria Zeleste (Rosa), b. Apr. 23, 1801, bn. Apr. 16, 1800, s. Antonio DE ST. MAXENT, retired captain, and Zeleste DUVERGES (SLC, B15, 422)



### **TOUTANT BEAUREGARD**

Maria Magdalena Feliciana (Elias, captain of the Louisiana Regiment, and Maria Feliciana DUREL), m. Manuel Zirilo PERES, Jun. 24, 1801 (SLC, M5, 137)

### **TREGET (cf. DELOR-TREGET)**

### **TREGLE [@TRAIGLE, TRAUGLE, TRAYGLE, TREGRE] (cf. PICOUP)**

Antonio Olyzime [@Antonio Onesimo] (Antonio and Maria Barba HAYDEL), b. Dec. 3, 1803, bn. Feb. 8, 1803, pgp. Antonio and Catalina TRAYGLE, mgp. Mathias HAYDEL and Magdalena OUBRE, s. Sylvino RUSSEL and Seraphina STIHER (SJBED, B3, 83)

Catharina (Jorge and Civila VILIQUE), sp. Jaques CONRRAD, 20 yr., i. Feb. 18, 1800, d. Feb. 17, 1800 (SJBED, Fl, 55)

Eugenio (Theodoro and Celeste PICOUP), b. Apr. 10, 1803, bn. Feb. 3, 1803, pgp. Jorge and Emouca TRAYGLE, mgp. Urbino and Maria PICOUP, s. Juan VICHNER and Mariana VICHNER (SJBED, B3, 76)

Joseta (Andres and Maria KERNE), 12 yr., i. Jul. 9, 1801 (SJBED, Fl, 59)

Juliana, widow of Martin VERRET, 62 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1800, d. Sep. 15, 1800 (SJBED, Fl, 58)

Maria Josefa (Juan and Maria Josefa PICOUP), m. Miguel JACOB, May 20, 1800 (SJBED, M1, 89)

Pedro (Andres and Maria GERN), b. Jun. 19, 1803, bn. May 3, 1803, pgp. Jorge TRAIGLE and Virgenie ROND, mgp. Jorge GERN and Eva JACOB, s. Pedro RODRIGUE and Ozita CLAIRO (SJBED, B3, 80)

Ursin, twin (Juan and Maria Jose Urbain PICOUP, natives of this parish), b. Oct. 10, 1801, bn. Jul. 20, 1801, pgp. Georgio TREGLE and Veronica ROME, mgp. Urbano PICOUP and Maria JOSE, s. Juan TREGLE and Brigitte JACOB (SJBED, B3, 56)

Ursule, twin (Juan and Maria Jose Urbain **PICOU**, natives of this parish), b. Oct. 10, 1801, bn. Jul. 20, 1801, pgp. Georgio **TREGLE** and Veronica **ROME**, mgp. Urbain **PICOU** and Maria **JOSE**, s. Juan Bautista **PICOU** and Maria **KERNE** (**SJBED**, B3, 56)

Veronica (Theodoro and Celeste **PICOU**, natives of this coast), b. Mar. 15, 1801, bn. Nov. 4, 1800, pgp. Georges **TREGLE** and Veronica **ROME**, mgp. Urbain **PICOU** and Maria Jose **ANDRY**, s. Louis Urbain **PICOU** and Margareta Theodore **TREGLE** (**SJBED**, B3, 49)

### **TREME**

Hortere Antoine Joseph (Claude, native of Savigny in Burgundy in France, and Julia **MOREAU**, native of Pointe Coupee in this province, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 11, 1803, bn. Oct. 27, 1803, pgp. Antonio **TREME** and Maria Francisca **SIMON**, mgp. Martin **MOREAU** and Julia **DOSA**, natives of this province, s. Antoine Joseph **VINACHE**, chief of the battalion of French engineers, and Maria Francisca Delphina **TREME**, infant's sister (**SLC**, B17, 38)

Maria (Claudio, native of Savigni-en-Revermont in the Diocese of Besancon in Franche Comte [Savigny-en-Revermont, dept. of Saône-et-Loire], and Julia **MOREAU**), b. Dec. 14, 1801, bn. Nov. 11, 1801, pgp. Antonio **TREME** and Maria Francisca **SIMON**, mgp. Martin **MOREAU** and Julia **DOSAT**, natives of Pointe Coupee, s. Luis **MALARCHER**, chemist of this city, and Maria **DUPLESSION** (**SLC**, B14, 178)

### **TREMOULET**

Amada Victoria (Bernardo, native of Mirande in La Gasesqua in France [dept. of Gers, part of old Gascony - ed.], and Victoria **SOUBIE**, native of this parish), very young child, i. Aug. 9, 1800 (**SLC**, F4, 90)

Carlos (Bernardo, native of Mirande in Gascony in France, and Maria Victoria **SOUBIE**, native of this city), b. Mar. 30, 1802, bn. Nov. 4, 1797, pgp. Antonio **TREMOULET** and Catarina

CATINAT, mgp. Juan SOUBIE and Hanrrieta REIGNIER, s. Juan Bautista SOUBIE, girl's uncle, and Julia MAISSONNEUVE or CASANUEBA [*sic*] (SLC, B17, 5)

Pablo (Bernardo. native of Mirande in Gascony in France, and Maria Victoria SOUBIE, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 30, 1802, bn. Apr. 2, 1801, pgp. Antonio TREMOULET and Catarina CATINAT, mgp. Juan SOUBIE and Hanrrieta REIGNIER, s. Pablo LANUSSE and Maria Celeste DE MACARTY (SLC, B17, 5)

### **TRENONE**

Honoratto (Juana), 13 yr., i. Nov. 7, 1802 (SLC, F5, 110)

### **TREPAGNIER [@TRESPAGNE]**

Julia (Pedro and Isavel RENAUD), native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, m. Francisco LAMBERT, Jul. 18, 1803 (SLC, M5, 152)

Zenon (Francisco and Luisa LABRACHE [@LABRANCHE], residents of this parish), 9 yr., i. Aug. 24, 1801 (SLC, F4, 100)

### **TRICHE**

Maria Magdalena (Henrique and Maria LASEIGNE, residents of this parish), b. Aug. 9, 1801, bn. Jul. 3, 1801, pgp. Carlos TRICHE and Maximiliana CHARLE, mgp. Leonard LASEIGNE and Maria JACOB, s. Miguel CAMBRE and Magdalena VICKNAIRE (SJBED, B3, 54)

### **TROUARD**

Luis Achilles (Luis Achilles, resident of this coast, militia captain, and Maria Luisa DELERY), b. Oct. 12, 1801, bn. May 31, 1801, pgp. Luis Francois TROUARD and Genovefa RONDEL, mgp. Francois DELERY and Marie LACHAISE, s. Santiago MONPLAISIR DELRY and Constance DELERY (SJBED, B3, 57)

### **TROUCOTY [@TRICOTY, TURCOTY]**

Jose (Jose and Maria EXICIAGUE), native of Varcalle in the kingdom of Sardinia, widower of Marciala SALARIE, m. Ana Catalina DE SAN HILARIO, Mar. 15, 1800, w. Juan Bautista PLEISE, Juan Benito BEURRIERE, Juan O'BRIEN (SLC, M5, 128)

Joseph (Joseph), 6 mo., i. Apr. 12, 1802, d. as a result of inoculation against smallpox (SLC, F4, 109)

Maria Amada (Jose, native of Varal, Valdeses, in Italy, and Ana Julia SAINT-HILAIRE, native of Paris, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 16, 1803, bn. Mar. 11, 1803, pgp. Jose TROUCOTY and Maria EGISIEH, mgp. Alexandro ST. HILAIRE FLEURENCOUR and Juana Francisca DUCALL, s. Pedro BOCHE ST. MARTIN and Ana Maria CHERVAIS (SLC, B17, 31)

**TROXLER [TROUPSLER, TROXLEIR, TROXELER, TRUCKSTERE]**

Adelaida (Santiago and Babet LEROUX), of this parish, minor, m. Nicolas HAYDEL, Jul. 20, 1801 (SJBED, M1, 98)

Christoval (Santiago and Barbara LE REU), m. Rosa AYDEL, Jun. 27, 1800, w. Mathias ROUSSELLE, Antoine VEBRE, Michel VEBRE (SJBED, M1, 91)

Christoval (Christoval and Rosalia HAYDEL, natives of this second [German] Coast), b. May 5 [Jun. 1], 1801, bn. Mar. 27, 1801, pgp. Santyago TROXLER and Isabella LEROUX, mgp. Nicolas HAYDEL and Perrina LEROUX, s. Pedro Raphael GODEFROY and Francisca RADEVILLE HAYDEL [HAYDEL] (SJBED, B3, 51 & 53) [double entry: second baptismal date apparently recording error - ed.]

Felicite (Jacob and Ysabella LERUE), widow of Joseph HAYDEL, 29 yr., i. Mar. 25, 1803 (SJBED, Fl, 69)

Silverus [Silvestre] (Christoval and Rosa AYDEL), b. Aug. 8, 1802, bn. Jun. 20, 1802, pgp. Santiago TRUCKSTER and Ysabella LURN, mgp. Nicolas AYDEL and Perina DURUE, s. Adam VEBER and Felicite TRUCKSTER (SJBED, B3, 65)

## **TRUDEAU**

Eulalia ([o] and Maria Theresa GARIC), native of this parish, m. Agustin PIERNAS, Apr. 27, 1802 (SLC, M3, 21)

Maria Antonia Aurora (Juan Luis Maria and Felicite VILLARS [ @VILLARS DUBREUIL]), native of the parish, m. Jose Bernardo Theophile VILLARS [ @VILLARS DUBREUIL], Jun. 15, 1802 (SLC, M5, 142) [marginal note: d. Dec. 3, 1827]

Maria Felicite (Juan Luis Maria and Felicite VILLARS), native of this parish, sp. Guido DREUX, 32 yr., i. Jul. 7, 1802 (SLC, F4, 114)

Theofilo (Luis and Felicia VILLARS), bachelor, 17 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1801 (SLC, F4, 101)

## **TRUDEAUX (cf. D'AMERRON-TRUDEAUX)**

### **TRUFLEAUX**

Antonio Jose (Jose and Maria Theresa BLES), b. Jul. 2, 1801, bn. Jun. 18, 1801, pgp. Jose TRUFLEAUX and Maria Francisca LIONARD, mgp. Juan Bautista BLES and Catarina DUPRE, natives and residents of this city, s. Antonio VIVES and Maria Francisca PREVO (SLC, B14, 167) [marginal note: died]

## **TULFON**

Joseph (Joseph and Theresa BLAISSE), 18 mo., i. Feb. 9, 1803 (SLC, F4, 123)

## **UBER**

Benjamin (Andres and Maria BOMBILEN., of parish of Cabanoce), m. Ana RUDMAN, Nov. 15, 1802, w. Enoch DE DHOMES, Benjamin's pastor (SBGAL, B4, 56) [veiling only]

## **UBRE**

Charlota, sp. Christoforo AYDEL, 60 yr., i. Jul. 7, 1800, d. Jul. 6, 1800 (SJBED, Fl, 56)

## **URBINA**

Juan Jose (Francisco Jose and Maria de los Santos BE[R/X]GAXA[R/V]A), native of the city of Coro on the coast of Caracas [Venezuela], soldier of the eighth company of the second battalion of the Louisiana Regiment, i. Jul. 18, 1801, d. by hanging (SLC, F4, 98)

### **URZEL**

Jose Clemente (Jose, native of Quentok [Kentucky] and Maria BORES, native of Pennsylvania, in the United States of America, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 11, 1801, bn. Apr. 15, 1801, pgp. Juan URZEL and Amada URZEL, mgp. Guillermo BORES and Maria BORES, s. Santiago OLIE and Ysavel NEIT, widow of [o] DUBROCARD (SLC, B14, 168)

### **USI**

Pedro (Juan Bautista, of La Fourche Parish, and Margarita BOUDROT), b. Mar. 26, 1801, 6 mo., pgp. Ignacio USI and Cecilia BURK, mgp. Juan Carlos BOUDREAU and Margarita GUEDRI, s. Pedro DE LA MOTHE and Emilia LUDRY (SLC, B14, 159)

### **VALETTE**

Antonio (Antonio, native of Cahors in France [dept. of Lot], and Constanca TASSIN), b. Apr. 1, 1800, in the house of [o] GENTILLY DREUX, bn. May 11, 1798, pgp. Andreas VALETTE and Luisa HUBERT, mgp. Pedro TASSIN and Juana D'AUBARD, s. Antonio ARNAULD and Antonia VALETTE (SLC, B14, 119)

Valentino (Antonio, native of Cahors in France, and Constanca TASSIN), b. Apr. 1, 1800, in the house of [o] GENTILLY DREUX, bn. Feb. 4, 1800, pgp. Andreas VALETTE and Luisa HUBERT, mgp. Pedro TASSIN and Juana D'AUBARD, s. Luis TASSIN and Margareta NIVET (SLC, B14, 119)

### **VALLE [@VALE, VALET, VALLET]**

Bartholome (Juan and Ulinia DE CAROT, residents of this city),  
4 yr., i. Jun. 15, 1802, d. of contagious smallpox (SLC, F4, 113)  
Juan, native of Genoa, sp. Ursula DE CARAIS, cir. 50 yr., i. Sep.  
2, 1801 (SLC, F4, 101)  
Santiago Bartolome (Juan, [o - native of] en seste del Levante in  
the Republic of Genoa, resident of this city, and Ursula  
CARREAU, native of Cabanoce), b. Sep. 15, 1800, bn. Aug.  
24, 1800, pgp. Antonio and Catarina VALLE, mgp. Francisco  
DU CARREA[UX?] and Reina MAY, s. Santiago VIENNE  
and Angela ESTEVA (SLC, B14, 132)

**VATANCOUR (cf. DE BETTANCOURT)**

**VAUGINE**

Esther, unmarried, cir. 40 yr., i. Nov. 10, 1801 (SLC, F5, 79)

**VECNEL (cf. BECKNEL)**

**VEIBER (cf. WEBER)**

**VEILLON [@VELLON]**

Margarita (Juan Bautista and Francisca AUBERT), native of this  
city, m. Jose MENDES, Jan. 8, 1800 (SLC, M5, 126)  
Maria Francisca (Silvano and Margarita Eulalia DE ST. SERMIN  
[@SAN GERMEN]), b. Aug. 12, 1803, bn. Jul. 23, 1803, pgp.  
Juan Bautista VEILLON and Maria Francisca OBERT, mgp.  
Pedro DE ST. SERMIN, native of Brittany, and Maria Blanche  
VERSERON, from Acadia, s. Silvano VEILLON and  
Eufrosina VEILLON (SBSB, B2, 27)

**VELI [@BELE, VELE]**

Sara (Joseph, dec., and Marta LAN, natives of Dublin in Ireland),  
native of New York in North America, resident of this parish  
for three years, 14 yr., pni. Habraham FILIP, Feb. 12, 1803  
(SBGAL, B4, 67)

**VELIECA**

Pedro (Cathalina), b. Aug. 30, 1802, bn. [o], s. Pedro ELIOTAUS and Felicite ROUGE (SLC, B16, 96)

**VELLER**

Cathalina (Juan and Rosa [o]), i. Jul. 19, 1801, d. Jul. 18, 1801, in Charity Hospital (SLC, F5, 71)

**VERRET (cf. TREGRE)****VIAUD**

Pedro (Pedro and Juana CHONMILLE), native of Mathe [Matha?] in the French Republic, resident of this city, widower of Maria TIBEAU, m. Rosalia BILLAUD, Oct. 10, 1803, w. Luis PEIRRON, Carlos ELLENOUBEL, Pedro BLOIS, Celeste VINET, Genoveba BILLAUD, bride's sister (SLC, M5, 154)

**VICKNER [@VICHNER, VICKNAIRE, VICNER, VICNERE, VIGNER, WICKNER]**

Adam (Nicolas and Eleonor ELFRE), m. Eleonor LAVIGNE, [o-cir. Jan., 1800], w. Jean Adam VICHNER, Jean BADEAU (SJBED, M1, 86)

Ana (Antonio and Escolastica COUVILIE), b. Apr. 17, 1800, bn. Feb. 24, [1800], s. Pedro COUVILIE and Ana Maria TREGRE, infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 42)

Eulalia (Antonio and Maria Agatha DE ROCHE, residents of this parish), b. Aug. 9, 1801, bn. May 29, 1801, pgp. Antonio VICKNAIRE and Petronilla CUVILLIER, mgp. Basilio DE ROCHE and Maria DE LEMAIRE, s. Matthias BORNE and Francisca Juana LEMAIRE (SJBED, B3, 54)

Geneveva (Balhzar and Magdalena TRICHE), m. Andres MATHER [@MATERNE], Oct. 2, 1802 (SJBED, M1, 106)

Gil (Juan Bautista and Carlota LECHE, residents of this parish), b. May 9, 1802, bn. Apr. 2, 1802, pgp. Balthasar VICKNAIRE and Magdalena TRICHE, mgp. Miguel LECHE and Carlota



- PERILLEUX, s. Gil QUENTIN and Magdalena TRICHE (SJBED, B3, 61)
- Jean Adam (Jean Adam and Maria Theresa GIRAR), 4 da., i. Oct. 20, 1800, d. Oct. 19, 1800 (SJBED, Fl, 58)
- Juan Bautista (Baltazar and Magdalena TRICHE), of this parish, m. Carlotta LECH, Jun. 1, 1801, w. Adam VICKNER and Gilles CANTIN (SJBED, M1, 96)
- Juan Luis (Juan Bautista and Maria Theresia GIRARD, natives of the second [German] Coast), b. Apr. 1, 1802, bn. Mar. 12, 1802, ppg. Adam VICKNER and Anna Maria TREGLE, mgp. Francisco GIRARD and Maria Jose PICOU, s. Juan Luis LE GROS and Magdalena Celeste VICKNER (SJBED, B3, 59)
- Juanito [@Juan] (Juan Bautista and Rosa PICOU), b. Jun. 8, 1800, bn. Apr. 20, [1800], s. Antonio VICNER and Maria Josefa PICOU, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 44)
- Margarita (Adam and Maria TREGRE), native of this parish, widow of Luis ORRY, m. Francisco ROQUIGNY, Apr. 26, 1802 (SJBED, M1, 102)
- Maria (Santiago and Margarita CLEMENT, natives of this parish), b. Oct. 10, 1801, bn. Sep. 12, 1801, ppg. Adam WICKNER and Ana TREGLE, mgp. Francisco CLEMENT and Anna BARBEY, s. Juan LAGEMANN and Anna BARBEY (SJBED, B3, 56)
- Maria Celeste (Anthonio and Dorothea CUVIER), b. Apr. 12, 1803, bn. Jul. 10, 1801, ppg. Adam VICHNER and Maria TRAEGLE, mgp. Pedro CUVIER and Maria CUVIER, s. Santiago VICHNER and Maria Theresa GERAR (SJBED, B3, 77)
- Maria Zelia (Nicolas and Maria Celeste CAYER), b. Dec. 12, 1802, bn. Nov. 16, 1802, ppg. Beltazar VICHNER and Magdalena TRICHE, mgp. Juan and Maria CAYER, s. Baltazar VICHNER and Maria PICOU (SJBED, B3, 69)
- Maris Catherne (Adam and Ana Maria TREGRE), m. Johann Joachim LAGEMANN [@LAGIMENT], Feb. 24, 1800 (SJBED, M1, 86)

Nicolas (Baltazar and Maria Magdalena TRICHE), of this parish, m. Maria Celeste CUVILLIE, Feb. 22, 1802, w. Juan Bautista DUBIE, Pedro HYMEL, Richard DUBIE (SJBED, M1, 101)

### **VIDAL**

Antonio (Anthonio and Eva JACO), b. Mar. 27, 1803, 6 mo., ppg. Estevan and Anna VIDAL, mgp. Christiano JACO and Anna BAB[R/S]OFE, s. Christiano JACO and Sophia JACOB (SJBED, B3, 74)

Antonio (Estevan and Anna PAULIER), native of Pollenerniac [Polminhac, dept. of Cantal] in France (Auvergne), m. Eva JACOB, May 4, 1801, w. Luis DE GRANDMONT, Antonio VICKNER (SJBED, M1, 96)

### **VIERA**

Francisco (Francisco and Maria LORENZO), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn, m. Manuela QUINTANA, Jul. 18, 1803, w. Diego CAZORLA, Pedro GONZALES, Maria QUINTANA, Jose QUINTANA and Maria GONZALES, bride's parents (SLC, M5, 152)

### **VIEUX (cf. DOUDON)**

Maria Ana (Andres, native of Noyaret [Noyarey, dept. of Isère] in Dauphine in France, and Maria Catarina Josefa DUDON, native of Marseilles in France), b. Aug. 7, 1802, bn. Jul. 26, 1802, ppg. Marcos VIEAUX and Hanrrieta VIAL, mgp. Thomas DUDON and Maria Gabriela AYMA, s. Esteban Francisco MONDET and Maria Catarina DUDON (SLC, B17, 11)

### **VIGNAUD**

Francisco Justino (Juan, native of Arles in Provence in France, and Mariana Deseada FOUQUE, native of Marseilles in France, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 30, 1803, bn. Sep. 26, 1803, ppg. Juan VIGNAUD and Margarita FORTIER, mgp. Jose FOUQUE and Ana Cecilia MEISSON, s. Francisco DUREL,

militia officer of this plaza and Maria DEJANS, his wife (SLC, B17, 38) [marginal note: Father Antonio DE SEDELLA notes that the baptism took place at 8 A.M. before the formal retrocession of Louisiana to France at noon and therefore the infant was the last local subject of His Catholic Majesty baptized at the cathedral; a note concerning the retrocession follows: cf. Introduction to this volume - ed.]

Josef Lucien (Juan and Mariana Dessirre FONQUE), b. Feb. 21, 1802, bn. Nov. 14, 1801, pgp. Pedro VIGNAUD and Margarita FORTIER, mgp. Josef FONQUE and Anna Cesilia MEISSON, s. Josef VIGNAUD and his sister, Josefa [VIGNAUD] (SLC, B14, 183)

### **VILCOX**

Norman, native of the state of Connecticut in the United States of America, bachelor, 28 yr., b. Nov. 18, 1800 [*sic*], i. Nov. 19, 1800 (SLC, F4, 93)

### **VILELA**

Maria Antonia (Nicolas, native of the city of Santiago in Galicia in Spain, and Maria Elena DOUGLE, native of Nathes [Natchez?] on this continent, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 10, 1803, bn. Jun. 28, 1803, pgp. Domingo VILELA and Sebastiana TRIAS, mgp. [o], s. Simon MARIN and Maria Theresa CAMILLAS (SLC, B17, 29)

### **VILENNOLT (cf. NOLT)**

### **VILIERS**

Mariana, 77 yr., i. Feb. 20, 1803 (SLC, F5, 117)

### **VILIQUE**

Maria, widow of Juan Bautista FROISIN, 40 yr., i. Jul. 4, 1800, d. Jul. 3, 1800 (SJBED, Fl, 56)

## **VILLAR**

Santiago (Santiago and Catalina CHISNAR), unmarried, 23 yr., i.  
Feb. 17, 1803 (SJBED, Fl, 67)

## **VILLARD**

Eleonor (Josef and Agustina [o]), b. Jan. 20, 1802, bn. [o], s. Luis  
GALLEAU and Magdalena DELISLE (SLC, B16, 59)  
[marginal note: d. Jan. 15, 1839, sp. Pierre MARELY]  
Luisa (Juana), unmarried, 22 yr., i. Mar. 14, 1800 (SLC, F5, 51)

## **VILLARS [@VILLARS DUBREUIL]**

Jose [Bernardo Theophile - added in later hand] (Jose and Maria  
Eulalia LIVAUDAIS), native and resident of this city, m. Maria  
Antonia Aurora TRUDEAU, Jun. 15, 1802, w. Zenon  
TRUDEAU, lieutenant colonel of the royal armies, Jose  
ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS, Pedro SEMPE (SLC, M5, 142)  
[marginal note: d. Feb. 14, 1840]

Jose Theofilo (Jose Bernardo Theofilo and Maria Antonia  
TRUDEAU, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 19, 1803,  
bn. May 24, 1803, ppg. Jose VILLARS and Maria Eulalia  
LIVAUDAIS, mgp. Juan Luis Maria TRUDEAU and Felicite  
VILLARS, s. Jose VILLARS, infant's grandfather, absent, p.  
Pedro ST. PE, and Maria Felicite VILLARS, infant's  
grandmother (SLC, B17, 27)

## **VILLEFRANCHE (cf. BOUDUSQUIE-VILLEFRANCHE)**

## **VILLERE**

Calixto (Santiago and Hanrrieta FAZENDE, natives and residents  
of this city), b. Jul. 15, 1800, bn. Oct. 15, 1799, ppg. Jose  
VILLERE and Luisa LACHAISE, mgp. Gabriel FAZENDE  
and Carlota DREUX, s. Francisco LEBRETTON DES  
CHAPELLES and Eulalia FAZENDE (SLC, B14, 128)

Delfin (Santiago and Hanrrieta FACENDE, natives and residents  
of this city), b. Jul. 15, 1800, bn. Jun. 26, 1797, ppg. Jose

VILLERE and Luisa LACHAISE, mgp. Gabriel FAZENDE and Carlota DREUX, s. Cirilo FAZENDE and Maria MOLEON (SLC, B14, 128)

## VILS

Angelica (Victoria), 1 yr., i. Apr. 26, 1803 (SLC, F5, 119)

Lucia Leocadia Adelaida (Joseph and Adelaida ROVERT), b. Dec. 17, 1801, bn. Oct. 1, 1800, s. Lorenzo VILS and Maria DUDON (SLC, B16, 55)

## VINCENT [@VENZAN]

Celeste Flavia (Carlos Jose, native of Monseyl in the Diocese of Besancon, county of Burgundy [Monsey, arrondissement of Besancon, dept. of Doubs?], and Celesto [*sic*] TORANSEN [@TOURANGIN]), native of this colony, both residents of this parish), b. Jul. 4, 1801, bn. Nov. 13, 1800, pgp. Claudio Antonio VENSANT and Claudia GULU, mgp. Francisco DURANSEN and Catalina CLOSE, s. Fr. Flavian DE BESANCON, assistant of this parish, and Maria TURANSEN (SLC, B14, 168)

Celeste Flavia (Carlos Joseph and Celeste TOURAQUIN), 3 yr., i. May 6, 1802, d. of contagious smallpox (SLC, F4, 111)

Francisca (Francisco and Maria PETIT), native of Macon, St. Etienne Parish, in the French Republic, resident of this parish, m. Rodrigo BARELA Y CASTRO, Oct. 25, 1802 (SLC, M5, 145)

Josefina (Juan, native of Bordeaux in the French Republic, and Felician DEL ISLE, native of France), m. Carlos RAMOS, Nov. 29, 1801 (SLC, M5, 139)

Maria Coralia (Charles Joseph, native of Monay in Franche-Comte in France, and Celestina THOURANGIN, native of this city), b. Dec. 15, 1803, bn. Jun. 28, [1803], pgp. Claude Antoine VINCENT and Claudina GOULAU, mgp. Francois THOURANGIN and Catharina CLAUSE, s. Jean Nicolas COSTILLE, artillery captain of the French Republic, and Constance HUGUET (SLC, B17, 39)

Maria Juana Pelagia (Ysavel), b. Nov. 6, 1802, bn. Jun. 9, 1802, s. Jose Antonio DE TREVINO and Francisca MIGNE (SLC, B16, 104)

#### **VINET [@VINETA]**

Magdalena (Francisco and Maria LA FRANCIA), sp. Ramon LOSADA, 32 yr., i. Jun. 14, 1802, d. of contagious smallpox (SLC, F4, 113)

Pedro (Francisco and Maria LA FRANCIA), native of this parish, 25 or 26 yr., i. May 2, 1802, d. of contagious smallpox (SLC, F4, 110)

#### **VISCOCHEA (cf. BESCOCHEA)**

#### **VISO**

Jose Porfirio (Maria), b. Oct. 6, 1801, bn. Sep. 15, 1801, s. Juan DE COVOS and Julia [o] (SLC, B16, 44)

#### **VITAUD**

Melania (Alexandro, native of Bayonne in France, and Ana JOLY, native of New Orleans), native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Francisco Augusto Amando HULIN, May 3, 1800 (SLC, M5, 129) [marginal note: d. Dec. 2, 1837, in New Orleans]

#### **VITRIAN**

Lorenzo Ygnacio Mamerto (Lorenzo, native of the city of Guesea in Aragon in Spain, warehouse guard of the post of Apalaches, and Maria Francisca DELCROS, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 2, 1802, bn. May 11, 1802, pgp. Pastor VITRIAN and Ana ORDAZ, mgp. Valdirio DELCROS and Juana DUBUISON, s. Ygnacio VALDERAS, captain of the fixed Louisiana Regiment, and Genoveba DUBUISON (SLC, B17, 9)

**VOISIN [BOASIN, BOISIN] (cf. DECOUDRAUX)**

Cathalina (Juan and Maria Basilio BARROIS), b. Feb. 20, 1802, bn. Dec. 3, 1801, pgp. Pedro BOISIN and Maria BASILIO, mgp. Carlos BARROIS and Margarita LAMBERT, s. Bartholome BARROIS and Cathalina NIVET (SLC, B14, 182)

Juan (Pedro and Maria BASILE), native of Liburna, Diocese of Bordeaux in France, resident of this parish, m. Maria BARROIS, Feb. 3, 1801, w. Juan GARRO, Santiago MAGNON, Jose Joaquin VELASQUES (SLC, M5, 134)

Rosa Victoria (Pedro and Carlota Celeste LESAVIER), native and resident of this city, m. Santiago Phelipe ENOUL DUGUE LIVAUDAIS, Mar. 14, 1803 (SLC, M5, 147)

**VOIXCLAIRE**

Pedro, native of Guinea, 26 yr., i. May 27, 1802, d. of smallpox (SLC, F5, 99)

**VOLANT (cf. BOLLANT)**

**VOULIN**

Jorge (Maria), 50 yr., i. Aug. 13, 1801 (SLC, F5, 72)

**VUCHER**

Celeste (Carlota), b. Mar. 30, 1802, bn. Jan. 3, 1801, s. Vizente POPULUS and Mariana DECOUDREAUX (SLC, B16, 71)

**WALSON**

Juan (Neptune and Francisca F/T]OKER, natives of Kentucky), b. Jul. 5, 1803, bn. Dec. 22, 1799, pgp. Guillermo WALSON and Sara CALHOUE, mgp. Enrique [F/T]OKER and Maria HALL, s. Antonio BARCOS and Ana STOM (SLC, B17, 28)

Juan (Neptuno and Francisca TOKER[I?]S, residents of Quintouky [Kentucky]), 3 yr., i. Jul. 28, 1803 (SLC, F4, 129)

Maria (Neptune and Francisca F/T]OKER), b. Jul. 5, 1803, bn. Jul. 2, 1796, pgp. Guillermo WALSON and Sara CALHOUE,

mgp. Enrique [F/T]OKER and Maria HALL, s. Luis HUVERT and Maria Emelita OLIVIER (SLC, B17, 29)

**WEBER [@VEIBER] (cf. HAYDEL)**

Clarissa (Miguel and Francisca HAYDEL), b. May 17, 1803, bn. Feb. 5, 1803, pgp. Juan WEBER and Catalina TREGRE, mgp. Nicholas HAYDEL and Perina LEROUX, s. Leloin RUSSEL and Emerente WEBER (SJBED, B3, 78)

Eleonore (Georges and Margarita MIHIEL, natives of the second [German] Coast and parishioners), b. Mar. 15, 1801, bn. Jan. 3, 1801, pgp. Juan VEIBER and Catalina TREGLE, mgp. Juan MIHIEL and Catalina MAYER, s. Nicolas KELLER and Maria Agnes VEIBER (SJBED, B3, 48)

Juan (Adan and Catarina TREYLE), native of St. John Baptist Parish on the second German Coast, widower of Margarita ROUSSEL, m. Ursula DE CARCAU, Dec. 2, 1802, w. Adan WIGNER, groom's uncle, Antonio BARCOS, Francisco RICHOUX, Pablo SIMILLIEN, Juan PERILLAC, Luis SAUVAGEN (SLC, M5, 145)

Santiago (Adan and Mannete AYDEL), b. Apr. 16, 1800, bn. Mar. 23, [1800], s. Santiago AYDEL and Catherine WEBER, infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 41)

Seraphina (Mihiel and Francisca HAYDEL, natives of the second [German] Coast), b. Mar. 15, 1801, bn. Feb. 3, 1801, pgp. Juan VEIBRE and Catalina TREGLE, mgp. Nicolas HAYDEL and Perina LEROUX, s. Santiago HAYDEL and Seraphina ROUSSEL (SJBED, B3, 48)

**WELLS**

Noel, native of Ireland, 60 yr., i. Mar. 13, 1802 (SJBED, Fl, 61)

Noel (Inic and Maria AMSTEAD), native of Pennsylvania, resident of this parish, m. Magdalena Eulalia ROUSSELLE, Mar. 16, 1802, w. Matthias ROUSSELLE, Juan FEVRE, Luis FOLTZ (SJBED, M1, 101)

**WICKNER (cf. VICKNER)**



## **WIKOFF**

Francisca (Guillermo, native of Philadelphia, and Ysavel MEATHER, native of this city. both residents of this city, b. Mar. 6, 1802, bn. Nov. 12, 1801, pgp. Ysac WIKOFF and Marta COX, mgp. Santiago MEATHER and Francisca MEATHER, s. [o] and Francisca MEATHER (SLC, B14, 184)

## **WILSON [ @WISON ]**

Eugenio (Santiago and Adelaida MARCHE), b. Oct. 25, 1801, bn. [o], pgp. Santiago WILSON and Sale DAT, mgp. Pedro MARCHE and Genoveva DE MORUEL, s. Juan Bautista JOURDAN and Genoveva DE MORUEL (SLC, B14, 173)

Juan Eugenio (Santiago and Adeleida MALCHAUX), 10 mo., i. May 27, 1802 (SLC, F4, 112)

Santiago (Santiago and Saly DARK), native of this city, m. Adelaida MALECHEAUX, Oct. 7, 1800, w. Francisco GARIE, second lieutenant in the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, Beltrand BARADE, Rafael PERDOMO, Nicolas PORTALL (SLC, M5, 131)

## **WILTZ [ @WILZT ] (cf. BALLY)**

Edmundo Valcour (Juan Bautista and Maria Emelia NICOLAS, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 16, 1803, bn. Nov. 17, 1802, pgp. Juan Bautista WILTZ and Susan LANGLIS, mgp. Juan Bautista NICOLAS and Margarita ADAN, s. Juan Bautista WILTZ and Ysavel NICOLAS (SLC, B17, 15)

Eugenia (Juan Bautista, native of Mobile, and Maria Josefa BALLY, native of this parish, both residents of this parish), b. Apr. 20, 1800, bn. May 24, 1799, pgp. Lorenzo WILZT and Maria Ana COLON, mgp. Joseph BALLY and Maria DU ROCHER, s. Bela HUBBARD and Maria Antonita RILLIEUX (SLC, B14, 116)

Leonardo (Juan Bautista and Susan LANGLISE), native of this city, m. Maria PIQUERY, Oct. 26, 1801, w. Andres CHASTAN, Juan Bautista JOURDAN, Manuel

TOLEDANO, Juan Bautista WILTZ, groom's father (SLC, M5, 138)

Lorenzo (Juan Luis and Maria Barba D'OLL), native of this parish, brevetted captain of the militia of this plaza, sp. Susana TREPANIER, 64 yr., i. May 14, 1802, in St. Louis Cathedral in the nave of the chapel of the Holy Virgin of the Rosary (SLC, F4, 112)

Margarita (Lorenzo and Mariana COLON), native of Pensacola, 65 yr., widow of Simon FAVRE, i. Jul. 28, 1802 (SLC, F4, 115)

Valerio (Juan Bautista and Emelia NICOLAS, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 7, 1800, bn. Nov. 5, 1800, pgp. Juan Bautista WILTZ and Susana LANGLIS, mgp. Juan Bautista NICOLAS and Margarita ADAN, s. Lorenzo Valerio NICOLAS and Constanza WILTZ (SLC, B14, 137) [marginal note: d. Mar. 12, 1837]

#### **WOGAN (cf. MAGALABLI)**

Francisco (Juan and Maria DANIEL), native of the parish of Dunvoine [Dunboyne?] in the county of Meath in the province of Leinsten [Leinster] in the kingdom of Ireland, widower, cir. 40 yr., i. Sep. 2, 1801 (SLC, F4, 100)

Lorenzo (Juan and Maria DANIEL), native of the parish of Kilcloonedel in the county of Meath in the province of Lagenia [Leinster] in the kingdom of Ireland, bachelor, i. Aug. 27, 1801 (SLC, F4, 100)

#### **XIMENES [@GIMENEZ, XIMENEZ]**

Basilio (Pedro and Maria Theresa TORDECILLAS), native of the city of Santiago, capital of the kingdom of Chile in America, resident of this city, widower in first marriage of Margarita TREPAGNIE, in second marriage of Ana DUVORD [@DUBORD], cir. 64 yr., i. Dec. 28, 1803, in the nave of the sanctuary of St. Francis Chapel (SLC, F6, 1 & F7, 1) [double entry]

Juan (Bartolome and Maria Luisa BARCHON), native of the city of Cadiz in Spain, resident of this city, m. Theresa HEBERT,

Aug. 31, 1802, w. Nicholas REDON DELISLE, Antonio DUVERNE, Antonio BARCOS (SLC, M5, 144)

Manuel (Manuel, native of the city of Havana in Cuba, and Constanza MENARD, native of the post of Las Arcas [Arkansas] in this province, residents of this city), b. Jan. 10, 1800, bn. Jan. 2, 1800, ppg. Felix XIMENEZ and Agustina RIVERA, mgp. Francisco MENARD and Susana BON, s. Joseph REYNES and Carlota JARDELAS (SLC, B14, 166)

Manuel (Manuel and Constanza MENAR, residents of this city), 2 yr., i. Jun. 5, 1802, d. Jun. 4, 1802, of contagion [presumably smallpox] (SLC, F4, 113)

Rafael (Manuel and Constanza MENARD), cir. 20 mo., i. Jan. 24, 1803 (SLC, F4, 122)

Rafael Joaquin (Manuel, native of Havana in Cuba, and Constanza MENARD, native of Las Arcas or Alcanzas [Arkansas], a district of this province, both residents of this parish), b. Oct. 4, 1801, bn. Sep. 11, 1801, ppg. Felix XIMENES and Agustina RIVERO, mgp. Francisco MENARD and Susana BON, s. Joaquin ABLANEDO, surgeon of the third infantry battalion of Mexico which garrisons this plaza (SLC, B14, 172)

### **XORGE**

Josef Francisco (Salvador and Isabel Jacinta [o], natives of Tenerife de la Guancha in the Canary Islands), bachelor, 42 yr., i. Jun. 25, 1801, in the cemetery of the Leper Hospital (SLC, F4, 97)

### **YARBROUGH [@YABRE]**

William (Jayme and Maria YABRE, parishioners of Galveztown), native of Nache [@Natchez?], b. at Pointe Coupee, resident of this town since age seven, 25 yr., pni. Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ, Feb. 26, 1803, w. Josef PEREIRA, Joseph MEDINA, Joseph MASIAS (SBGAL, B4, 72)

### **YENSIN [@YENSAINE]**

Cecilia (Enrique and Maria COLLETE), b. Dec. 27, 1803, bn. Nov. 22, 1803, pgp. Francisco and Catalina YENSIN, mgp. Luis and Maria COLLETE, s. Alphonso PERRET and Emelita TRUCKSLER (SJBED, B3, 86)

Manette Leonila (Enrique and Maria Charlotta CALLE), b. Jul. 11, 1802, bn. May 10, 1802, pgp. Francisco YENSAIN and Catalina YENSAIN, mgp. Luis CALLE and Maria CALLE, s. Benjamin BURN and Francisca HAYEDEL (SJBED, B3, 64)

**YMELE** (cf. HYMEL)

**YNGLE** (cf. ENGLE)

**YSITA**

Francisco (Joseph, native of Mexico, and Maria Roso [*sic*] GONZALEZ, native of this parish, both residents of this parish), b. Feb. 16, 1800, bn. Dec. 11, 1799, pgp. Joseph Manuel YSITA and Maria MALPICA, mgp. Juan GONZALEZ and Rita VILLATOR, s. Bernabe LENEZ and Maria Rosa SANCHEZ (SLC, B14, 107)

**YSLA** (cf. BUEVES YSLA)

**YSNARD** [**@GINARD, HISNARD, ISNARD, JINARD, YNARD**]

Carlos (Clemencia), b. Dec. 9, 1801, bn. [o], s. Carlos THESIER and Mariana HISNARD (SLC, B16, 54)

Honorato (Francisco and Maria LOBE, natives of this parish), bachelor, 29 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1801 (SLC, F4, 104)

Juan Luis, sp. Maria Anna Eufrosia MARCHAND, carpenter, i. Oct. 4, 1801 (SLC, F4, 103)

Juan Santiago (Juan Luis ISNARD [corrected from HISNARD] and Maria Eufrosina MARCHAND), b. Dec. 6, 1801, bn. Jun. 28, 1798, pgp. Juan Bartholome ISNARD and Maria TEMES, mgp. Pedro MARCHAND and Ana CHEVALIER, s. Santiago

DES VIGNES and Maria de la Asumpcion RODRIGUEZ  
(SLC, B14, 177)

Mariana (Francisco and Mariana [o]), native of this parish, m.  
Francisco DAUFIN, Jan. 21, 1801 (SLC, M3, 19)

**ZAPATAS [@ANDOESA]**

Andrea, native of Campeche [Yucatan], widower of Helena  
LIENS, 60 yr., i. Oct. 13, 1800, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC,  
F4, 92)

**ZERBAN [@ZERBEN, ZERVEN] (cf. MOORE)**

Eleonor (Wendel and Catarina BAKER), native of Philadelphia in  
the United States of America, 15 yr., i. Oct. 17, 1802 (SLC, F4,  
118)

Eugenia (Phelipe, native of Philadelphia in the United States of  
America, and Eufemia FUSSELLIER, native of this city, both  
residents of this city), b. May 13, 1803, bn. Jan. 18, 1803, pgp.  
Windel ZERBAN and Catarina BAKER, mgp. Gabriel  
FUSSELLIER and Helena SOILEAU, s. Henrrique STAGG  
and Eugenia FUSSELLIER, infant's aunt (SLC, B17, 25)

Federico Juan (Phelipe, native of Philadelphia in the United States  
of America, and Eufemia FUSILLIER, native of the Attakapas  
Post in this province, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 10,  
1802, bn. Jan. 28, 1802, pgp. Juan Wendel ZERBAN and  
Catalina BAKER, mgp. Gabriel FUSILLIER and Elena  
SUALEAU [@SOALEAU], s. Federico ZERBAN, infant's  
uncle, and Elena SOALEAU, infant's maternal grandmother  
(SLC, B17, 1)

Phelipe (Wendel and Catarina BAKER), native of Philadelphia in  
the United States of America, sectarian [Protestant] who  
abjured his errors before the diocesan vicar general, m. Eufemia  
FUSSELLIER, Dec. 26, 1800, w. Samuel PIMOOER, Genery  
STAGG, Besur FUSSELLIER (SLC, M5, 133)

Sara Juana (Federico, native of Philadelphia in the United States  
of America, and Zara MOOR, native of Pensacola, both  
residents of this city), b. Nov. 11, 1801, bn. May 15, 1801, pgp.

Juan ZERVEN and Catarina BAKAR, mgp. Alexandro MOOR and Juana ESCRIBEN, s. Samuel Phelipe MOOR and Zara HULINGS (SLC, B14, 175)

Sara Juana (Federico and Zara MOOR, dec.), 9 mo., i. Feb. 6, 1802, in St. Louis Cathedral in the first section of the nave alongside the grave of her mother (SLC, F4, 107)

### ZERINGUE

Edmond (Miguel, creole of this colony, and Maria Josef HARANG, creole), b. May 6, 1800, bn. Nov. 17, 1799, ppg. Luis ZERINGUE and Francisca LACROIX, mgp. Alexandro HARANG and Maria Josef HARANG, s. Camille ZERINGUE and Azelia ZERINGUE (SLC, B14, 120)

Miguel Fortunato (Miguel and Maria Josefa HARANG, natives and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 27, 1802, bn. Nov. 13, 1802, ppg. Juan Luis ZERINGUE and Francisca HUBERT LA CROIX, mgp. Alexandro HARANG and Maria Josefa ROMAN, s. Edmundo ZERINGUE and Aselia ZERINGUE, infant's brother and sister (SLC, B17, 14)

Pedro (Miguel, native of Stra[\*]), and Barbara HERTELERICHE, native of Franconia), native of this city, widower of Juana HERVIEUX, 72 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1803 (SLC, F4, 131)

Rosalia (Jose and Agata HUBERT), native of this parish, m. Narcisco BROUTIN, Sep. 13, 1800 (SLC, M5, 130)